BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06542 315 2

No. .....

THE TRUSTEES OF THE
PUBLIC LIBRARY
LVX
OMNIUM
CIVIUM
OF THE CITY OF
BOSTON
1852 1878

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/proceedingsofsch1965bost

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON

1965

CITY OF BOSTON
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT
PRINTING SECTION
1965

GovDoc
6350
.8
1965

19 Jan '72

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

SCHOOL COMMITTEE
1965

Terms Expire January, 1966

Thomas S. Eisenstadt
Arthur J. Gartland
Louise Day Hicks
Joseph Lee
William E. O'Connor

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Jan. 4, 1965

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston at 11:35 a. m., and adjourned at 12:10 p. m.

—

The meeting for organization of the School Committee of the City of Boston for the current municipal year was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 11:15 a. m., and adjourned at 11:35 a m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor.

—

Mr. Lee. The meeting will come to order.

I am presiding not because I am the oldest member here but because I was the first to have come on the School Committee; or, to make it more official, the law reads:

"The School Committee shall be called to order by the member present whose original election as a member of the School Committee of the City of Boston is of the earliest date, who shall preside until a chairman is chosen."

Interestingly enough, that doesn't mean I preside forever if there is a deadlock because another section that Mr. Winter called to my attention speaks of holdovers shall preside till others are chosen, and I presume Mr. O'Connor would be the holdover, so we can't lose this morning whatever we do.

Now I think, Mr. Winter, the next business is the election of a Chairman.

Secretary: Shall I read this statement?

Under the provisions of Chapter 376 of the Acts of 1951, an act amending and clarifying certain sections of the act providing three optional plans of city government in the City of Boston, the membership of the School Committee for the year 1965 is:

Mr. Thomas S. Eisenstadt; Mr. Arthur J. Gartland; Mrs. Louise Day Hicks; Mr. Joseph Lee; and Mr. William E. O'Connor.

Mr. Lee: Thank you.

Now it's always been somewhat of an uncertainty to me whether the members make nominations, nominating speeches, or merely proceed to vote The rules and regulations do provide that at the time of voting as the Secretary calls the roll each member shall name the person whom he votes for.

I am not going to rule out nominating speeches. On the other hand, if no one wishes to come forward with that form of proceeding, I presume we will go right to the business of having the Secretary call the roll.

Mr. O'Connor: Mr. Chairman, I would be very happy at this time to nominate Mr. Arthur Gartland for Chairman. I think he has given very splendid service to this Committee. He has given a lot of his time beyond the call of actual obligation. He has certainly proven himself fit both inside and outside the School Committee, and I am delighted at the opportunity to present his name in nomination for Chairman for the coming school year.

Mr. Gartland: I thank you.

Mrs. Hicks: Mr. Lee, is it necessary to make a nominating speech in order to vote for a member?

Mr. Lee: No, I don't think so. The nominating speeches, I think, merely give any member a chance to speak if he wants to, but the regulations are perfectly clear that when the Secretary calls the roll the electing itself consists of each member responding with the name of the person for whom he wants to vote.

I take it that it is now in order for you to call the roll, Mr. Winter.

(Rollcall:)

Mr. Eisenstadt: Eisenstadt.

Mr. Gartland: Gartland.

Mrs. Hicks: Lee.
Mr. O'Connor: Gartland.
Mr. Lee: Lee.
Mrs. Hicks: Just keep calling it, Mr. Lee.
Mr. Lee: There is no chairman chosen, I take it, Mr. Winter, by your records?
Secretary. That's right, Mr. Lee.
Mr. Lee: Well, would you call the roll again, Mr. Winter?
(Rollcall:)
Mr. Eisenstadt: Eisenstadt.
Mr. Gartland: Gartland.
Mrs. Hicks: Lee.
Mr. O'Connor: Gartland.
Mr. Lee: Lee.

—

Mrs. Hicks. Call it again.
Mr. Lee: All we can do is try another time, Mr. Winter.
(Rollcall:)
Mr. Eisenstadt: Eisenstadt.
Mr. Gartland: Gartland.
Mrs. Hicks: Mr. Lee, I put the name of Louise Day Hicks.
Mr. O'Connor: Gartland.
Mr. Lee: I think I will put the name of Mrs. Hicks.
Mr. Lee: Another try?
Mr. O'Connor: How does that go now?
Secretary: Mr. Eisenstadt voted for Eisenstadt; Mr. Gartland for Gartland; Mrs. Hicks, Mrs. Hicks; Mr. O'Connor Mr. Gartland; Mr. Lee, Mrs. Hicks.
Again Mr. Lee?
Mr. Eisenstadt: Could we have that again?
Secretary: There is one for Mr. Eisenstadt, two for Mr. Gartland, and two for Mrs. Hicks.
Now this is the fourth ballot.
Roll call:)
Mr. Eisenstadt: Eisenstadt.
Mr. Gartland: Gartland.
Mrs. Hicks: Hicks.
Mr. O'Connor: Gartland.
Mr. Lee: Mrs. Hicks.

—

Mr. Lee: Well, I guess we call the roll again.
(Rollcall:)
Mr. Eisenstadt: Eisenstadt.
Mr. Gartland: Gartland.
Mrs. Hicks: Hicks.
Mr. O'Connor: Gartland.
Mr. Lee: Mr. Eisenstadt.

Mr. Lee: Try again, Mr. Winter.
(Rollcall:)
Mr. Eisenstadt: Eisenstadt.
Mr. Gartland: Gartland.
Mrs. Hicks: Hicks.
Mr. O'Connor: Gartland.
Mr. Lee: Mr. Eisenstadt.

—

Secretary: Another one?
Mr. Lee: Yes.
(Rollcall:)
Mr. Eisenstadt: Eisenstadt.
Mr. Gartland: Gartland.
Mrs. Hicks: Mrs. Hicks.
Mr. O'Connor: Gartland.
Mr. Lee: Lee.

—

Mr. Lee: I need to clarify my mind as against the others. Could you at least summarize the last vote, Mr. Winter, or just read down the list and tell us how many votes?
Secretary: Mr. Eisenstadt got one vote, Mr. Gartland got two votes, Mrs. Hicks one vote, and Mr. Lee one vote.
Mr. Lee: Does any member wish to speak? Now is the time for nominating speeches—for some member to persuade another member to his own view.
Well, there doesn't seem to be any points brought out in favor of one more than another.
What is the pleasure of the committee — to try again?
Mrs. Hicks: Why don't you call a recess, Mr. Lee?
Mr. Lee: Why don't we try a few more times? Let's try it once again. Is that all right with the members?
Mrs. Hicks: Yes.
(Rollcall:)
Mr. Eisenstadt: Mr.Eisenstadt.
Mr. Gartland: Gartland.
Mrs. Hicks: Hicks.
Mr. O'Connor: Hicks.
Mr. Lee: Hicks.
(Applause)
Mr. Lee: Mrs. Hicks, I guess you will take the chair.

(Mrs. Hicks assumed the chair.)

Chairman: I want to thank my colleagues for their vote of confidence. I will certainly say that it was a surprise even to me.
Next is the election of

Treasurer. Will you call the roll, please?

Mr. Eisenstadt: Who is the present Treasurer?

Chairman: Mr. Gartland.

Mr. Eisenstadt: Mr. O'Connor.

Mr. Gartland: Eisenstadt.

Chairman. O'Connor.

Mr. Lee: Mr. Eisenstadt.

Mr. O'Connor: Mr. Eisenstadt.

Chairman: Mr. Eisenstadt is the Treasurer of the Boston School Committee.

—

COMMUNICATION FROM BUSINESS MANAGER

A communication was received from the Business Manager under date of Dec. 28, 1964, recommending that the accompanying four orders be passed by the School Committee at its organization meeting in January 1965:

ORDERED, That during the fiscal year 1965 any member of the School Committee is hereby authorized to approve summarized requisitions and special drafts on the City Auditor prepared by the Business Manager and which cover all payrolls, vouhcers and other documents calling for the expenditure of money, each of which has been previously approved in writing by the Business Manager as required under the provisions of Chapter 497 of Acts of 1946, which reads in part as follows: "The Business Manager shall in writing approve and transmit to the auditor of said city all vouchers, payrolls and other documents calling for the expenditure of money, together with summarized requisitions on said auditor, approved by the Committee or by any authorized member thereof, and requesting said auditor to place said vouchers, payrolls, and other documents on his draft for payment by the treasurer of said city."

ORDERED, That during the fiscal year 1965 the Chairman of the School Committee is hereby authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, contracts for equipment, supplies and other items, each contract having been prepared by the Business Manager and previously approved by him in writing as required under the provisions of Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1946.

ORDERED, That the School Committee acknowledges the valuable assistance rendered by the Sealer of Weights and Measures in checking the weights of coal delivered by contractors in the several school buildings during the past year and hereby requests the Sealer of Weights and Measures to check the weights of coal to be delivered to the several school buildings during the current year.

ORDERED, That under the provisions of Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1946, the Deputy Business Manager, or in his absence, the Principal Accountant, shall act as Business Manager during the current fiscal year, only during the time that the Business Manager is absent or otherwise unable to act, and shall, during such time, exercise all the powers and perform all the duties of said Business Manager.

The four orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

ADOPTION OF RULES AND REGULATIONS INVOLVING THE EXPENDITURE OF MONEY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Rules of the School Committee and the Regulations of the Public Schools of last year which involve the expenditure of money, are hereby adopted for the present year unless otherwise ordered.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

ADOPTION OF RULES AND REGULATIONS NOT INVOLVING THE EXPENDITURE OF MONEY

The following was offered:

ORDERED. That the Rules of the School Committee and the Regulations of the Public Schools of last year which do not involve the expenditure of money are hereby adopted for the present year unless otherwise ordered.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

SECRETARY PRO TEMPRO

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Assistant Secretary to the School Committee shall act as Secretary pro tempore at the School Committee conferences and meetings during the current calendar year when the Secretary is absent or otherwise unable to act.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ESTABLISHMENT OF PAYMENTS TO SPECIAL EXAMINERS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following schedule of payments to special examiners be established for service in the preparation and grading of examinations:

Preparation of a Major Examination	$30.00
Preparation of a Minor Examination	$15.00
Grading of a Major Examination	$2.00
Grading of a Minor Examination	$1.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Dorothy E. White, Acting Director, Department of Distributive Education, is hereby authorized to attend the National Retail Merchants Association Convention, to be held in New York City, Jan. 10 to 14, 1965, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred thirty ($130) dollars.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

The Committee adjourned,

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

—

Jan. 18, 1965

Hearings began at 7:20 p. m., and terminated at 9:20 p. m.

—

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston at 10;50 p. m., recessed at 11:35 p. m., resumed at 12:15 a. m., Jan. 19 and adjourned at 12:25 a. m.

—

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 9:20 p. m., recessed at 10:05 p. m.; resumed at 11:35 p. m., and recessed at 12:15 a. m., Jan. 19; resumed at 12:25 a. m., and adjourned at 12:32 a. m.

—

Statement of chairman Louise Day Hicks:

I am grateful to my colleagues for the honor they conferred upon me at our first meeting of the year on January 4. To be elected chairman of this historic body is an honor in which I take pride and a serious responsibility which I soberly accept.

Today the American system of public education faces a myriad of serious challenges; perhaps the most serious of these is the current spate of attacks from many quarters. Self-appointed critics are insidiously undermining the entire educational structure which I remind you is this nation's first line of defense. Sweeping pronouncements charging inefficiency and incompetence are in daily evidence in our newspapers. A new phrase, "educational establishment," has been coined to further sow the seeds of disrespect and scorn for those engaged in educating the young. It is fashionable and "sure fire" headlines today to downgrade professional educators. The very latest fad is to recommend removing them —every last one of them— from State Boards of Education—on the reasoning that doctors and lawyers, and journalists and engineers, know much more about running education than do the educators!!

Without claiming to be an authority on education in these United States, it seems obvious to me that the current attacks are largely unwarranted. Our wonderful United States of America is a great and powerful nation. It has achieved this greatness in a relatively short period of time. One does not have to be an authority on education to realize that America is great today because her democratic system of public education has been the most succesful and fruitful system of education in the history of the world.

I, for one, have the most profound respect for the public schools of America and for the professional educators, the members of the "establishment" past and present, who planned, directed, and expanded the school systems of America. This is not to say that fault cannot be found. It can and it should—but with honesty and a genuine desire for improvement and in recognition of the historical development and success of the system.

The schools today face serious challenges — challenges that will require the dedication and creative planning of all of us who are charged with the responsibility for the quality of education. We must find a way to "climb every mountain" to open wide the doors of education to every boy and girl.

Here in Boston we also face challenges. The urgent and continuing demand to meet the needs created by the impact of scientific discovery and invention, the accelerated rate of technological changes and automation, are but a few.

These needs we have been meeting and will continue to meet through a regular review of our program of education, new and improved teaching and learning practices and materials, improvements in administration and organization, and through flexibility and adaptability in the design of school buildings in relation to their services to the programs of American education. I have every confidence that any challenges squarely met can be resolved.

As chairman of this school committee, I shall pay particular attention this year to certain critical phases of our educational program. I have set as goals the following projects to be embarked upon, if not fully achieved, within my tenure of office:

1. NEW SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

No phase of Boston education needs greater emphasis than the rapid modernization of our deteriorating and inadequate physical plant. We desperately need new schools! The "New Boston" which we hear so much about becomes a meaningless slogan without the new schools this city needs and our boys and girls deserve. I call upon all public officials and those agencies concerned with school construction to embark upon an immediate full scale, crash program to build schools for Boston.

The Los Angeles public school system opens a brand new school every week to house their growing pupil population. An accomplishment such as this takes imagination, skill, know-how and most of all, determination.

Why must our building program drag along at a snail's pace when such an urgency most obviously exists? I do not know the answer to the total failure of our program, but I have discovered part of the answer. From the time the school committee appropriates money to acquire land and provide plans for a new school, 64, I repeat 64, steps must be taken by the school buildings mommission and the school, committee before actual construction can begin! Such an unbelievably complex and slow-moving set of procedures is scandalous in this time of urgent need! A new system of efficient procedures is obviously needed to streamline our building program.

I recommend that we immediately employ the services of the Harvard University graduate center for field studies to study the entire school building procedural system with a view to drastic overhaul. I shall place this recommendation on the agenda for the consideration of my colleagues and strongly urge their speedy adoption.

As proof of the total inadequacy of our present system of school construction I point out to you that as of this moment, in our hour of desperate need, there is not one — NOT ONE new school under construction in this city!! This is in spite of the fact that $29,000,000 in bond issues have been available to us for more than a year.

Can any responsible public official question the need for a thorough investigation of the construction procedures of this city? Can anyone question the need for a new English High School which has been more than five years in the talking stage? Can anyone question the need for numerous new elementary schools in various sections of our city to relieve the shocking overcrowding of pupils? Can anyone question the need for a new vocational school to replace the outmoded and inefficient Trade High School? Can anyone doubt the need for a new school of business education to prepare our young men and women for the world of business?

I recommend that we make plans forthwith to construct a new desperately needed administration building. The present administrative quarters, here at 15

Beacon Street and at 45 Myrtle Street, are obsolete and inadequate. I am convinced that the lack of space seriously curtails the efficient administration of our complex school structure. We are trying to operate a $45,000,000 business from a "hen-coop headquarters." It just cannot be done and done well. I urge that the acres of land available in the West End area at the bottom of this hill, on the periphery of the new Government Center be used for a new building.

In conjunction with the new administration building which I propose to be built in the West End, I recommend the construction of a new Boston School of Business Education to be built adjacent to the administration building. This specialized school, which is basically a junior college, admitting only high school graduates, does a magnificent job of training bright young men and young women for the business world. It is such a successful school that all of its graduates receive high salaried positions—not, however, in the school department. None of the graduates of this excellent school come to work for the school department which is in desperate need of trained secretarial help.

The location of the School of Business Education next to the new administration building would guarantee the undergraduate students training offices in which to apply the classroom theories and concomitantly reinforce the understaffed clerical force in the administrative offices. It is ludicrous to train such efficient, highly skilled, secretarial personnel at considerable expense only to lose every graduate to private business firms.

The West End location, easily reached by automobile or public transportation adjacent to the center of city and state government and convenient to the Boston business firms which employ our business school students, is a highly desirable location for the two aforementioned structures. I shall urge my colleagues at a subsequent meeting to adopt these proposals.

2. Concurrent with our need for new schools is our need for adequate land on which to build. It is obvious that our requirements in this direction will be considerable for many years to come. Therefore, I urge a systematic method of "stock piling sites" to use as needed. A "land bank" would guarantee this committee and future school committees, with good school sites in widespread locations around the city on which to build.

3. I hope to see the pupil guidance services expanded during this year. We must employ guidance counsellors in the elementary schools to assist our boys and girls make the proper choice of courses, consistent with their abilities, for the junior and senior high schools.

4. The establishment of a new department the function of which would be to study and evaluate all federal, state, and private grant and scholarship programs and the preparation of proposals to ensure the eligibility of the Boston schools for such financial assistance. We cannot neglect to take advantage of all programs which will lessen the financial burden on the Boston taxpayer while expanding the scope of our educational services.

5. I view this year as a "must" year for a significant step forward in our salary schedule for teachers. Last year the teachers received no increase. I shall soon propose a schedule of salary payments which will keep Boston competitive with those surrounding communities with whom we vie for teachers.

6. In order to insure the greatest possible chance of employment for many special class pupils, I would favor intensive emphasis upon employment preparation with an expansion and intensification of the work

now being done at the David L. Barrett center in Brighton. There should be for both special class boys and girls a curriculum which would give definitive job preparation through the development of a chain of saleable skills. It is of the utmost importance that we utilize federal funds from the poverty bill to prepare our special class boys and girls of nearly normal ability to become self-supporting, self-respecting citizens who have the skills necessary for permanent employment.

I am confident that as chairman of the Boston School Committee for the year 1965, I shall have the support and cooperation of my colleagues, of the personnel of the Boston public schools, and of all the citizens of Boston. I am sure that we shall work together in the enthusiastic spirit of those early architects of American education whose foresight and dedication made our public schools, our American nation, and our city of Boston great.

In the tradition of our forefathers the Boston public schools will eagerly move forward to meet the challenges of the future.

Thank You.

—

ALLOCATION OF FUNDS FOR NEW HIGH SCHOOL

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
Department of School Buildings
480 Boylston Street
December 30, 1964

Mr. Edward J. Winter, Secretary School Committee of the City of Boston, 15 Beacon Street, Boston 8, Massachusetts.

Dear Mr. Winter:—

Under date of October 20, 1964 you forwarded a draft of a proposed order allocating out of the 1963 bond issue the sum of $700,000, for acquiring land, demolition, and plans for a high school.

The draft of the proposed order reads as follows:—

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on October 21, 1963, and again on November 18, 1963, and approved by the Mayor on November 21, 1963, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $700,000, be, and the same hereby is, allocated for acquiring land, demolition, and plans for a high school.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorable on the above-described proposed order.

This action was taken under the provisions of Section 7, Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:—
(Signed)
Joseph F. Feeney
Chairman.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on October 21, 1963, and again on November 18, 1963, and approved by the Mayor on November 21, 1963, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $700,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for acquiring land, demolition, and plans for a high school.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messers. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks —5.

NAYS—0.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the

minutes of the meeting of Dec. 21, 1964, are hereby amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List: Patrick T. Campbell, Junior High School; Barbara I. Callender, teacher, Junior High, should read "Jan. 6, 1965," instead of Jan. 1, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messers. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks —5.

NAYS—0.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Dec. 20, 1964, of Max Levine, Boston Latin School, who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following-named teachers:

East Boston High School —Mary R. Hanning, teacher, high school, Dec. 26, 1964.

Prince District—Florence Horne Maple, teacher, elementary, Dec. 27, 1964.

Department of Physical Education—Edward J. Kelley, junior master, military science, Dec. 28, 1964.

Placed on file.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Jan. 18, 1965, reporting the resignation of the following-named members of the School Department:

Roslindale High School—Elizabeth Sullivan Harrington, teacher, high school, Dec. 12, 1964.

Dudley District—Martin Levine, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Dec. 31, 1964.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Jean F. MacPhee, teacher, junior high, Dec. 31, 1964.

William E. Russell District—Kathleen Buckley Greene, teacher, junior high, Dec. 11, 1964.

Dept. of School Health Services—Stanley E. Slivkin, M.D., school physician, Dec. 31, 1964.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts —Bradford S. Chase, shop instructor, Jan. 8, 1965.

Administrative Offices—Daniel A. Doyle, clerk and messenger, Business Manager's Office, Dec. 21, 1964.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 18, 1965, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veterans who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

South Boston High School —Nichols C. Hamill, master, Dec. 31, 1964, $5,421.00 per annum.

Administration Building —John J. Sullivan, senior building custodian, Dec. 31, 1964, $3,998.71 per annum.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School — Fred C. Kiessling, senior building custodian, Dec. 31, 1964, $3,585.45 per annum.

Place on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 18, 1965, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Boston Latin School — James J. Daly, master, Dec. 31, 1964.

Jamaica Plain High School—Frances Forte, teacher, high school, Dec. 31, 1964.

Harvard District — Mary W. Dunlevy, teacher, elementary, Dec. 31, 1964.

James J. Chittick District —Margaret Riordan Fitzpatrick, teacher, elementary, Dec. 31, 1964.

John A. Andrew District —M. Gladys Schumann, teacher, elementary, Dec. 31, 1964.

Lewis Junior High School —Marie V. Barry, principal clerk-school secretary, Dec. 31, 1964.

Martin District—Eleanor J. McNally, teacher, elementary, Dec. 31, 1964.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School — Gertrude M. Wyeth, assistant principal, Dec. 31, 1964.

Dept. of Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children—Helen L. Clausmeyer, teacher, elementary, Dec. 31, 1964.

Dept. of School Lunches —Mary Cunningham, cafeteria attendant, Dec. 31, 1964.

Administrative Offices — Mary G. Shaughnessy, administrative secretary, Dec. 31, 1964.

Place on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 18, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointment, as presented and approved at the meeting of Dec. 21, 1964:

Longfellow District—Mary Short Finneran, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($4980—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Leo, O'Connor, and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—O.

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

M. Gertrude Godvin School —John W. Haverty, principal (from assistant principal, Washington Allston District), Feb. 1, 1965.

Dept. of Teacher Placement—Genevieve M. Wakeling, director (from assistant director), Jan. 1, 1965.

Margaret M. Callahan, assistant director (from research assistant Dept. of Educ. Investigation and Measurement), Feb. 1, 1965

Charlestown High School —Paul F. Pearson, assistant head master (from head of department, Boston Latin School), Feb. 1, 1965.

Jamaica Plain High School —William H. Dugan, assistant head master (from head of department), Feb. 1, 1965.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—John J. McGourty, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high, Grover Cleveland Junior High School), Feb. 1, 1965.

Phillips Brooks District—Paul J. Keane, assistant principal (from research assistant, Dept. of Educ. Invest. and Measurement), Jan. 1, 1965.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENTS

Subject to the approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1965, and certified that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments are offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston

relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31, 1965, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Latin School—Francis X. Ahern, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School), Jan. 1, 1965.

Hyde-Everett District—Kathleen A. Snow, teacher, elementary IV-VI, ($4980—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1965.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Barbara A. Powell, guidance adviser (from teacher, specal class), Feb. 1, 1965.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(CHANGE IN RANK)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 18, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, I have appointed Mildred G. DiDio, assistant principal, Hyde-Everett District, to her former position as teacher, elementary, Francis Parkman District, Jan. 1, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 18, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named person to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1964-65:

Assignment

Attendant-Gym

John C. Nasuti, Dec. 19, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 18, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following named persons to serve in the evening schools for the term 1964-65:

High Schools

Assistant — Eleanor F. Teague, Dec. 17, 1964.

Elementary Schools

First Assistants—Luke A. Petrocelli, Gladys S. Wood, Jan. 5, 1965.

Assistant—Daniel Tarpey, Jan. 5, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 18, 1965, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941, (p. 195), he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates included:

Instructor . Anna E. Beck, (Shorthand) Dec. 14, 1964

Peter J. Chicarello, Jr., (Sprinkler Fitters) Oct. 17, 1964
Instructor Albert J. Conte, (Sheet Metal) Nov. 14, 1964

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 18, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers for employment after school hours to teach physically handicapped children, not to exceed two hours in any one day, to take effect on the dates indicated: Mary Connor, December 9; and John B. Kelley, Jr., December 9, 1964.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 18, 1965, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee that leave of absence for rest be granted to the following-named teacher for the time specified:

Solomon Lewenberg, Junior High School—Catherine M. Griffin, teacher, junior high, Jan. 1 to Aug. 31, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence for rest was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs Hicks—5

NAYS—0

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Dorothea L. O'Shea, Supervisor of vocal music, Music Department, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty (30) days from January 19, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 18, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect Feb. 1, 1965:

Alma E. Field, assistant principal, Mary E. Curley Junior High School, to the same position in the Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School.

Peter J. Ingeneri, assistant principal, Mary E. Curley Junior High School, to the same position in the Abraham Lincoln - Quincy District.

I. Michael Sallen, assistant principal, Emerson District, to the same position in the Mary E. Curley Junior High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks —5

NAYS—0

—

ASSIGNMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 18, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher, as indicated, to take effect on the date stated, and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Barbara A. Powell, guidance adviser, to the Department of Special Classes, Feb. 1, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks —5

NAYS—0

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 18, 1965, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in accordance with Order No. 7 of the Salary Schedule to take effect Sept. 1, 1964, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1965, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent:

Elihu Greenwood District —Mary A. Holland, teacher, elementary, as teacher in charge of the Amos Webster School Building.

Longfellow District—Helena McEvoy, teacher, elementary, as teacher in charge of the Theodore Parker School Building.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 18, 1965, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1965:

South Boston High School —Alwin K. Milch, master, as acting coordinator (vice Stephen T. Reilly, absent on leave), Dec. 3, 1964.

Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District—Rose R. Lynch, teacher, junior high, as acting assistant principal, Jan. 1, 1965.

Bigelow District — Constance G. Pulvirenti, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Mary T. Shuman, absent on leave), Sept. 28, 1964.

Patrick F. Lyndon District—Catherine F. McArdle, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Sally A. Quinn, absent on leave), Jan. 1, 1965.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Paul A. Harrington, teacher, junior high, as acting assistant principal, Jan. 4, 1965.

Theodore Lyman District —Edward J. Trainer, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice John Bane, absent on leave), Jan. 1, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

HONORARY TITLE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in consideration of their many years of devoted and efficient service in the Boston Public Schools, the following-named members of the Boston School System be granted the honorary titles indicated, to take effect Jan. 1, 1965:

Edward Everett District—Edward S. Murphy, principal emeritus.

Henry Grew District—John W. Gorman, principal emeritus.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPROPRIATION AND EXPENDITURES TO OCT 31, 1964

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Jan. 18, 1965, submitting a statement showing the appropriations, expenditures and the balances for general school purposes and special items for the first ten drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first ten drafts of the fiscal year 1963 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES TO NOV 30, 1964

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Jan.

18, 1965, submitting a statement showing the appropriations, expenditures and the balances for general school purposes and special items for the first eleven drafts of the current fiscal year, of expenditures for the first eleven drafts of the fiscal year 1963 and the increase and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Margaret C. Carroll, Head Master, Boston School of Business Education and John T. Darcy, Principal, Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School, are hereby authorized to attend the National Association of Secondary School Principals' Convention, to be held in Miami, Florida, Jan. 16 to 20, 1965, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred seventy dollars ($270) each.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Public Schools, William G. Tobin, Assistant Superintendent, Louise Day Hicks, Thomas S. Eisenstadt, Arthur J. Gartland, William E. O'Connor, members, Boston School Committee, are hereby authorized to attend the Meeting with top officials of Economic Opportunity Office, Department of Labor, and Department of Health, Education and Welfare sponsored by Great Cities Program for School Improvement, to be held in Washington, D. C., Jan. 28 and 29, 1965, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred dollars ($100) each.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 18, 1965, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Mary H. Stroup, Supervisor, Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children, on her attendance at the Conference on Education of Physically Handicapped Children, held in Washington, D. C., Dec. 2 to 5, 1964, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 18, 1965, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Thomas A. Roche, Director of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, on his attendance at the American Vocational Association Convention, held in Minneapolis, Minnesota, Dec. 6 to 11, 1964, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 18, 1965, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William G. Tobin, Assistant Superintendent, on his attendance at the Conference with the Department of Health, Education and Welfare on Anti-Poverty Program, held in Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 23 to 25, 1964, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 18, 1965, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Public Schools, William G. Tobin, Assistant Superintendent, Leo J. Burke, Business Manager, John M. Canty, As-

sistant Superintendent, Anthony L. Galeoto, Chief Structural Engineer and Arthur J. Gartland, Boston School Committee Member, on their attendance at the Fall Conference of the Research Council of Great Cities Program, held in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Nov. 13 to 15, 1964, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXT BOOKS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named textbooks are hereby authorized for use in the Boston Vocational Technical Institute:

McGraw-Hill Book Co. Handbook of Mathematical Tables and Formulas.

Richard S. Burington. c1964. Grade XIII. $3.95

The Macmillan Co. An Introductory Course in College Physics.

Black & Little. c1963 Grade XIII. $7.25

John Wiley & Sons, Inc. Manufacturing Processes. M. L. Begeman & B. H. Amstead. c1963. Grade XIII $9.25

Laid over.

—

CHARLESTOWN FREE SCHOOL FUND

A statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Charlestown Free School Fund for the year ending December 31, 1964, as submitted by the Treasurer of the Corporation for that year, Mr. Arthur J. Gartland, was presented, the balance to new account being $10,579.16.

Placed on file and the Chairman authorized to approve the same and to certify the sums and securities belonging to said Fund and in the possession of the Treasurer.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of this Committee, as President of the Corporation, is hereby authorized to certify to the transfer of the custody of bank books, and cash belonging to the Charlestown Free School Fund, amounting to $10,579.16 from the former Treasurer, Mr. Arthur J. Gartland, to the present Treasurer, Mr. Thomas S. Eisenstadt.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor, and Mrs. Hicks —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Mr. Thomas S. Eisenstadt, Treasurer of the School Committee of the City of Boston, shall have the right of access to Safe No. 6238 in the vaults of the Fiduciary Trust Company, standing in the name of the School Committee of the City of Boston.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks —5

NAYS—0

—

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS TO ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Grace C. Cunningham certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service be promoted to the position of Administrative Secretary to take effect January 1, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

Nays—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Richard W. Petitti, Computer Programmer, be provisionally promoted to the position of Senior Computer Programmer to take effect January 20, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

Nays—0

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the School Committee and with the approval of the Division of Civil Service the following named persons be transferred to this Department:

Mary F. Dolan, Senior Clerk and Typist, from the Health Department, Registry Division, to Department of Teacher Placement at seventy-four dollars ($74.00) per week effective December 16, 1964.

Helen P. Dorsey, Clerk and Typist, from Administrative Services, Printing Section, to Department of Physical Education at sixty-five dollars ($65.00) per week effective January 6, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Garland Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

Nays—0

—

SALARY OF SENIOR COMPUTER PROGRAMMER

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the position of Senior Computer Programmer be established at a salary of eight thousand dollars ($8000) per year.

On roll call, the order by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

CONSULTANT FOR DATA PROCESSING CENTER

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the employment of a consultant be authorized for service in the Data Processing Center for a period not exceeding ten (10) days, at the rate of one hundred dollars ($100) per day.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENT OF COMPENSATORY SERVICE

Mrs. Hicks offered the following:

ORDERED, That a Department of Compensatory Services be established; and further

ORDERED, That the position of Director, Compensatory Services, be established at a salary of $13,200 per year on the basis of an eleven-month year.

On roll call, the orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

RESIGNATION OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 18, 1965, reporting the resignation of Francis W. Kelly, junior building custodian, Washington Irving Junior High School, to take effect January 11, 1965.

Accepted.

—

APPOINTMENTS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 18, 1965, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, that the following-named persons who stand at the head of the promotional list be appointed senior building custodians, to take effect January 20, 1965.

Edward P. Muehlberger
George A. Sparks

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

The following was offered:

ORDERS, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Francis J. Gorski, Junior Building Custodian, be temporarily transferred to the position of Assistant Audio - Visual Technician, to take effect January 20, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 18 1965, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of the list be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect January 13, 1965. William P. O'Brien, from Boston Latin School to Administration Building. Harry Schiraga, from Beethoven to Robert G. Shaw Junior High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The order laid over at the meeting of Dec. 21, 1964, making changes in and additions to the List of Authorized Text Books, was taken up and passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER

Secretary

City of Boston
Administrative Services Department
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Jan. 25, 1965

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 4:30 p. m., and recessed at 6:22 p. m., resumed at 8:47 p. m., and adjourned at 11:10 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

—

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building at 6:22 p. m., and recessed at 7:00 p. m., resumed at 11:10 p. m., and adjourned at 11:20 p. m.

—

PRELIMINARY ESTIMATES

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
DEPARTMENT OF
SCHOOL BUILDINGS

Jan. 21, 1965

Mr. Edward J. Winter,
Secretary,
Boston School Committee,
15 Beacon Street,
Boston, Massachusetts 02108

Dear Mr. Winter:

Preliminary estimates for Alterations and Repair to School Buildings for the fiscal year 1965 follow:

A-1	Salaries	$400,000.00
A-2	Workmen's Compensation	500.00
A-3	Retired Veterans' Roll	50,000.00
B	Administration expenses other than salaries	30,000.00
C	Alterations, furniture and equipment for special educational needs	200,000.00
E	General alterations and repairs	1,803,200.00
	Total	$2,483,700.00

The amount of $2,483,700.00 is derived from the statutory allowance of $2,483,700.00.

Very truly yours,
(Signed)
W. A. McPherson
Superintendent of
Construction

Placed on file.

—

CITY OF BOSTON
DEPARTMENT OF
SCHOOL BUILDINGS

January 21, 1965.

Mr. Edward J. Winter,
Secretary,
Boston School Committee,
15 Beacon Street,
Boston, Massachusetts 02108

Dear Mr. Winter:—

Preliminary estimates for Land and Buildings for Schools for the fiscal year 1965 follows:—

Salaries	$100,000.00
Rental of hired accommodations	30,000.00
Sales of school properties	4,000.00
Reserve for such items as may be determined	602,488.50
Total	$736,488.50

The sum of $736,488.50 is derived from the following:

Statutory allowance		$730,500.00
Balances for re appropriation:		
From rentals	$4,342.64	
From sales of school properties	1,645.86	5,988.50
Total		$736,488.50

Very truly yours,
(Signed) W. A. McPherson
Superintendent of
Construction.

Placed on file.

—

It was agreed by the School Committee that the following letter embodying the estimates of proposed expenditures for school purposes for the fiscal year 1965 be forwarded to His Honor the Mayor, John F. Collins.

Honorable John F. Collins
Mayor of Boston
City Hall
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Mayor:

In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945 and Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963, and subject to favorable action of the General Court on the petition of the School Committee for increased appropriating power, the School Committee submits its estimates of the proposed expenditures for school purposes for the fiscal year 1965 as follows:

Construction and furnishing of new school builings, both temporary and permanent, including the taking of land therefor, and for school yards and the preparing of school yards for use and for rent of hired school accommodations	$736,488
Alteration and repair of school buildings and for furniture, fixtures, and means of escape in case of fire, and	

for fire protection of existing buildings, and for improving ex-school yards	2,483,700
General School Purposes	47,415,614
Total	$50,635,802

Respectfully yours,
(Signed)
Edward J. Winter,
Secretary

Mr. O'Connor: Moved that $1,350,000 be included in the preliminary estimates to provide for salary increases for academic personnel.

Mr. Gartland: Moved to amend Mr. O'Connor's motion to read $1,000,000 in place of $1,350,000.

Mr. Lee: Moved to amend by substituting $400,000.

On roll call Mr. O'Connor's motion passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3.

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and Lee.

Mr. Gartland: Moved that $100,000 be included to provide for increases in the salaries of non-academic personnel.

Mrs. Hicks: Moved to amend Mr. Gartland's motion by substituting $175,000.

On roll call Mrs. Hicks' motion passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3.

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and Lee—2.

On roll call, the members as their names were called, respectively voted as follows on the item of $736,488 for Land and Buildings:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

On roll call, the members as their names were called, respectively voted as follows on the item of $2,483,700 for Alterations and Repairs:

YEAS — Messrs Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

On the proposal to provide $47,415,614 in the preliminary estimates for General School Purposes, Mr. Lee moved to amend by substituting $47,000,000.

On roll call, the proposal to include the larger amount in the preliminary estimates passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3.

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and Lee—2.

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Dec. 17, 1964, of Frank A. Hurley, Principal, M. Gertrude Godvin School.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that a letter of condolence to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved family.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Boston Latin School — Kenneth A. Johnson, head of department (from master, English High School), Feb. 1, 1965.

Jamaica Plain High School — Robert E. Hayes, head of department (from master Charlestown High School), Feb. 1, 1965.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS — 0

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 25, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons for service in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1964-65:

Assignment
Club Leader

Marie A. Seward, Jan. 13, 1965.

General Helper

Kenneth G. Lehane, Jan. 18, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS — 0

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 25, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941 (p. 195), he has appointed the following named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructor:

Vincent F. McGrath (Iron Workers) Jan. 9, 1965

Frank J. Robilotto (Electronics to Printers) Jan. 19, 1965

John J. Tamburro, Jr. (Hoisting Engineers) Jan. 7, 1965

The communication was placed on file and on roll-call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT TRAINING ACT CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 25, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development Training Act of 1962, P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the date stated: Instructor Joseph V. Valeriani (Clerk-Typist) November 30, 1964. Toolkeeper Joseph F. Capulli, Jr. (Machine Shop) January 4, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DAY SCHOOL FOR IMMIGRANTS

Ruth Gustin, special assistant, Jan. 4, 1965.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS — 0

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Francis B. Alcorn, Sharalyn Treichel Arntz, Theodore E. Babine, Sara Kontoff Baker, Marian Hubbard Bates, Theodore F. Bernard, Jr., Peter Birrell, Ilene Block, Duncan Hodges Bond, Jeanette Guinard Boyce, Irene Virginia Brown, James E. Canavan, Angela Smallwood Cockfield, Rebecca Halback Cunningham, Nicholas Anastos Demos, Alice M. Dillon, Margaret A. Faherty DiNatale, Joan Monroe Eldridge, George J. Every, John J. Finnegan, Gertrude Robbins Flynn, Lisa Marchetti Forino, Clarence W. Frost, Walter P. Gibbons, Sylvia Beers Gilmore, Linda Ross Glovin, Sydney Stephen Halet, Norma Quitt Harris, Donald Leith Hastings, George H. Homewood, Peter Joseph Jannace, Phyllis M. Kearney, Miriam Rothenberg Keesan.

Jaclyn Patricof Korb, Jo-Ann Krestan, Sarah Cohen Levinson, Linda Bamberger Long, Carolyn R. J. Lucet, Rev. Curtis A. Maddox, Sr., Ida Young Mandell, Albert A. Mangone, Celia Sheriff Marcus, Joyce Mann Mazur, Mary Crosby McCarthy, Maureen Aurelie McCarthy, Betty Ann Dean Monahan, Judith A. Moran, Ellen Frances Morrissey,

Genevieve Douglass Muldoon, Mary H. Scott Myers, Marie Conway O'Brien, Remo Prato, Janice Rabinovitz, William E. Robinson, Maureen Lynch Scott, Richard J. Stapleton, Jr., Linda G. Stephens, Patricia Collins Stokes, Kevin J. Sullivan, Louise Burke Toland, Roger Wolcott Toll, Jr., Naomi C. Weinstein, John Jay West, Robert E. Zaugg.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 25, 1965, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations but not beyond Aug. 31, 1965:

Agassiz District—Stanley F. Clement, assistant principal, as acting principal (vice Laura E. Preble, absent on leave); Mary C. E. Mooney, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Jan. 4, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 25, 1965, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates stated:

Dillaway District—Irene Lois Berger, teacher, elementary IV-VI, married June 13, 1964, new name Irene Berger Martin.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—Ellen M. Devine, teacher, junior high, married Dec. 26, 1964, new name Ellen Devine Goetz.

Henry L. Higginson District — Mildred C. Hart, teacher, kindergarten, married Nov. 15, 1964, new name Mildred Hart Quint.

Roger Wolcott District—Irene M. Wilk, teacher, special class, married Dec. 26, 1964, new name Irene Wilk Sheeran.

Washington Irving Junior High School — Virginia A. Hardy, teacher, junior high, married Jan. 2. 1965, new name Virginia Hardy King.

Placed on file.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Timothy J. Spillane, assistant headmaster, South Boston High School, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from Feb. 4, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS — Mr. Lee—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Mary C. O'Donnell, teacher, elementary, William Lloyd Garrison District, be granted an extension of sick leave without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from Feb. 1, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Mary C. Murphy, assistant principal, Dwight District, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from Feb. 2, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the order dated Jan. 18, 1965, authorizing attendance at a

meeting of top officials of Economic Opportunity Office, to be held in Washington, D. C., Jan. 28 and 29, 1965, be rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Joseph A. Trongone, Director, Music Education, is hereby authorized to attend the Eastern Music Educators Conference, to be held in Buffalo, New York, Feb. 4 to 9, 1965, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred forty dollars ($140).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Public Schools, Leo J. Burke, Business Manager, Louise Day Hicks, Thomas S. Eisenstadt, Arthur J. Gartland and William E. O'Connor, members, Boston School Committee, are hereby authorized to attend the meeting with top officials of Economic Opportunity Office, Department of Labor, and Department of Health, Education, and Welfare sponsored by Great Cities Program for School Improvement, to be held in Washington, D. C., Jan. 28 and 29, 1965, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred dollars ($100). each.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William G. Tobin, Assistant Superintendent, is hereby authorized to attend the meeting with top officials of Economic Opportunity Office, Department of Labor, and Department of Health, Education, and Welfare sponsored by Great Cities Program for School Improvement, to be held in Washington, D. C., Jan. 26 to 29, 1965, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred and thirty-five dollars ($135).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS — 0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Public Schools, and William J. Cunningham, Assistant Superintendent, are hereby authorized to attend the National Convention of the American Association of School Administrators, to be held in Atlantic City, New Jersey, Feb. 13 to 17, 1965, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred and forty-two ($142) dollars each.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

AMENDMENT OF REGULATIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Regulations of the Boston Public Schools be amended to read as follows:

Sect. 277, add the following as paragraph 3:

3. Any teacher or member of the supervising staff on any rated list who declines two offers of promotion shall thereafter be deemed ineligible for promotion from such list during the life of said list.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

PERMISSION TO REMAIN AFTER 70TH BIRTHDAY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That under the provisions of Chapter 348 of the Acts of 1954 and at the request of the person concerned, Ellen J. McGowan, teacher, elementary Charles Sumner District, who will attain the maximum age for retirement before the end of the school year 1964-65, be allowed to remain in service until the end of the school year 1964-65.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS — 0

PURCHASE OF BETH EL SCHOOL

Mr. O'Connor offered the following:

ORDERED, That the Beth El School, Bradshaw Street, Dorchester, be purchased for the sum of $125,000 under the best possible terms, and that the School Committee accept the offer by Nathan Pearlman of immediate occupancy during the passing of the necessary legal papers.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4
NAYS — Mr. Gartland—1

DESIGNATION OF DISTRICT FOR NEW SCHOOL

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the William E. Endicott District is hereby designated as the school district within which an elementary school shall be erected; and that the Secretary of the School Committee be, and hereby is, authorized to send to the Superintendent of Construction the following letter:

Mr. William A. McPherson
Superintendent of Construction
Department of School Buildings
480 Boylston Street
Boston, Massachusetts
Dear Mr. McPherson:

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 202 of the Acts of 1897, as affected by Chapter 473 of the Acts of 1901, and Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929, the School Committee respectfully requests that you take the necessary steps to secure desirable land in the William E. Endicott District, Dorchester, for an elementary school to contain an assembly hall, an all-purpose room and sufficient classrooms to accommodate 480 pupils more or less.

The William E. Endicott District is bounded as follows:

Beginning at a point where the Midland Division of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. crosses Talbot avenue; thence by the rear of the southerly side of Talbot avenue, the center of Blue Hill avenue, the rear of the northeasterly side of Ellington street to and including 82 Ellington street, a straight line to and including 54 Fowler street, a straight line to the rear of the northerly side of Harlem street, the rear of the northerly side of Harlem street, the center of Greenwood street, the center of Harlem street extended, and the Midland Division of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. to the point of beginning.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3.
NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and Lee—2.

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named person, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed to the position of

School Physician to take effect January 8, 1965:

Hyman Waldman, M. D.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENTS, TRANSFERS, ETC., ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed to the position of Statistical Machine Operator, Data Processing Center, to take effect January 4, 1965:

L. Marion McGrory
Catherine A. Fitz

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service Lillian Rubin, Clerk and Typist, Boston Welfare Department, be transferred to the position of Clerk and Typist in the Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling at a salary of seventy-four dollars and thirty-three cents ($74.33) per week to take effect January 13, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED That the following-named person, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be promoted to the position of Cashier to take effect January 12, 1965:

Grace E. Cunniff

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Elizabeth A. Moses, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty-six (36) days from Dec. 3, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Division of Civil Service, under date of Dec. 9, 1964, certifying that Joseph W. Fellows, has passed the examination for promotion to Senior Accountant, Boston School Department, as prescribed under the law, and that note should be made on the records accordingly.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Division of Civil Service, under date of Dec. 9, 1964, certifying that John E. Whelan, has passed the examination for promotion to Budget Analyst, Boston School Department, as prescribed under the law, and that note should be made on the records accordingly.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Mary D. Sullivan, Secretary to Assistant Superintendent, be granted an increase in salary at the rate of $8 per week to take effect June 10, 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—Mr. Gartland—1

INCREASE IN SALARY OF TEMPORARY EMPLOYEES

Mr. O'Connor offered the following:

ORDERED, That the compensation of temporary employees be established at the following rates to take effect Feb. 1, 1965:

Clerks, etc., in the Administrative Offices, $13.00 per day

Secretaries in the schools, $13.00 per day

Laborers, $13.00 per day.

On roll call, the order passed by the folowing vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following-named Cafeteria Attendants be temporarily transferred to the position of Assistant Cafeteria Manager from January 4 to June 30, 1965, unless otherwise indicated:

Rose M. Anglin, Henrietta M. Bruyneel (through 1-8-65), Anna L. Butler, Mary E. Carey, Emily A. Carr, Mafalda Carriere, Helen F. Chizauskas, Catherine A. Condon, Ann D. Cross, Helen E. Crowley, Jane E. Curtin, Anna M. Donovan, Margaret M. East, Elizabeth A. Finn, Jeanne I. Ford, Judith T. Golden.

Mary Hunt, Mary U. Judge, Helen J. MacDougall, Elizabeth Matt, Elizabeth McGillicuddy, Josephine L. O'Leary, Rita J. O'Rourke, Marianne M. Pascucci, Angeline E. Pitts, Dorothy W. Sheehan, Margaret N. Sheehan, Catherine A. Sheehy, Dorothy M. Smith, Helen F. Venditti, Mary F. Verrochi, Mary S. Vitale, Mary C. Walsh, Nora J. Wheeler.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

RESIGNATION OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 25, 1965, reporting the resignation of Robert J. Carey, junior building custodian, Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School, to take effect January 20, 1965.

Accepted.

—

APPOINTMENTS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 25, 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, the appointment of the following-named persons who stand at the head of the list, and who have been approved by the Director of School Health Services, as junior building custodians, to take effect February 10, 1965.

Jaffrie A. Ferrotti, Paul F. DiChiara, Robert E. Watts, James M. Lovett, Martin O. Norton, Edward J. Nash, Daniel J. Constantino, Joseph F. Thompson, Steven G. Nichols.

The communication was placed on File and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Mar. 3, 1965

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon st., at 7:51 p. m., and recessed at 8:42 p. m.

Hearings began at 7:15 p. m., and were concluded at 7:50 p. m., The executive session began at 8:45 p. m., and adjourned at 9:50 p. m. Conference began at 10:08 p. m., and adjourned at 11:12 p. m.

—

ACCEPTANCE OF NEW SCHOOL ADDITION

A communication was received from the Superintendent of Construction, under date of Dec. 31, 1964, reporting that as of Dec. 31, 1964 upon recommendation of John M. Gray Company, the architects and after inspection by members of his department, the Elihu Greenwood School Addition, Metropolitan ave., Hyde Park, Massachusetts, is being accepted for final completion.

—

PRELIMINARY ESTIMATES

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
Department of
School Buildings
480 Boylston Street
January 29, 1965

Mr. Edward J. Winter,
Secretary
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street, Boston,
Massachusetts 02108

Dear Mr. Winter:

Under date of January 26, 1965 you forwarded a draft of proposed expenditures for 1965 for land and buildings to be forwarded to the Mayor, under the provisions of Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945, and Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963, made up as follows:

LAND AND BUILDINGS

Salaries $100,000.00
Rental of hired accommodations ... 30,000.00
Sales of School properties 4,000.00
Reserve for such items as may be determined ... 602,488.50

Total $736,488.50

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on the above-described draft. This action by the Board of Commissioners is taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of
School Buildings:
(Signed) Joseph F. Feeney
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
Department of
School Buildings
480 Boylston Street
January 29, 1965

Mr. Edward J. Winter,
Secretary
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street, Boston,
Massachusetts 02108

Dear Mr. Winter:

Under date of January 26, 1965 you forwarded a draft of proposed expenditures for 1965 for alterations and repairs to be forwarded to the Mayor, under the provisions of Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945, and Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963, made up as follows:

ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS

A-1 Salaries .. $400,000.00
A-2 Workmen's Compensation 500.00
A-3 Retired Veterans' Roll 50,000.00
B Administration expenses other than salaries .. 30,000.00
C Alterations, furniture and equipment for special educational needs ... 200,000.00
E General alterations and repairs .. 1,803,200.00
Total $2,483,700.00

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on the above-described draft. This action by the Board of Commissioners is taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:
(Signed) Joseph F. Feeney
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
Department of
School Buildings
480 Boylston Street
January 29, 1965

Mr. Edward J. Winter,
Secretary,
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street, Boston,
Massachusetts 02108

Dear Mr. Winter:

Under date of January 19, 1965 you forwarded the following proposed order of transfer to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings for a report:

ORDERED, That out of the amounts appropriated by the School Committee on April 6, 1964, to meet the estimated cost of "alterations and repair of School buildings and for furniture, fixtures, and means of escape in case of fire, and for fire protection of existing buildings, and for improving existing school yards," for the fiscal year 1964, the following sums are hereby transferred:

	FROM	
2-09-65	Retirements ...	$7,000.00
	TO	
2-09-63	Item C Special educational needs ...	4,000.00
2-09-64	Item E Upkeep of structural plant ...	3,000.00
		$7,000.00

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on the above described order.

The action of the Board has been taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:
(Signed) Joseph F. Feeney
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That of the amounts appropriated by the School Committee on April 6, 1964, to meet the estimated cost of "alteration and repair of school buildings and for furniture, fixtures, and means of escape in case of fire, and for fire protection of existing buildings, and for improving existing school yards," for the fiscal year 1964, the following sums are hereby transferred:

	FROM	
2-09-65	Retirements ...	$7,000.00
	TO	
2-09-63	Item C Special Education Needs ..	4,000.00
2-09-64	Item E Upkeep of Structural Plant ...	3,000.00
		$7,000.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

The Secretary was directed by unanimous vote, to send the following proposed orders to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings for report:

ORDERED, That the order passed at the meeting of May 20, 1963, allocating out of the 1962 bond issue the sum of $2,300,000 for constructing and furnishing an elementary school in the Paul A. Dever District, be rescinded.

—

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of

Boston by order passed first on Oct. 21, 1963, and again on Nov. 18, 1963, and approved by the Mayor on Nov. 21, 1963, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses or additions thereto in the City of Boston which are not, or hereafter may become, approved school projects within the meaning of St. 1948, ch. 645, as amended, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses or additions, the sum of $2,300,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for constructing and furnishing an elementary school to accommodate 1,155 pupils in the Paul A. Dever Districts to contain thirty-three classrooms, one science room, six shops, a gymnasium, and a cafeteria.

—

FINANCE COMMISSION REPORT ON BAG LUNCH PROGRAM

The following report of the Finance Commission on the bag lunch program, dated Feb. 15, 1965, was ordered spread upon the public record:

The Finance Commission wishes to commend the School Department for its successful efforts at instituting a bag lunch program in the City's elementary schools.

In August, 1964, the Commission noted that although the City's elementary schools were not equipped with cafeterias, school lunch programs could still be initiated for their pupils. We pointed out that it would be possible to prepare bag lunches in high school cafeterias over night and ship these out to elementary schools the following morning. The Commission cited several other communities such as Malden, Massachusetts and Washington, D. C. where such bag lunch programs had been successfully carried out.

In September, 1964, the School Department started a pilot bag lunch program at the Lewis Junior High School in Roxbury. This school, which also contains some elementary pupils from the Julia Ward Howe School, is in one of the City's poorer districts. There is a small kitchen in the school which helps with the preparation of the lunches but most of the cooking is done at the Boston Trade School or at the Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School.

As a result of this project, an average of 200 to 220 pupils out of 500 are provided daily with a nutritious, well-balanced bag lunch. The preparation and serving of the bag lunches and the collection of monies is done by one full-time and one part-time attendant.

Having achieved success with this pilot project, the Department, on January 8, 1965, expanded the program to the David A. Ellis Elementary School, the David A. Ellis Annex (Godvin School) and the Henry L. Higginson School. These three schools have an enrollment of approximately 980 pupils. At present, more than half of these youngsters are taking daily advantage of these bag lunches.

These lunches are prepared at Dorchester High School, the serving and record-keeping for the program in the three schools is done by one permanent attendant and two temporary attendants.

Pick-up and delivery of the food prepared at the two high schools and one junior high school is done by a private contractor in a station wagon. He is paid $4.48 per hour which covers all expenses. He works 3 hours a day, five days a week.

The main stay of the program is surplus commodities from Federal sources. These include turkeys, hamburg, canned goods, peanut butter, etc. The Commonwealth's Luncheon Assistance Program has allotted a subsidy of 15 cents per lunch for the program in depressed economic areas. The new poverty legislation enacted by Congress may increase the Federal aids already provided.

The program, of course, has not been without problems. According to the program's director, Mrs. Priscilla M. Richard, in the schools being served, storage space for canned goods, paper dishes and bags, etc. is limited and refrigerator space is almost non-existent. The School Department may well wish to incorporate in some of the new schools now being planned centralized facilities for cooking, preparation and storage of bag lunches to be served at other elementary schools in the same area.

In concluding, it may be well to recapitulate the two primary benefits of this program. The first, bf course, is better nutrition for the children being served. It is a proven fact that children from economically disadvantaged homes—and many from non - disadvantaged homes—are frequently malnourished. The school lunch program can go far to alleviate this. At the same time, the program educates these youngsters in proper nutritional and eating habits, giving them eating experience with all kinds of nourishing foods which otherwise they would grow up without ever having tasted.

The School Department's success with the bag lunch program is a source of great satisfaction to the Finance Commission as it must be to you and the members of your Department.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following-named teacher who had been retired on pension:

Dillaway District— Elizabeth M. Blackburn, Jan. 13, 1965.
Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following - named teachers:

Boston Technical High School—John F. Cronin, senior instructor, Jan. 15, 1965.

Julia Ward Howe District —Mary M. Anderson, assistant principal, Feb. 1, 1965.
Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

The Superintendent offered the following resolutions:

WHEREAS, Frank A. Hurley, Principal of the M. Gertrude Godvin School, has been called by his Creator to his eternal reward; and

WHEREAS, His devoted and effective service as teacher, assistant principal, and principal was an inspiration to all who had the privilege to work under his guidance and leadership; and

WHEREAS, The School Committee is mindful of the spirit of dedication which he brought to his task of developing in the youth of the Boston Public Schools the personal qualities essential to lives of purpose and accomplishment; therefore be it

RESOLVED, That the School Committee formally records this expression of sorrow at the passing of Frank A. Hurley; and be it further

RESOLVED, That a copy of these resolutions be sent to the family of Mr. Hurley as evidence of the deep sympathy of the School Committee.

On roll call, the preamble and resolutions were adopted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and O'Connor —5

NAYS—0

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 3, 1965, reporting the resignation of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Boston Trade High School —Leonard Bornstein, senior instructor, Jan. 11, 1965.

Dwight District—Carol Black Bugala, teacher, primary, Jan. 28, 1965.

James J. Chittick District—Mary E. Kerrissey, teacher, elementary, Jan. 12, 1965.

Paul A. Dever District—Marian Corsi Meadows, teacher, primary, Aug. 31, 1964.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Barbara Simmons Bernstein, teacher, junior high, Feb. 1, 1965.

William Lloyd Garrison District—Joanne Salvatore Bradford, teacher, primary, Jan. 29, 1965.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 3, 1965, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Bennett District—Gladys M. Sullivan, teacher, elementary, Feb. 7, 1965.

Edward Everett District—Mary A. Galligan, teacher, kindergarten, Jan. 12, 1965.

Roger Wolcott District—Margaret R. Durant, teacher, elementary, Jan. 12, 1965.

Administrative Offices—Thomas F. Barry, senior statistical analyst, Dept. of Statistics and Publicity, Jan. 31, 1965; Margaret M. Conway, administrative secretary, Superintendent's Office, Jan. 31, 1965; Frances C. Davern, Gertrude V. Herlihy, secretaries to Assistant Superintendents, Feb. 28, 1965; Lillian M. Hanrahan, principal clerk-stenographer, Dept. of Teacher Placement, Jan. 31, 1965; Marie C. Kealey, elevator operator, Jan. 31, 1965.

Dept. of School Lunches—Helen E. McNamara, cafeteria attendant, Jan. 31, 1965; Mary P. O'Brien, cafeteria manager, Feb. 28, 1965.

Placed on file.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 3, 1965, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veterans who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Boston Latin School—Richard E. Burton, master, $5,421,00 per annum, Jan. 26, 1965.

English High School—Robert G. Simmons, master, $3,250.97 per annum, Jan. 12, 1965.

Blackinton-John Cheverus District—Frederick L. Sweeney, assistant principal, $6,149.00 per annum, Jan. 31, 1965.

Department of Attendance — Henry P. Murphy, supervisor of attendance. $3,443.47 per annum, Jan. 31, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Emerson District — Michael J. Vaughan, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary, Roger Wolcott District), Mar. 8. 1965.

Henry L. Higginson District—John B. Young, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary, Francis Parkman District), Mar. 8, 1965.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Francis S. Murphy, assistant principal (from master, Boston Latin School), Mar. 8, 1965.

Paul A. Dever District—Catherine B. Conners, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary, James J. Chittick District), Mar. 8, 1965.

Department of Teacher Placement — Marion J. Fahey, assistant director (from assistant principal, Norcross District), Mar. 8, 1965.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor, Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

Subject to the approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1965, and certified that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments are offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31, 1965, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston School of Business Education — Fredda Koss Brook, teacher ($5460—anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1965.

Barbara A. Roust, teacher ($5220 — anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1965.

John Winthrop District—Joan P. Taylor, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5220—anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1965.

William Howard Taft Junior High School—Susan E. Major, teacher, junior high ($5220 — anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1965.

Dept. of Educational Investigation and Measurement — Philip D. Capernaros, research assistant (from junior master Dorchester High School), Mar. 8, 1965.

Agnes C. Phillips, research assistant (from teacher, elementary John A. Andrew District), Mar. 8, 1965.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Carol Peterson Abrano
Bernard J. Ashley
Priscilla Bertoline Ashworth
Genevieve Anne Bagley
Mary Ann Baker
Joan Carole Barquin
Lillian J. Donati Bartolo
Anne Marie Beaver
Robert James Bent
Joseph Spencer Best
Janet Elizabeth Bouteiller
S. Robert Branson
Carolyn Polchlopek Bruneau
Kathleen M. Burke
Mary Lou Kenney Burke
Charles F. Ferrari
Alexander R. Ferraro
C. Francis Fitzgerald
William H. Flanagan, Jr.
John Francis Flynn, Jr.
Margaret Burns Giamanco
Mary Benson Gorman
Robert Joseph Guarente
Gladys Edwards Halloman
Marjory Anne Harper
Irene P. Nellos Healy
Michael Francis Hurley
Anita Eames Jones
Alexander C. Kant
John Patrick Keaney
Lynn Moncreiff
Byron A. Neiderhelman
Michael Kieran O'Hara
Ronald Charles Olson
Chester S. Osiecki
Albion Little Payson
Robert S. Puddister
Penny Osborn Rawson
Audrey Carol Reich
Robert R. Reid
Herbert A. Resnick
James Louie Rice
Leonard J. Riendeau
William F. Rock, Jr.
George Rogers
Bonita Ann Butler

Arleen Isaacs Caho
Grace Dungee Caldwell
Catherine Elizabeth Casey
Vincent A. Ciccolo
Katherine F. Connell
John Henry Cook
Lois Nungesser Cremin
Mary Anne Cronin
Richard Jarleth Dacey
Harriet Anne Delavan
Gerald A. Dale
Kevin James Diggins
William Francis Donnelly
Arthur James Duggan
Paul Armand Duval
F. Kenneth Fanger
Mary Devereux Fenlon
James A. Kelley
Thomas Joseph Klimiata
Diane F. Lakey
Thomas Alvin Latshaw, Jr.
Edward B. Leach, Jr.
John Philip Lee
Marilyn Ann LeGoff
Francis Joseph Leonard
Walter David Levy
William Allen Lindahl
George J. Litif
Donald Cleveland Luster
Joseph William Mahoney
Clare Smith Mann
Francis Patrick Manning
Leilani Joy Marsh
Eleanor M. McLaughlin
Lynne C. McWilliams
Myra O'Connell Ross
Joseph A. Sacco
Bernice Sharon Silver
Daniel J. Shea
Anna Katz Shlager
William F. Slattery
Arthur F. Tashjian
Robert Conway Tassinari
Carol Sue Tokosh
Sarah Agnes Tosney
Jonathan Wallach
Thomas Donald Walsh
John Patrick White
Melvin Wilk
Arthur H. Williams, Jr.
Sandra Phillips Yaggy
Barry Morton Zaltman

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 3, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named temporary teachers for instruction of physically handicapped children, to take effect on the dates indicated: Alice H. McLaughlin, January 4; Marie J. Penta, January 18; Catherine C. Garvin, February 8; and Paul T. Kyte, Jr., February 10, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 3, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers for employment after school hours to teach physically handicapped children, not to exceed two hours in any one day, to take effect on the dates indicated: Bernard V. Nolan, January 28; and Ralph D. Ryan, February 5, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

(DAY SCHOOL FOR IMMIGRANTS)

Margaret Cahaly, special assistant, Jan. 28, 1965.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 3, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons to serve in the evening schools for the term 1964-65:

High Schools

Assistants—Nicholas D. Anastas, Feb. 9, 1965; Edward J. Doneghy, Feb. 16, 1965; Joanne M. Finn, Feb. 4, 1965.

Elementary Schools

Assistants — Henry E. Montane, Francis J. Sullivan, Feb. 9, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 3, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons to serve in the evening schools for the term 1964-65:

High Schools

William J. Baulis, Jan. 26, 1965; Louis J. Buscone, Daniel J. Buckley, Thomas R. Deveney, Philip A. Marino, Philip Matthews, Elsie McHale, Robert L. Murray, Bernard C. Reddy, Eric A. Roy, Alfred D. Tutelo, Feb. 1, 1965.

Trade School

Banjamin Wolk, Jan. 21, 1965

Elementary School

Irene L. Christensen, Jan. 26, 1965

Clerical Assistant

Frances W. Koretz, Feb. 2, 1965

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

(EXTENDED USE DIVISION)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 3, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Education and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1964-65:

Assignments

Club Leader

Angela DeRosa, Feb. 19, 1965

General Helper

James P. Cronin, Feb. 8, 1965

Attendant

Donald J. Carroll, Jan. 25, 1965

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 3, 1965 reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941, (p. 195), he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates included:

Instructor—John H. McGrann (Telegraph Setter Keyboard Operator) Feb. 9, 1965.

Barnett A. Salzberg (Telegraph Setter Keyboard Operator) Feb. 8, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT TRAINING CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 3, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under

the Manpower Development Training Act of 1962, P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the date stated:

Instructor — George J. Agganis (Clerk-typist) Feb. 15, 1965.

Arthur Bloomberg (Grocery Checker) Feb. 15, 1965.

Carmen J. Scarpa (Grocery Checker) Feb. 15, 1965.

Muriel M. Hubbard (Licensed Practical Nurse) Feb. 1, 1965.

Jacob Swartz (Upholsterer) Feb. 1, 1965.

Toolkeeper—John F. McCarthy (Baker Course) Feb. 15, 1965.

Pasquale Tarzia (Basic Education) Feb. 8, 1965.

Paul R. Donohue (Baking) Feb. 1, 1965.

Clerical Assistant—Susan C. Clarkson (Machine Operator) Jan. 18, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 3, 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay, be granted to Florence M. Hawkins, principal, James S. Garfield District, for four days, Apr. 26 to 29, 1965, inclusive, in order that she may attend the National Elementary School Principals' Conference, to be held at Miami Beach, Florida.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 3, 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to the following-named persons for five days, Apr. 5 to 9, 1965, inclusive, in order that they may attend the 1965 National Art Education Conference, to be held in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Department of Fine Arts —Angela M. Cannata, Mary G. Laughlin, Etta Leek, supervisors of art.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 3, 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under suspension of the regulations, that leave of absence without pay for military service, be granted to the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated, and to continue until otherwise ordered:

John Marshall District—Thomas D. Horan, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1963.

The communication was placed on file and under a suspension of the regulations, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 3, 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for military service, without pay, be granted to the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated, and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Patrick F. Gavin, Junior High School — Victor J. Campbell, teacher, junior high, Feb. 1, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 3, 1965, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has discontinued the leave of absence for maternity granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Harvard District — Annette D. Clark, teacher, kindergarten, Feb. 28, 1965.

Minot District—Jane C. Potenza, teacher, kindergarten, Feb. 28, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the discontinuance of absence was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 3, 1965, reporting, that the maternity leave of absence granted to Kathryn C. Callahan, school nurse, Department of School Health Services, to take effect June 4, 1963, has been terminated to take effect Dec. 3, 1964, and recommend that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect Dec. 4, 1964, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 3, 1965, reporting, that the maternity leave of absence granted to Anne M. Casey, teacher, elementary, Agassiz District, to take effect Oct. 11, 1963, has been terminated to take effect Nov. 20, 1964, and recommend that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect Nov. 21, 1964, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 3, 1965, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Trade High School for Girls — Jonia Goncalves, teacher, Feb. 1, 1965.

Hart-Gaston-Perry Distrist — Ellen M. Lynch, teacher, elementary, Dec. 3, 1964.

Henry L. Higginson District — Ina P. Goldman, teacher, elementary, Nov. 30, 1964.

Julia Ward Howe District —Isabel R. Silva, teacher, kindergarten, Jan. 18, 1965.

Patrick F. Lyndon District — Mary C. Bennett, teacher, elementary, Jan. 18, 1965.

Paul A. Dever District—Kathleen R. Cox, teacher, kindergarten, Jan. 11, 1965.

John F. Kennedy District—Johanna Shaghalian, teacher, elementary, Mar. 1, 1965.

Roger Wolcott District—Therese E. Sweeney, teacher, primary, Mar. 1, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt,, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 3, 1965, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Washington Irving Junior High School—Virginia A. King, teacher, junior high, Jan. 2, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 3, 1965, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the periods specified:

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Diane P. DeVine, teacher, junior high, Jan. 13 to Aug. 31, 1965.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Alice C. Deveney, teacher, junior high, Oct. 8, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

Department of School Health Services—Helen M. Conner, school nurse, Jan. 22, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1965: Eleanor W. Young, school nurse, Nov. 18, 1964 to Aug. 31, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence without pay were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

Ordered, That Herbert J. Kinsella, assistant principal, Donald - McKay - Samuel Adams District, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from Feb. 18, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

The following was offered:

Ordered, That Mary F. Walsh, assistant director, Department of Home Economics, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from Mar. 11, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

The following was offered:

Ordered, That Marguerite C. Hollins, teacher, kindergarten, William Lloyd Garrison District, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from Jan. 27, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 3, 1965, reporting that, sub-

ject to the approval of the School Committee he has made the following transfer of a teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Thomas M. Minton, assistant principal, Henry L. Higginson District, to the same position in the Washington Allston District, Mar. 8, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar 3, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher, without change of salary, to take effect on the date stated, and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Catherine Collins Kane, teacher, junior high, to Dept. of Teacher Placement, Sept. 1, 1964.

Charles Sumner District —Isabel A. Phillips, teacher, elementary, to Conservation of Eyesight Classes, Sept. 1, 1964.

James A. Garfield District —John Fitzgerald, teacher, elementary, to Dept. of Teacher Placement, Sept. 10, 1964.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Esther Saranga Gordon, teacher, primary, to Dept. of Teacher Placement, Jan. 28, 1965.

William Howard Taft Junior High School—Susan E. Major, teacher, junior high, to William E. Endicott District (Counterpoise program), Apr. 1, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William J. Reid, assistant head master, Hyde Park High School, be assigned as Project Director, Neighborhood Youth Corps In-School Program, at a salary of $14,000.00 per year, from Feb. 15, 1965 to July 16, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Joseph F. Callahan, head of department, South Boston High School, be assigned as Assistant Project Director, Neighborhood Youth Corps In-School Program, at a salary of $12,000.00 per year, from Feb. 15, 1965 to July 16, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland. O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 3, 1965, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher to serve in charge of a building in accordance with Order No. 7 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect Jan. 29, 1965, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1965, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent:

Charles Sumner District —Mary H. Hannon, teacher, elementary, as teacher-in-charge of the elementary classes in the Washington Irving Junior High School Building.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 3, 1965, reporting that he has made designations of teachers, to serve in the position indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance

with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1965:

Charlestown High School —Robert F. O'Neil, junior master, as acting head of department (vice Mary Reid, absent on leave), Jan. 14, 1965.

Hyde Park High School—Eugene L. McLaughlin, head of department, as acting assistant head master; Margaret M. Hinchey, teacher, high school, as acting head of department, Feb. 15, 1965.

Roslindale High School—Frank N. Famulari, master, as acting head of department (vice Dorothy M. Colahan, absent on leave), Jan. 11, 1965.

South Boston High School —Gertrude A. Morrissey, teacher, high school, as acting head of department (vice Jennie W. McKnight, absent on leave), Feb. 2, 1965.

Agassiz District—Grace L. Mills, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Mary M. Manning, absent on leave), Jan. 4, 1965.

John Marshall District—Marion G. Lane, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Marjorie H. Ellis, absent on leave), Feb. 2, 1965.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—John P. Clougherty, teacher, junior high, as acting assistant principal, Feb. 8, 1965.

Mary Hemenway District —Gladys M. Carnegie, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Edwin F. Trueman, absent on leave), Jan. 4, 1965.

Robert Gould Show District—Mary F. Landrigan, teacher, junior high, as acting assistant principal, Jan. 1, 1965.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Ralph E. Mann, assistant principal, as acting principal (vice Thomas J. Coakley, absent on leave), Nov. 9, 1964; Philip Matthews, teacher, junior high, as acting assistant principal, Nov. 9, 1964.

William E. Russell District—Jacob A. Santamaria, assistant principal, as acting principal (vice Louis R. Osterman, absent on leave), Jan. 8, 1965.

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Joseph F. Gaffney, shop instructor, as acting shop foreman (vice Philip V. McBride, absent on leave), Jan. 11, 1965; Francis X. Neely, shop instructor, as acting shop foreman (vice John P. Sweeney, absent on leave), Jan. 25, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 3, 1965, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Dorothy E. White, Acting Director, Distributive Education, on her attendance at the National Retail Merchants Association Convention, held in New York City, Jan. 10 to 14, 1965, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 3, 1965, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of John T. Daley, Principal, Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School, on his attendance at the National Association of Secondary School Principals' Convention, held in Miami, Florida, Jan. 16 to 20, 1965, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the order passed by the School Committee on Jan. 25, 1965, authorizing Joseph A. Trongone, Director, Music Education, to attend the Eastern Music Educators Conference, to be held in Buffalo, New York, Feb. 4 to 9, 1965, be rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mssrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks —5

NAYS—0

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Joseph McKenney, Director, Department of Physical Education, be authorized to attend the National Convention, American Association Health, Physical Education and Recreation, to be held in Dallas, Texas, Mar. 18 to 23, 1965, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred eighty-five dollars ($285).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That John A. Tyrell, Director, Science Department, be authorized to attend the 1965 National Science Teachers Association Convention, to be held in Denver, Colorado, Mar. 27 to 31, 1965, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed three hundred and five dollars ($305).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Gertrude C. Foley, assistant principal, Prince District, and John Gillis, teacher, elementary, Dearborn District, be authorized to attend the S. R. A. Institute on Modern Mathematics, to be held in Braintree, Massachusetts, Mar. 18 to 20, 1965, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed forty-five dollars ($45) each.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Azel Martin, Charles Davis, Rupert Leonard, James Bailey, English High School, and David Roderick, Dorchester High School, be authorized to represent the Boston Public Schools at the National Interscholastic Meet in New York City on Feb. 20, 1965, and that two coaches be authorized to accompany them, at a total cost to the city not to exceed $280.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

LAURA FISHER TAUSSIG MEMORIAL FUND

A statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Laura Fisher Taussig Memorial Fund for the year ending Dec. 31, 1964, as submitted by the Treasurer of the Corporation, Mr. Thomas S. Eisenstadt, was presented, the balance to new account being $2,651.04.

Placed on file and the Chairman authorized to approve the same and to certify the sums and securities belonging to said Fund and in the possession of the Treasurer.

—

PERMISSION TO REMAIN AFTER 70th BIRTHDAY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That under the provisions of Chapter 348 of the Acts of 1954 and at the request of the person concerned, Catherine F. Casey, High School Teacher, Girls High School, who will attain the maximum age for retirement before the end of the school year 1964-65, be allowed to remain in service until the end of the school year 1964-65.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXT BOOKS

ORDERED, That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as text books in the M. D. T. A. Classes—Project #267-02:

Custodial Trainees Learners Manual. Consultant, Instructional Material Laboratory. Ohio State University. net $2.10. f. o. b. Columbus, Ohio.

Handbook for Custodians. University of Nebraska. net $2.50. f. o. b. Lincoln, Nebraska.

Laid over.

—

JACOBS COMPENSATION PLAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That effective Mar. 3, 1965, each cafeteria manager, each cafeteria attendant, and each school medical aide, be placed on that step of the Jacobs Compensation Plan to which her years of service entitle her, provided that no such employee shall receive an increase of more than seven dollars ($7) per week.

—

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That effective Mar. 1, 1965, each school physician; each supervisor of attendance; each attendant, cerebral palsy classes; be placed on that step of the Jacobs Compensation Plan to which his years of employment under Civil Service entitle him, provided that no such employee shall receive an increase of more than thirty dollars and forty-five cents ($30.45) per month.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES TO DEC. 31, 1964

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Mar. 3, 1965, submitting a statement showing the appropriations, the expenditures and balance for general school purposes and special items for the fiscal year 1964, the expenditures for the fiscal year 1963 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

—

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS SICK LEAVE ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

The following was offered.

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Mary M. Croke, the first person on the list willing to accept, be appointed to the position of Administrative Secretary, Office of the Secretary, to take effect Feb. 23, 1965.

—

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named person, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed to the position of Senior Statistical Analyst to take effect January 21, 1965:

M. Eileen Keenan

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service be promoted to the position of Principal Clerk and Typist to take effect December 31, 1964:

Mary E. Heffernan
Helen E. Hill

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That Elizabeth A. Moses, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days (30) from February 1, 1965.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the following-named persons, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed to the position of Cafeteria Attendants to take effect January 4, 1965:
Dorothea T. Thomas
Agnes L. Collins
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

ADVISORY COMMITTEES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 3, 1965, submitting the following appointments and reappointments to Advisory Committee for the term ending August 31, 1967:

AGRICULTURE

Dr. Donald Wyman, Horticulturist, Arnold Arboretum, Jamaica Plain 30
William J. Devine, Commissioner, Boston Parks & Recreation Department, 33 Beacon St., Boston 8

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES FOR VARIOUS TRADES AND PART-TIME PREPARATORY CLASSES

Frederick C. Costello, Superintendent of Composing Room, Boston Globe, 135 William T. Morrissey Blvd., Dorchester 25
Joseph P. Coughlin, Coordinator, Joint Board of the Plumbing Industry of Boston & Vicinity, 110 Tremont St., Boston 8
Michael E. Martiniello, Owner, Louis Martiniello & Son, 49 Dighton St., Brighton 35
David P. McSweeney, Business Representative and Manager of District 38, International Association of Machinists, 96 Chestnut Hill Ave., Brighton 35
Norman L. Richardson, President, James Wilkinson Co., 128 Oliver St., Boston 10
George A. White, Department Manager, Grinnell Co., 115 Brookside Ave., Jamaica Plain 30

BOSTON TRADE HIGH SCHOOL

George H. Andrews, Paperhanger, 140 Ruskindale Rd., Mattapan 26
Joseph J. David, Foreman, Neldan Furniture Co., 100 Business St., Hyde Park 36
Walter J. Johns, Service Salesman, 86 Coolidge Ave., Watertown 72
O. Carl Peterson, Superintendant, Blanchard Machine Co., 64 State St., Cambridge 39.
Hyman Siegel, Owner, Siegal Paint & Supply Co., 1667 Washington St., Boston 18.

FOODS TRADE SCHOOL (Boston Trade High School Annex)

William J. Meade, Consultant, 83 Edgewater Drive, Quincy 69
Charles L. Niles, Proprietor, Charles L. Niles Co., 9 Park St., Boston 8
Seth A. Wood, Manager, E. M. Noel Co., 238 Main St., Cambridge 42

COOPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL COURSE Boston Technical High School

Anthony L. Mondello, Owner, Bowdoin Print, 175 Kingston St., Boston 11

COOPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL COURSE Brighton High School

John E. Lexth, Service Manager, Atamian Ford, 930 Commonwealth Ave., Boston 15
Earl Powers, Business Representative, Local 1898, District 38, Internationual Association of Machinists, Automotive Division, 96 Chestnut Hill Ave., Brighton 35

COOPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL COURSE
Charlestown High School

Eugene J. Hennessey, President, Charlestown Booster Club, 18 Seminary St., Charlestown 29

James H. Sweeney, Owner, McVarish Hardware Co., 158 Main St., Charlestown 29

COOPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL COURSE
Dorchester High School
Course in Cabinetmaking

John R. Crisostamo, Union Representative, Local No. 1074, Contemporary Woodworkers, Inc., 20 Braintree St., Allston 34

Frank B. Curry, Jr., President, Frank B. Curry Co., 500 Harrison Ave., Boston 18

Francis P. McGrath, Jr., Sales Manager & Director, Irving Casson, 26 Otis St., Cambridge 41

Walter Ross, Jr., Treasurere & Financial Secretary, Carpenters' Local Union No. 67, 180 Summer St., Boston 10

Course in Upholstery

John Augeros, General Manager, Melden Furniture Co., 100 Business St., Hyde Park 36

Lawrence L. Manderville, Manager & Foreman, Jordan Marsh Co., Upholstery Department, 275 Grove St., Auburndale 66

COOPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL COURSE
East Boston High School

Vincent L. Devlin, Personnel Manager, American Optical Co., 80 Heard St., Chelsea 90

James Oag, Foreman, Machine Shop, Bethlehem Steel Co., 256 Marginal St., East Boston 28

COOPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL COURSE
Hyde Park High School

Richard Bechtner, Superintendent of Maintenance, Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Co., 1344 Hyde Park Ave., Hyde Park 36

Arthur Larson, Department Head, Experimental Shop, Brandeis University, 415 South St., Waltham 54

Jack Rosenberg, Employment Manager & Safety Supervisor, Keystone Camera Co., Hallet Square, Dorchester 24.

COOPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL COURSE
South Boston High School
Course in Sheet Metal Work

James B, Brooks, Secretary Treasurer, Sheet Metal Works International Association, Local No. 17, 351 Tremont St., Boston 16

John Enos, Vice President, Colonial Engineering Co., Inc., 100 Smith Pl., North Cambridge 38

Course in Auto Body and Fender Work

Joseph Susi, Owner, Associated Auto Body, 625 East Fourth St., South Boston 27

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

J. Kenneth Bennett, Store Manager, R. H. Stearns Co., 140 Tremont St., Boston 11

Dean C. Cushing, Executive Vice President, Retail Trade Board, 58 Chauncy St., Boston 11

James H. Fairclough, Jr., Director, Jordan Marsh Co., 450 Washington St., Boston 11

Peter C. Quinn, Personel & Training Manager, First National Stores, Industrial Relations Department, 5 Middlesex Ave., Somerville 45

Earl Webb, Vice President, Star Market, 699 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge 38

EVENING PRACTICAL ARTS CLASSES

Anne M. Danaher, Women's Feature Writer, Boston Record American, 5 Winthrop Sq., Boston 6

Bernice C. Lothrop, Assistant Editor in Home Economics, D. C. Heath & Co., 285 Columbus Ave., Boston 16

EXTENDED USE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Right Reverend Monsignor John P. Carroll, Catholic Youth Organization, 25 Granby St., Boston 15

SAFETY

John E. Clougherty, Assistant Fire Chief, Fire Prevention Division, Boston Fire Department, 115 Southampton St., Boston 18

Alfred J. Spitall, Director, First Aid and Accident Prevention Services, American National Red Cross, Metropolitan Boston Chapter, 17 Gloucester St., Boston 15

Kenneth E. Brown, Manager, Massachusetts Safety Council, 54 Devonshire St., Boston 9

Brigadier General Richard E. McLaughlin, Registrar, The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Registry of Motor Vehicles, 100 Nashua St., Boston 14

SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

E. Cannon Eley, M.D., Postgraduate Education, Children's Medical Center, 300 Longwood Ave., Boston 15

John W. Hein, D.M.D., Ph.D., Dean of Dental School, Tufts University, 136 Harrison Ave., Boston 18

Philip W. Johnston. Ph.D., Head, Division of Child Growth and Development, The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Department of Public Health, 88 Broad St., Boston 10

Chester S. Keefer, M.D., Section on Epidemiology, Boston School of Medicine, 750 Harrison Ave., Boston 18

Sidney Kibrick, M.D., Head, Section on Infectious Diseases and Virology, Boston University School of Medicine, 750 Harrison Ave., Boston 18

Samuel Tartakoff, M.D., Director, Division of Legal Medicine, The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Department of Mental Health, 33 Broad St., Boston 9

SPECIAL CLASSES

William J. Duane, Treasurer, John J. Duane Co., 600 Southern Artery, Quincy 69

Very Reverend Francis J. Gilday, S.J., Rector, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Boston 18

Edward Meshorer, M.D., Superintendent, Wrentham State School, Wrentham 93

Saul Wallace, Business Agent, International Ladies Garment Workers Union AFL-CIO, 33 Harrison Ave., Boston 11

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENT OF CUSTODIAN RESCINDED

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 3, 1965, recommending that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the appointment of Daniel J. Constantino, junior building custodian, as presented and approved at the meeting of January 25, 1965, be rescinded.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was rescinded by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

EXTENSION OF SICK LEAVE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Charles D. Lepore, junior building custodian, be granted an extension of sick leave, without pay, for a period of six months from January 28, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Frank J. Christie, Senior Building Custodian, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty (30) days from February 15, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 3, 1965, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of the list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect February 18, 1965.

Thomas F. Duff, from Roslindale High to Boston Latin School.

John T. O'Brien, from James P. Timilty Junior

High to Roslindale High School.

Edgar V. Sergent, from Charles N. Taylor to Patrick O'Hearn School.

William A. Walsh, from Roger Wolcott to George H. Conley School.

Cornelius J. Walsh, from M. Gertrude Godvin to Joseph Tuckerman School.

Frederick B. Brown, from Joseph Tuckerman (temporary) to John A. Andrew School.

Martin D. Mullen, from Henry Abrahams to Beethoven School.

James J. Christie, from Phillips Brooks (temporary) to Phillips Brooks School.

Robert F. Gabriel, from Mary Hemenway (temporary) to Mary Hemenway School.

Robert F. Flavin, from Ira Allen (temporary) to Ira Allen School.

John J. McCarron, from Patrick J. Kennedy to Warren-Prescott School.

William B. Gately, from Minot to Woodrow Wilson Junior High School to take effect Feb. 17, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The order laid over at the meeting of Jan. 18, 1965, making changes in and additions to the List of Authorized Text Books, was taken up.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Mar. 10, 1965

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 7: 20 p. m., recessed at 9:15 p. m., resumed at 9:58 p. m., and adjourned at 12:20 a. m., Mar. 11, 1965.

—

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, at 12:22 a. m., Mar. 11, 1965, and adjourned at 12:30 a. m.

—

AMENDMENTS OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Nov. 23, 1964, be amended to show the temporary transfer of Eileen E. Cunniff, to the position of Principal Clerk-School Secretary instead of to the position of Principal Account Clerk-School Secretary.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

AMENDMENT OF RULES AND REGULATIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Rules and Regulations be amended as follows: Sect. 101, par. 1., strike out the words and figure "twenty thousand (20,000)," and substitute in place thereof the words and figure "two hundred fifty thousand (250,000)."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

CHANGE IN TITLE OF DEPARTMENT

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Division of Statistics and Publicity be discontinued, to take effect Mar. 10, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee. O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That a Department of Statistics be established to take effect Mar. 11, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the position of Director, Department of Statistics, be established to take effect Mar. 11, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the rank of Charles J. Lynch, Head, Division of Statistics and Publicity, be changed to Director, Department of Statistics, to take effect on Mar. 11, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ESTABLISHMENT OF DEPARTMENT OF PUBLICATIONS AND INFORMATIONAL SERVICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That a Department of Publications and Informational Services be established to take effect Mar. 11, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the position of Director, Department of Publications and Informational Services, be established to take effect Mar. 11, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ESTABLISHMENT OF OFFICE OF PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Office of Program Development be established.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Evans Clinchy be appointed Consulting Director of the Office of Program Development.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DISTRIBUTION OF FUNDS FROM OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY

Mr. Gartland offered the following:

ORDERED, That the Boston Public Schools participate in the distribution of funds from the Office of Economic Opportunity by approval by the School Committee of the following programs:

1. Establishment of Office of Program Development within the school system.
2. Elementary Remediation and Enrichment Program.
3. Harvard-Boston Summer School Program.
4. Pre-kindergarten classes.
5. Project Head Start.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

PROPOSED NUTRITIONAL SURVEY

Mr. Gartland offered the following:

ORDERED, That the School Committee approve the report on the proposed nutritional survey in the John Winthrop and Benedict Fenwick Schools by the Harvard University School of Public Health and authorize the Superintendent of Schools to proceed to cooperate in carrying out the survey in the manner described in the proposal.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

FRANKLIN SCHOOL SITE

Mrs. Hicks offered the following:

ORDERED, That the order passed by the School Committee at the meeting of January 12, 1959, declaring it advisable to sell the Franklin School, Waltham and Ringgold Streets, Boston, be rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the site of the former Franklin School, Waltham and Ringgold Streets, Boston, containing approximately 16,439 square feet, be declared no longer needed for school purposes.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the City Council be requested to transfer the care, custody, control and management of the site of the former Franklin School, Waltham and Ringgold Streets, Boston, containing approximately 16,439 square feet from the Boston School Committee to the care, custody, control and management of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Con- and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Thomas J. O'Malley, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed to the position of Supervisor of Attendance.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

APPOINTMENTS, TRANSFERS, ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Alice M. Duffy, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Office of the Superintendent, and Lillian M. Stanton, Administrative Secretary, Office of the Secretary, be appointed to the position of Secretary to Assistant Superintendent, to take effect Feb. 24 and Feb. 15, 1965, respectively.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

The following was offered:

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following-named Clerk and Stenographers be provisionally appointed to the position of Senior Clerk and Stenographer to take effect March 3, 1965:

Anne C. Collins
Grace P. Cangemi
Marion B. Talanian
Phyllis M. McDonough

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following-named persons be temporarily transferred to the positions indicated and on the dates stated:

John E. McGee, Principal Clerk and Typist, to Head Account Clerk, Office of the Business Manager, effective March 3, 1965.

Anna L. MacMillan, Senior Clerk and Typist, to Principal Clerk and Typist, Office of the Business Manager, effective March 3, 1965.

Mary A. Cremin, Senior Clerk and Stenographer, Office of the Secretary, to Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Personnel Office, effective February 11, 1965.

Margaret Rasmusen, Senior Clerk and Stenographer, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, effective April 1, 1965.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following-named persons be transferred as indicated, to take effect April 1, 1965.

Frances W. Koretz, Principal Clerk-School Secre-

tary, Grover Cleveland Junior High School, to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Washington Allston District.

Lillian Koven, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Dorchester High School.

Helen D. Adams, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Department of School Health Services, to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Paul A. Dever District.

Anna L. MacPhee, Senior Clerk and Typist, Department of Teacher Placement, to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Mary E. Curley Junior High School, effective April 1, 1965.

Alice M. Gallahue, Senior Clerk and Typist, Office of the Business Manager, to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Dearborn District, effective April 1, 1965.

Mary E. Duffy, Senior Clerk and Typist, Office of the Business Manager, to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Mr. Gertrude Godvin School, effective April 1, 1965.

Blanche I. Bagley, Statistical Machine Operator, Data Processing Center, to Principal Account Clerk-School Secretary, Charlestown High School, effective April 1, 1965.

An roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following-named persons be transferred as indicated to take effect April 1, 1965.

Frances W. Koretz, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Grover Cleveland Junior High School, to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Washington Allston District.

Lillian Koven, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, East Boston High School, to Dorchester High School.

Helen D. Adams, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Department of School Health Services, to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Paul A. Dever District.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

CUSTODIAN, EXTENSION OF SICK LEAVE

The following was offered:

ORDERED That Edward F. Rose, Junior Building Custorian, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of two weeks from Mar. 10, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEMPORARY TRANSFER OF CUSTODIAN TO ASSISTANT AUDIO-VISUAL TECHNICIAN

Mr. Eisenstadt offered the following:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Thomas J. Fitzgerald, Permanent Intermittent Senior Building Custodian, be temporarily transferred to Assistant Audio-Visual Technician, to take effect Mar. 15, 1965.

On roll call, the members voted as follows:

Mr. Eisenstadt—Yes.

Mr. Gartland: In support of the recommendation of the Superintendent of schools I am voting No.

Mr. Lee—Yes.

Mr. O'Connor—Yes.

Mrs. Hicks—Yes.

—

CHANGE IN CLASS GRADES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the class grades of the following-named schools be

changed as indicated, for custodial purposes, to take effect Mar. 3, 1965:

David A. Ellis School—from No. 21 to No. 23.

Henry Grew School—from No. 19 to No. 21.

Joseph P. Manning School—from No. 17 to No. 19.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks– 4.

NAYS—Mr. Gartland—1.

—

The Comimttee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER

Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Mar. 22, 1965

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 7:18 p. m., and recessed at 7:55 p. m., resumed at 11:55 p. m., and adjourned Mar. 23, at 12:15 a. m.

—

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building at 7:57 p. m., and recessed at 11:55 p. m.

—

ACCEPTANCE OF SCHOOL ADDITIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent of Construction, Department of School Buildings, under date of Mar. 3, 1965, reporting that as of Mar. 3, 1965, upon the recommendation of the M. A. Dyer Company, architects, and after inspection by the members of the Department of School Buildings, the Beethoven School Addition, West Roxbury, Massachusetts, is being accepted for final completion.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the School Committee approved by the following vote Mr. McPherson's acceptance for final completion of the building indicated:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent of Construction, Department of School Buildings, under date of Mar. 13, 1965, reporting that as of Mar. 13, 1965, after inspection by the members of the Department of School Buildings, the Joseph P. Manning School Addition, is being accepted for occupancy only.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the School Committee approved by the following vote, Mr. McPherson's acceptance for occupancy only as indicated:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

NEW BUILDING FOR SUPPLY ROOM, ETC.

Mr. Gartland offered the following:

ORDERED, That the City of Boston be designated as the area within which land should be taken for the acquisition of approximately 135,000 square feet of land and the preparation of plans for the construction of a building to house the School Committee Supply Room, Department of School Buildings warehouse, Department of Audio-Visual Instruction, Science Supply depot, Data Processing Center and such other occupancies as may be required.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The School Committee by unanimous vote, directed the Secretary to send the following proposed order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings for report.

Ordered, That the sum of $200,000 from the proceeds resulting from the sale of city property, schools, special fund, be appropriated for the acquisition of approximately 135,000 square feet of land and the preparation of plans for the construction of a building to house the School Committee Supply Room, Department of School Building warehouse, Department of Audio-Visual Instruction, Science Supply depot, Data Processing Center and such other occupancies as may be required.

LAND AND BUILDING BUDGET, 1965

Mr. Eisenstadt offered the following:

ORDERED, That the sum $600 be provided in the Land and Buildings Budget—1965—Item 2, for the rental of The Y. M. C. A. swimming pool in Dorchester.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Feb. 19, 1965, of M. Elizabeth Norton, assistant principal, Hyde-Everett district.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following-named school secretary who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System:

Roslindale High School—Mary R. Sullivan, Mar. 1, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Feb. 27, 1965, of William P. Quinn, master, Girls' High School, who had been retired under the provisions of the Veterans' Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

RESIGNATION

The Superintendent regretfully reported the resignation of the following-named teacher, to take effect June 24, 1965:

Norcross District—Sheila A. Fogarty, teacher, kindergarten.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENT ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 22, 1965, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veterans who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

East Boston High School—Frederick P. Marlowe, senior building custodian, $4,196.47 per annum, Mar. 31, 1965.

English High School — Adolph F. Casper, senior building custodian, $3,321.39 per annum, Mar. 31, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Distributive Education — Edward B. Leach, director (from junior master, East Boston High School), Apr. 1, 1965.

Boston Trade High School—Frank A. Laquidara, division head (from master, Boston Technical High School), Apr. 1, 1965.

Raymond P. Tomasini, division head (from senior instructor, Boston Trade High School), Apr. 1, 1965.

East Boston High School—Murray N. Solomon, coordinator (from master, Hyde Park High School), Apr. 1, 1965.

Jamaica Plain High School—Gail Barnette Washington, teacher, high school (from teacher, junior high, Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School), Apr. 1, 1965.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Gloria Solomon Arcisz, Rodney Arisian, William Scott Avery, Martha

Thompson Baker, Elizabeth Baker, Lester S. Baker, Gerald Peter Ball, Marilyn Barnes, Janice Elaine Bell, Carole Goldberg Berenson, Diane M. Bezreh, Robert E Bolcome, Jr., Robert W. Bolster, Rebecca Mae Bowles, Mary R. Lee Brett.

William D. Bronski, Gordon Lee Brumm, Robert C. Canning, John Patrick Carney, Thomas J. Carroll, Linda Bruce Clements, Audrey Wasz Clifford, Constance Anne Cross, William R. Curtis, William A. DeSimone, Mary-Ann Serena DeVita, Millicent A. Diggs, William D. Donahue, John J. Donovan, Dorothy Ann Drake, Mary Jane Drinkwater.

Agnes M. Eick, Leslie Feingold, John Joseph Fitzgerald, Jr., Henry A. Follen, Jr., Helene L. Gann, John Leonard Giso, Reme Ann Gold, Anne Lynne Gower, John J. Grant, John Francis Haddigan, Robert George Harlow, Phyllis Masek Harris, Patrick William Hart.

Joseph Patrick Healey, Gail R. Herman, Sally A. Houston, Ella M. Joyce, Gregory F. Kane, Jr., Karren Lee Kartell, Geraldine J. Santella Kazmierczak, Eileen Griffin Kelley, Mary Creed Kelley, Veronica Rose Kelley, Richard Arthur Lantz, Susan Merrill Lehrer, Claudette Lepage, Shirley Carol Levin, Isabelle Margaret Leyden, Joan Godkin Lionetto, John Ambrose Madden.

Claire Rogers Manchester, Earl J. Martin, Jr., Norman Matson, James E. McGregor, Maura A. McKenney, Lillian Maenza McManus, Ernest R. Mills, Carol A. Morse, Edwin W. Mosser, Nancy E. Nichols, Daniel I. Pearlman, Charles E. Penders, Jr., Antonia Diane Pompeo, Anita Belt Priluck.

Alice Doubleday Rhoades, Judy Marlene Seder, James L. Selby, Robert Francis Shack, Nancy J. Sheehan, Ann Sullivan Shields, Stella B. Silverstein, Judith Dun Smith, John Adamson Stowell, Ann Lucille Tripodi, Ann Flaherty Walsh, George Washington, Jr., M. Lorraine West, Rachel Ann Wheeler, Richard Hunt Winn, Tamar Susan Wise, Jack Edward Yoffa.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 22, 1965, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons to serve in the evening schools for the term 1964-65:

High Schools

Assistants—John Christoforo, Feb. 18, 1965; Robert A. Feeney, Mar. 2, 1965; Robert J. Kelley, Feb. 16, 1965.

Elementary Schools

Assistant—William S. Ciampa, Mar. 9, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

(TOOLKEEPERS)

Boston Vocational Technical Institute—William M. Curran, toolkeeper, Mar. 15, 1965.

East Boston High School —Francis Dillon, toolkeeper, Feb. 1, 1965.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, date of Mar. 22, 1965, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be

granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Lewis Junior High School —Louis A. Vangel, teacher, special class, Mar. 4 to Aug. 31, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 22, 1965, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Herbert A. Drew, teacher, special class, Apr. 5, 1965 to Apr. 4, 1966, inclusive.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 22, 1965, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to Catherine M. Maney, coordinator, Action for Boston Community Development Program, for four days, Apr. 26 to 29, 1965, inclusive, in order that she may attend the meeting of Elementary School Principals in Florida.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 22, 1965, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teachers for terms specified:

James A. Garfield District —Elise M. Martus, teacher elementary, Mar. 1, 1965 to Feb. 28, 1966, inclusive.

Phillips Brooks District—Mary F. McNeely, teacher, primary, Mar. 1, 1965 to Feb. 28, 1966, inclusive.

Robert Treat Paine District — Roberta Kopelman, teacher, elementary, Mar. 1, 1965 to Feb. 28, 1966, in-inclusive.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Elizabeth F. Craven, teacher, junior high, Mar. 1, 1965 to Feb. 28, 1966, inclusive.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 22, 1965, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Department of Teacher Placement—Esther S. Gordon, teacher, elementary, Mar. 2 to Aug. 31, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 22, 1965, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence be granted to the fol-

lowing-named teachers for the reasons and terms specified:

Hyde Park High School—Helen E. Murphy, teacher, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966, for study.

Mary Hemenway District—Edwin F. Trueman, assistant principal, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966, for rest.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Anna G. Riordan, teacher, junior high, Washington Irving Junior High School, be granted an extension of sick leave without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from Mar. 23, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Mary C. O'Donnell, teacher, elementary, William Lloyd Garrison District, be granted an extension of sick leave without loss of pay for a period of thirty days from Apr. 2, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Mary T Shuman, assistant principal, Bigelow District, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from Apr. 1, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS — Mr. Lee—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Madeline A. Mahoney, assistant supervising nurse, Department of School Health Services, be granted an extension of sick leave without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from Mar. 29, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS — Mr. Lee—1

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 22, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Robert E. Carroll, teacher, elementary, Robert Treat Paine District, to the same position in the John A. Andrew District, Sept. 1, 1965.

Mary T. Connolly, assistant principal, John Winthrop District, to the same position in the Norcross District, Apr. 1, 1965.

Thomas V. Costello, teacher, special class, Rice-Franklin District, to the same position in the Mary E. Curley District, Mar. 15, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH CORPS IN-SCHOOL PROGRAM

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 22, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named Teacher-Supervisors, Neighborhood Youth Corps

In-School Program, to take effect on the dates indicated:

Donald A. Carbone, teacher, junior high, English High School, Mar. 9, 1965.

Vincent A. DeVita, trade instructor, Boston Trade High School, Mar. 8, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS — 0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Teacher-Supervisors assigned to the Neighborhood Youth Corps In-Service Program, be paid at the rate of $5.00 per hour of service.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 22, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named Work Training Counselors, Neighbodhood Youth Corps In-School Program, to take effect on the dates indicated:

Roger Beattie, junior master, Girls' High School, Mar. 8, 1965.

Jeremiah J. Bothelho, head of department, South Boston High School Feb. 16, 1965.

Victor J. Campbell, master, Boston Technical High School, Feb. 6, 1965.

Philip D. Capernaros, research assistant, Dept. of Educational Investigation and Measurement, Feb. 16, 1965.

Josceph T. Casey, Master, Brighton High School, Feb. 16, 1965.

James D. Donovan, junior master, Boston Latin School, Feb. 16, 1965.

Edward A. Foley, head of department, Boston Trade High School, Feb. 16, 1965.

Vincent P. Frattasio, junior master, Hyde Park High School, Feb. 16, 1965.

Josephine F. Gildea, teacher, Boston School of Business Education, Feb. 16, 1965.

Harold Goorvich, head of department, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, Feb. 16, 1965.

Joseph Lapidus, guidance counselor, English High School, Feb. 16, 1965.

Dorothy A. Long, teacher, high school, Trade High School for Girls, Mar. 8, 1965.

John W. McGuckian, guidance counselor, Jamaica Plain High School, Feb. 16, 1965.

Mary A. Maloney, teacher, high school, East Boston High School Feb. 16, 1965.

Robert T. Morris, master, South Boston High School, Mar. 3, 1965.

Ann C. Murphy, teacher, high school, Girls' Latin School, Feb. 19, 1965.

John D. O'Bryant, junior master, Boston Technical High School, Mar. 8, 1965.

Francis X. Renehan, head of department, Dorchester High School, Mar. 8, 1965.

Jane Russell, teacher, high school, Girls' High School, Mar. 8, 1965.

James M. Stewart, master, military science, Dept. of Physical Education, Feb. 16, 1965.

Caesar J. Tarallo, junior master, Roslindale High School, Feb. 16, 1965.

Marcella Yesukevich, senior assistant, Trade High School for Girls, Feb. 17, 1965.

Richard L. Viscarello, senior instructor, Boston Trade High School, Mar. 3, 1965.

John E. Yurewicz, head of department, Girls' High School, Feb. 16, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS — 0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Work Training Counselors, as-

signed to the Neighborhood Youth Corps In-Service Program, be paid at the rate of $5.00 per hour of service.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS — 0

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 22, 1965, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1965:

Boston Trade High School —John C. Tragakis, senior instructor, as acting division head (vice Anthony F. Mayr, absent on leave), Mar. 1, 1965.

South Boston High School —Jeremiah J. Botelho, head of department, as acting assistant head master, Feb. 15, 1965.

Roslindale High School—James C. Murphy, master, as acting guidance counselor, Feb. 12, 1965.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Joseph F. Gaffney, shop instructor, as acting assistant principal, Mar. 1, 1965.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Philip Matthews, teacher, junior high, as acting assistant principal (vice Mortimer Reardon, absent on leave), Mar. 1, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

TEACHERS NOT TO BE RE-EMPLOYED

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Secretary of this Committee, Edward J. Winter, be and he hereby is, authorized and directed to give, in the name and behalf of this Committee, to each teacher hereinafter named, notice under General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chap. 71, Sec. 41 (as amended by St. 1950, ch. 283), that such teacher is not to be employed for the school year commencing Sept. 1, 1965:

Helen S. Bornstein, James H. Clark, Bernard A. Geller, Loretta H. Hodge and Veronica S. Russell.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

ELIGIBLE LIST

A communication was received from the Board of Superintendents, under date of Mar. 22, 1965, transmitting a list of successful candidates of December 1964 for the certificates of qualification indicated, as reported by the Board of Examiners.

These names do not constitute separate Eligible Lists, but should be inserted in School Document No. 6, 1964 — Candidates Eligible for Appointment as Teachers—at the places indicated by the respective rating.

ELIGIBILITY OF CANDIDATES WHOSE NAMES APPEAR ON THIS LIST IS SUBJECT TO THE FILING OF THE REQUIRED CREDENTIALS.

IV HIGH SCHOOL—IV A HIGH SCHOOL CERTIFICATE

ART

Rating	Name	Cert. Expires
	Men	
906	Samuel D. Wilson	June 30, 1968
	Women	
884	Susan J. Geller	June 30, 1968
883	Ruth Sutherland Barry	June 30, 1968
877	Judith A. White	June 30, 1968
862	Kathleen A. Zehnter	June 30, 1968
858	Salli L. Putziger	June 30, 1968
824	Eleanor T. Doherty	June 30, 1968
823	Judith Forman Bookbinder	June 30, 1968
820	Barbara M. Norton	June 30, 1968
794	Eleanor Cohen Paterson	June 30, 1968
787	Anne P. Mordis	June 30, 1968
777	Elizabeth Kahl Tracy	June 30, 1968
763	Judith A. Sawin	June 30, 196
761	Anne E. Leonard	June 30, 1968
750	Ann Raesler	June 30, 1968

BIOLOGY

	Men	
783	*Albert O. King	June 30, 1968
880	Paul G. Chamberlin	June 30, 1968
812	Harold N. Ellsworth	June 30, 1968
	Women	
870	Leilani J. Marsh	June 30, 1968
837	Gloria Furr Bowens	June 30, 1968
837	Pearl Kaplan	June 30, 1968
833	Anne M. Beaver	June 30, 1968
800	Lois B. Katz	June 30, 1968
799	Judith Eng Young	June 30, 1968
750	Joanne M. McGrath	June 30, 1968

BUSINESS EDUCATION
BOOKKEEPING
Men

854 *Thomas H. Sennott June 30, 1968
787 *Joseph M. Pumphret June 30, 1968
857 **Paul E. Rich June 30, 1968
774 **Ory A. Costa June 30, 1968
750 **Edward S. Carlevale June 30, 1968
810 Dennis Savosik June 30, 1968
756 Daniel J. Shea June 30, 1968
750 Robert S. Puddister June 30, 1968

Women

805 **Eleanor Fagan Teague June 30, 1968

MERCHANDISING

836 **Nelson T. Benson June 30, 1968
752 **Walter H. Weidner June 30, 1968
751 Edward A. McElroy June 30, 1968

OFFICE PRACTICE

780 Donald A. Carbone June 30, 1968

SHORTHAND AND TYPEWRITING

859 Joanne F. Goodwin June 30, 1968
855 Sophia Menaxopoulos June 30, 1968
839 Elizabeth A. Coughlin June 30, 1968
789 Winifred A. Stewart June 30, 1968
775 Claire Cullity Broughton June 30, 1968
768 Agnes Evans Moore June 30, 1968
764 Ruth F. Finegan June 30, 1968
751 Barbara A. Roust June 30, 1968

CHEMISTRY
Men

853 James S. Halligan June 30, 1968
799 Philip Preston June 30, 1968
783 William A. DeSimone June 30, 1968

Women

868 Margaret J. Smith June 30, 1968

CLOTHING

875 Louise Roycroft Dunn June 30, 1968
847 Roberta J. Ambrose June 30, 1968
843 Anne M. Fontaine June 30, 1968
774 Beryl Anderson Jackson June 30, 1968

ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY

821 *Robert A. Pastman June 30, 1968
772 David W. Lundy June 30, 1968

ECONOMICS

840 **Wilfred L. Hynes June 30, 1968
840 Neal M. Feldman June 30, 1968
750 John F. Lacey June 30, 1968

EDUCATIONAL MEASUREMENT

757 **Margaret Finneran Carty June 30, 1968
877 Marian J. Ego June 30, 1968
835 Miriam Rothenberg Keesan June 30, 1968
826 Mary F. Barrett June 30, 1968
784 Elaine F. Gilmore June 30, 1968

ENGLISH
Men

821 **James P. O'Brien June 30, 1968
820 **William T. Horan June 30, 1968
785 **Peter E. Burns June 30, 1968
856 John P. Reilly June 30, 1968
855 Michael I. Procnilo June 30, 1968
847 Malcolm J. Flynn June 30, 1968
818 Paul J. Lyons June 30, 1968
808 Ralph A. Bevilaqua June 30, 1968
806 Edward F. Shea June 30, 1968
794 E. Wallace Coyle June 30, 1968
785 Peter C. Gillis June 30, 1968
780 Thomas L. Derby June 30, 1968
774 Paul F. Laurino June 30, 1968
751 Edward C. Burley June 30, 1968

Women

924 Mary E. Lynch June 30, 1968
901 Dorothy Rose Knight June 30, 1968
862 Elaine M. Marble June 30, 1968
844 Maureen F. Tisei June 30, 1968
838 Joan D. Meskin June 30, 1968
836 Joyce A. MacDonald June 30, 1968
836 Joan C. Higbee June 30, 1968
834 Elizabeth Bigelow Ames June 30, 1968
831 Marlene Sirota Molinoff June 30 1968
831 Casimir E. Flaherty June 30, 1968
831 Barbara J. Keegan June 30, 1968
827 Nancy B. Shindler June 30, 1968
826 Marjory Markel June 30, 1968
819 Eleanor A. Cahill June 30, 1968
810 Carol M. Shea June 30, 1968
808 Mary R. Curtis June 30, 1968
802 Elizabeth A. Zentmyer June 30, 1968
799 Lois E. Poule June 30, 1968
790 Dorothy F. Erpen June 30, 1968
790 Katherine F. Connell June 30, 1968
788 Sarah C. Kelleher June 30, 1968
786 Suzanne Gallant Lynch June 30, 1968
783 Gail M. Donovan June 30, 1968
779 Barbara A. Harding June 30, 1968
776 Ruth A. Hurlburt June 30, 1968
768 Jane E. McGuckian June 30, 1968
754 Sue E. Herley June 30, 1968
753 Brenda J. Canal June 30, 1968
750 Maureen C. Gallagher June 30, 1968
750 Kathleen McDonald Glynn June 30, 1968

FOODS

819 Mildred Watson Moncy June 30, 1968
803 Hilda Stanberg Phillips June 30, 1968

FRENCH
Men

907 James L. Kaiserski June 30, 1968
874 John L. McCarthy June 30, 1968
852 Michel G. Methot June 30, 1968
806 Mark Berger June 30, 1968
775 Michael G. Loughman June 30, 1968

Women

855 Martha Bien Flamm June 30, 1968
854 Bernice S. Silver June 30, 1968
848 Patricia H. Donahue June 30, 1968
848 Julie A. Hanna June 30, 1968
842 Elise A. Klein June 30, 1968
841 Harriet E. Hutchinson June 30, 1968
817 Annette J. Morante June 30, 1968
773 Mary A. McGarry June 30, 1968
771 Ann-Marie K. McLaughlin June 30, 1968
758 Beverly S. King June 30, 1968

GENERAL SCIENCE
Men

766 Paul W. Frost June 30, 1968

Women

832 Katherine J. Inglis June 30, 1968
773 MaryAnne O'Hare June 30, 1968
758 Thea B. Feldman June 30, 1968

GERMAN
Men

864 William B. Stan June 30, 1968
792 William J. Brown June 30, 1968

Women

799 Jean M. Tedesco June 30, 1968

HISTORY

Men

844 *John R. Mullen June 30, 1968
772 **Francis C. Megaro June 30,1968
862 Joseph F. Donovan June 30, 1968
855 Anthony J. Milano June 30, 1968
853 John C. Cochran June 30, 1968
845 Francis Fennessey June 30, 1968
842 Joseph L. Staples June 30, 1968
834 Joseph P. Flaherty June 30, 1968
830 Nicholas Drevos June 30, 1968
828 James T. Brennan June 30, 1968
824 James G. O'Keefe June 30, 1968
823 Daniel B. McDuffie June 30, 1968
822 James L. Buckley June 30, 1968
820 Gerard G. Sullivan June 30, 1968
816 Edward Meehan June 30, 1968
812 Arthur J. Doyle June 30, 1968
809 James F. Walsh June 30, 1968
807 William E. Coffey June 30, 1968
802 Paul M. Gilman June 30, 1968
801 Clement S. Delaney June 30, 1968
800 William F. Quinn June 30, 1968
791 William D. Glennon June 30, 1968
786 Bernard V. Fallon June 30, 1968
782 Frank R. Lyons June 30, 1968
775 Bernard G. Ryan June 30, 1968
774 Harold T. Wolff June 30, 1968
773 Walter D. Levy June 30, 1968
769 Phillip J. Baram June 30, 1968
764 Thomas M. Reilly June 30, 1968
762 Robert F. Berman June 30, 1968
761 Michael P. Vaughan June 30, 1968
760 James A. Pardy June 30, 1968
757 Edward F. Connelly June 30, 1968
750 Thomas F. Cavanaugh June 30, 1968
750 Richard J. Bruce June 30, 1968
750 Manuel A. Cancella June 30, 1968

WOMEN

865 Charlotte Ikels Langdon June 30, 1968
861 Paula Wheelock Garrity June 30, 1968
850 Kay Peters Krehbiel June 30, 1968
847 Jessica Dee Waldbaum June 30, 1968
829 RoseMarie Saccardo DeCoste June 30, 1968
824 Carol Kaufman Raphael June 30, 1968
807 Gloria E. Whitestone June 30, 1968
804 Katharine B. Alphin June 30, 1968
797 Eunice A. Charles June 30, 1968
779 Kathleen M. Fitzgerald June 30, 1968
773 Grace E. MacLellan June 30, 1968
770 Susan M. Finn June 30, 1968
762 Eugenia M. Coleman June 30, 1968
755 Mary F. Treacy June 30, 1968
754 Michael A. LeVine June 30, 1968
751 Josephine Plovnick June 30, 1968
750 Anne Milbouer June 30, 1968

ITALIAN

828 William F. Kearns June 30, 1968
801 Armando F. LoConte June 30, 1968

LATIN

Men

869 William A. Lindahl June 30, 1968
783 William F. Sullivan June 30, 1968

Women

913 Bennette A. Shultz June 30, 1968
870 Mary Thompson Mungovan June 30, 1968
865 Ethel Bickoff Menitoff June 30, 1968
798 Valerie A. LaCroix June 30, 1968

MATHEMATICS

Men

759 **James B. Corscadden June 30, 1968
894 Kevin J. Donnelly June 30, 1968
849 Daniel W. Pratt June 30, 1968
830 Gerard J. Gorham June 30, 1968
759 Francis A. Jessoe June 30, 1968

Women

816 Gretchen D. Hanlon June 30, 1968
808 Marie L. Morgan June 30, 1968
787 Margaret M. Murphy June 30, 1968

MUSIC (Vocal)

793 William J. Conlon June 30, 1968

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Men

875 *Thomas J. Carty June 30, 1968
859 *Jason R. Evans June 30, 1968
795 *Joseph J. Collins June 30, 1968
827 William R. DiLorenzo June 30, 1968
815 Michael R. Sheeran June 30, 1968
799 Robert D. McCarthy June 30, 1968
782 Frank A. Romeo June 30, 1968
775 Frederick E. Irons June 30, 1968
764 Leo V. Sybertz June 30, 1968
750 John E. Miller June 30, 1968

Women

907 Linda Mazer Fields June 30, 1968
869 Carolyn A. Cohen June 30, 1968
855 Lena Ulman Singer June 30, 1968
850 Elaine B. Stevens June 30,1968
789 Gloria Downing Pope June 30,1968

RUSSIAN

908 Virginia R. Emmert June 30, 1968

SCHOOL ADJUSTMENT

Men

874 +*Harold Kritzman June 30, 1968
852 +*John E. Benham June 30, 1968
822 +*Emmanuel Lembidakis June 30, 1968
783 +*Jeremiah J. Sheehan June 30, 1968
750 +*Giles E. Threadgold June 30, 1968
824 +**Andrew H. Vaccari June 30, 1968
822 +**Edmund R. Tarallo June 30, 1968
764 +**Richard H. Wilson June 30, 1968
759 +**Matthew E. Sullivan June 30, 1968
866 + Bernard J. Carey June 30, 1968
832 + Robert C. Norton June 30, 1968

Women

846 + *Mary E. Cardarelli June 30, 1968
908 Mary Matthews Faherty June 30, 1968
872 + Mary E. Thyne June 30, 1968
866 + Muriel P. Carlson June 30, 1968
855 + Janet Katz June 30, 1968

845 + Eunice Orodenker Shatz June 30, 1968
842 + Marilyn Mayburg Barron June 30, 1968
833 + Edith B. Sheehan June 30, 1968

SPANISH

Men

891 *William B. Harvey June 30, 1968
893 Lanin A. Gyurko June 30, 1968
780 David J. Salto June 30, 1968

Women

898 Theresa A. Conroy June 30, 1968
864 Kirby Adams June 30, 1968
853 Eileen G. Silver June 30, 1968
831 Patricia A. Krim June 30, 1968
811 Margaret E. Cole June 30, 1968
801 Arlene H. Eigen June 30, 1968

XXXIII JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL CERTIFICATE

ART

Men

Rating Name Certificate Expires
904 Samuel D. Wilson June 30, 1968

Women

903 Salli L. Putziger June 30, 1968
837 Ruth Sutherland Barry June 30, 1968
865 Anne P. Mordis June 30, 1968
838 Eleanor Cohen Paterson June 30, 1968
836 Susan J. Geller June 30, 1963
814 Judith A. White June 30, 1968
797 Beatrice Sargent June 30, 1968
791 Lois N. Curran June 30, 1968
786 Judith A. Moran June 30, 1968
785 Mary L. McGlvern June 30, 1968

CLOTHING

884 Mary Semple McCarthy June 30 1968
828 Anne M. Fontaine June 30, 1968
821 Janet E. Zoia June 30, 1968
818 Margaret Melia Favreau June 30, 1968

ENGLISH

Men

811 Paul G. DeLorie June 30, 1968
790 Malcolm J. Flynn June 30, 1968
789 Brian P. Mulcahy June 30, 1968
754 Edward C. Burley June 30, 1968
750 Peter C. Gillis June 30, 1968
750 Richard L. Lally June 30, 1968

Women

912 Julia Morris June 30, 1968
873 Nancy Lofton Faridany June 30, 1968
850 Ann L. Barry June 30, 1968
798 Elaine M. Marble June 30, 1968
792 Susan R. Gallagher June 30, 1968
790 Mary R. Curtis June 30, 1968
789 Jane E. McGuckian June 30, 1968
782 Carol Scarpitti Fitzgerald June 30, 1968
755 Margaret A. Sampson June 30, 1968
750 Virginia M. Carr June 30, 1968

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST

Re-Entrant

768 Emma Kinsela Camphell June 30, 1968

FOODS

837 Mollianne Osborn June 30, 1968
831 Rita Hayes Callaghan June 30, 1968
818 Jeanette Ruggiero Godsell June 30, 1968
801 Rosanne M. Mooney June 30, 1968

FRENCH

Men

915 James L. Kaiserski June 30, 1968
886 John L. McCarthy June 30, 1968
829 Michael G. Loughman June 30, 1968

Women

905 Elaine K. McMeen June 30, 1968
872 Martha Bien Flamm June 30, 1968
866 Helen Morrison Goldstein June 30, 1968
865 Margaret J. McCarthy June 30, 1968
863 Maureen T. Sullivan June 30, 1968
862 Julie A. Hanna June 30, 1968
861 Gloria E. Pathiakis June 30, 1968
847 Patricia Holmes Donahue June 30, 1968
835 June M. Ellis June 30, 1968
808 Mary L. Ferent June 30, 1968
804 Stephanie Heyman June 30, 1968
780 Carolyn P. Harding June 30, 1968

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST—

Re-Entrant

955 Priscilla Mullen Marsden June 30, 1968

GENERAL BUSINESS

750 John J. Burchill June 30, 1968

GEOGRAPHY

Men

752 John F. Sullivan June 30, 1968

Women

823 Joan A. Buckley June 30, 1968

HISTORY

Men

814 *John J. Daniels June 30, 1968
750 *Joseph F. O'Brien June 30, 1968
833 **Robert E. Donoghue June 30, 1968
850 Frank R. Lyons June 30, 1968
850 John C. Cochran June 30, 1968
842 James A. Pardy June 30, 1968
841 Daniel B. McDuffie June 30, 1968
840 Leonard E. Kaufman June 30, 1968
833 Joseph L. Staples June 30, 1968
831 James C. Barbara June 30, 1968
821 John B. Barranco June 30 1968
813 John P. Morris June 30, 1968
802 Robert E. Mills June 30, 1968
791 Clement S. Delaney June 30, 1968
786 William E. Coffey June 30, 1968
785 Ralph D. Ryan June 30, 1963
783 Carl J. Stasio June 30, 1968
769 John R. Palmieri June 30, 1968
769 Salvatore J. Paterna June 30, 1968
768 John J. Duggan June 30, 1968
763 Thomas F. Cavanaugh June 30, 1968
760 John L. Murphy June 30, 1968
753 Erwin R. Lehrer June 30, 1968
750 James J. Lynch June 30, 1968
750 Alan Kaplan June 30, 1968
750 Edward J. Walsh June 30, 1968

Women

884 Jessica D. Waldbaum June 30, 1968
835 Anita B. Cardillo June 30, 1968
827 Clare Murphy Deraney June 30, 1968
815 Judith P. Daley June 30, 1968
796 Elizabeth T. Boyd June 30, 1968
793 Linda M. Nash June 30, 1968
789 Christie Gubbins Ricker June 30, 1968
784 Marilyn D. Smyth June 30, 1968
771 Barbara J. Gormley June 30, 1968
770 Margaret C. McCormick June 30, 1968
751 Phyllis A. Silverman June 30, 1968

LATIN
Men
873 Paul W. Salterio June 30, 1968
783 William F. Sullivan June 30, 1968
Women
882 Anne-Marie Cussen June 30, 1968
863 Camille A. Colangelo June 30, 1968
822 Dierdre G. Gavin June 30, 1968
808 Alice E. Keidan June 30, 1968
763 Carol A. Strazie June 30, 1968

MATHEMATICS
Men
806 **Irving M. Winitzer June 30, 1968
821 Robert G. Anastasoff June 30, 1968
Women
903 Myra O'Connell Ross June 30, 1968
825 Joan M. Thom June 30, 1968
793 Ann M. Kelly June 30, 1968
789 Leona J. DeNatale June 30, 1968
778 Marilyn J. Wilson June 30, 1968

MUSIC EDUCATION
Men
754 **Lawrence J. Gilbo June 30, 1968
806 Bennie E. Goodwin June 30, 1968
799 John L. Heseltine June 30, 1968
776 William J. Conlon June 30, 1968
Women
862 Barbara E. Lissandri June 30, 1968
850 Suzanne M. Donlin June 30, 1968
823 Natalie A. Scalfati June 30, 1968
810 Lucille C. Farina June 30, 1968
766 Rita A. Lastavica June 30, 1968
753 Laurena Maerck-lein Gatlin June 30, 1968

PHYSICAL EDUCATION
Men
821 Larry A. Hardison June 30, 1968
806 Stacy T. Johnson June 30, 1968
797 Daniel P. McKenna June 30, 1968
796 John E. Miller June 30, 1968
795 Frank A. Romeo June 30, 1968
780 Herbert E. White June 30, 1968
774 Robert D. McCarthy June 30, 1968
766 John F. Kennedy June 30, 1968
754 Hewitt R. Joyner June 30, 1968
Women
870 Carolyn A. Cohen June 30, 1968
837 Elaine B. Stevens June 30, 1968

SCIENCE
Men
805 *John M. Jackson June 30, 1968
812 **William M. Lehto June 30, 1968
769 **William G. Garnett June 30, 1968
840 James J. Clements June 30, 1968
822 Richard C. Murphy June 30, 1968
790 John F. Silva June 30, 1968
Women
917 Mary-Anne O'Hare June 30, 1968
887 Judith A. Selig June 30, 1968
823 Karen M. O'Neil June 30, 1968
801 Mary C. Brawley June 30, 1968
752 Marie E. Amoroso June 30, 1968

SPANISH
Men
750 **Alfredo M. Peterson June 30, 1968
930 Lanin A. Gyurko June 30, 1968
750 Armando Martinez June 30, 1968
Women
838 Judith A. Pearce June 30, 1968
811 Joanna C. Raftes June 30, 1968
804 Janet Lynch Mayo June 30, 1968

VIII ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, GRADES IV-VI CERTIFICATE
Men

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
837	**Irving L. Bass	June 30, 1968
789	**Arthur J. Carroll	June 30, 1968
765	**John J. Donerty	June 30, 1968
752	**Thomas E. Johnson	June 30, 1968
899	Leo P. Maguire	June 30, 1968
875	Anthony J. Macrina	June 30, 1968
873	Charles J. McLean	June 30, 1968
823	Willard T. Hall	June 30, 1968
809	William R. Curtis	June 30, 1968
796	Richard F. Gibbons	June 30, 1968
785	John L. Giso	June 30, 1968
783	Lawrence G. Kurkiy	June 30, 1968
769	Kenneth P. Owens	June 30, 1968
764	David J. Donovan	June 30, 1968
750	Joseph F. Howard	June 30, 1968
750	John J. Cummings	June 30, 1968
750	Curtis D. Wells	June 30, 1968
750	Joseph Silvia	June 30, 1968

Women

944	Carol A. John	June 30, 1968
942	Marilyn H. Donovan	June 30, 1968
942	Nancy J. Kaplan	June 30, 1968
926	Jane A. McDonald	June 30, 1968
913	Joan M. Lynch	June 30, 1968
911	Marie A. Navaroli	June 30, 1968
910	Anne V. Sullivan	June 30, 1968
907	Myra Frederickson Bennett	June 30, 1968
905	Marjorie E. Powell	June 30, 1968
903	Dorothy A. Sherman	June 30, 1968
901	Dorothy R. Bick	June 30, 1968
894	Arlene P. Belkin	June 30, 1968
891	Judith F. Anderson	June 30, 1968
890	Ann Horrocks Crioer	June 30, 1958
889	Roslyn Goldman	June 30, 1968
881	Felicia L. Olasz	June 30, 1968
879	Sarah J. Eldred	June 30, 1968
875	Margaret T. Skarrow	June 30, 1968
873	Kathleen V. McVarish	June 30, 1968
871	Annmarie C. O'Connor	June 30, 1968
869	Nola P. Sheffer	June 30, 1968
867	Janet Rubico McWhinnie	June 30, 1968
867	Shirley Miller Krick	June 30, 1968
863	Margaret Smyth Mitchell	June 30, 1968
863	Mary Sullivan Malley	June 30, 1968
861	Elizabeth A. Cook	June 30, 1968
860	Maureen R. Malone	June 30, 1968
860	Claire E. Bernazoni	June 30, 1968
859	Jean Welai Young	June 30, 1968
858	Marjorie R. Duby	June 30, 1968
857	Marie T. O'Donnell	June 30, 1968
856	Mary M. Schuh	June 30, 1968

856	Carol A. Hatfield	June 30, 1968
856	Elaine M. Murphy	June 30, 1968
854	Sheila A. Barrett	June 30, 1968
852	Nancy F. Mitchell	June 30, 1968
848	Dorothy M. Quirk	June 30, 1968
846	Roberta Walsh Forgione	June 30, 1968
845	Mary D. Borrello	June 30, 1968
845	Edwina M. Morrison	June 30, 1968
844	Virginia A. Lucas	June 30, 1968
840	Agnes V. Croke	June 30, 1968
836	Myrna P. Spigelman	June 30, 1968
836	Rosemary E. Ryan	June 30, 1968
835	Elizabeth Greene	June 30, 1968
835	Mary T. Whalen	June 30, 1968
833	Estelle F. Palmer	June 30, 1968
831	Frances Luckett Musick	June 30, 1968
830	Louise C. Scanlon	June 30, 1968
830	Joanne M. McLaughlin	June 30, 1968
828	Sharalyn Treichel Arntz	June 30, 1968
827	Elizabeth A. Hughes	June 30, 1968
827	Anne M. Yurof	June 30, 1968
826	Janet M. Treacy	June 30, 1968
826	Pamela G. Orpet	June 30, 1968
826	Phyllis R. Wasson	June 30, 1968
825	Sheila A. Narciso	June 30, 1968
825	Angelina M. Catinella	June 30, 1968
822	MaryAnn Driscoll	June 30, 1968
822	Victoria J. Postal	June 30, 1968
822	Judith M. Flanagan	June 30, 1968
821	Ursula Harrington	June 30, 1968
820	Barbara Lee Caporale	June 30, 1968
820	Ann M. Coughlin	June 30, 1968
820	Joan E. Connors	June 30, 1968
819	Wendy A. Hall	June 30, 1968
817	Joan Alison Morris	June 30, 1968
816	Elizabeth Ayson Wright	June 30, 1968
814	Helene J. Sprung	June 30, 1968
812	Maureen V. O'Brien	June 30, 1968
812	Genevieve O'Neil McCarthy	June 30, 1968
811	Jean M. Fennessey	June 30, 1968
809	Louise Jacobson Adelman	June 30, 1968
809	Judith A. McDonald	June 30, 1968
809	Veronica M. Little	June 30, 1968
806	Maureen G. Walsh	June 30, 1968
806	Carol A. Flaherty	June 30, 1968
805	Jane A. Raftery	June 30, 1968
803	Ellen M. Skehan	June 30, 1968
802	Kathleen M. Harty	June 30, 1968
802	Ann M. Connolly	June 30, 1968
801	Betsy Figler	June 30, 1968
801	Antoinette M. Malfa	June 30, 1968
799	Kathleen Carter Blaha	June 30, 1968
792	Mary E. Rosen	June 30, 1968
790	Mary F. Mitchell	June 30, 1968
789	Barbara P. Timmerman	June 30, 1968
788	Mary M. Vaughn	June 30, 1968
786	Evelyn M. Connor	June 30, 1968
786	Linda M. Gannon	June 30, 1968
785	Katherine E. Randolph	June 30, 1968
785	Janet McLaughlin D'Antonio	June 30, 1968
784	Eleanor H. Haran	June 30, 1968
780	Eileen H. Steinberg	June 30, 1968
779	Paula McNamara Lester	June 30, 1968
779	Martha Harris Moskowitz	June 30, 1968
776	Roberta M. Etter	June 30, 1968
776	Joanne M. Shinnick	June 30, 1968
773	Linda L. Phillips	June 30, 1968
773	Jane Forman Belliveau	June 30, 1968
770	Barbara E. Sullivan	June 30, 1968
770	Nancy M. Gorman	June 30, 1968
769	Marguerite A. Harrington	June 30, 1968
768	Claire McArdle	June 30, 1968
768	Susan Bello Winokur	June 30, 1968
767	Judy Friedman	June 30, 1968
766	Doris Jones Thompson	June 30, 1968
763	Mary Kinnaly Lavigne	June 30, 1968
763	Frances Stieber Putnoi	June 30, 1968
762	Mary M. Hannaford	June 30, 1968
760	Julia Woolhouse Bruno	June 30, 1968
760	Rosina E. Piro	June 30, 1968
758	Nancy E. Ivimey	June 30, 1968
758	Maura O'Donovan Abdou	June 30, 1968
755	Ann Branch Bowen	June 30, 1968
753	Elizebeth A. Tynan	June 30, 1968
752	Helen B. Dana-Bashian	June 30, 1968
751	Linda Ross Glovin	June 30, 1968
751	Frances M. Giuffrida	June 30, 1968
751	Gail M. Devine	June 30, 1968
750	Maureen P. Murphy	June 30, 1968
750	Nancy J. Myers	June 30, 1968
750	Anne R. Donovan	June 30, 1968
750	Janet M. McInerney	June 30, 1968
750	Claire F. Kilroy	June 30, 1968
750	Elizabeth R. Crosby	June 30, 1968

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST
Re-Entrant

876	Mary Colleran Geary	June 30, 1968

VIII PRIMARY SCHOOL
GRADES I-III CERTIFICATE

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
864	**Alberta M. Raskauskas	June 30, 1968
840	**Margaret Finneran Carty	June 30, 1968
781	**Helen Hennigan Gallagher	June 30, 1968
896	Geraldine Grosberg	June 30, 1968
895	Frances M. Moran	June 30, 1968
880	Jane Barr Fitzgerald	June 30, 1968
870	Miriam Kandall Kertzman	June 30, 1968
867	Elizabeth Grandfield Burzyk	June 30, 1968
865	M. Deborah Ghiselin Somerset	June 30, 1968
864	Marilyn Kiernan Sten	June 30, 1968
863	Mary F. Keeffe	June 30, 1968

858 Judith F. Queler June 30, 1968
854 Patricia Burns Conners June 30, 1968
851 Sandra Papahagis Barron June 30, 1968
849 Mary C. Dever June 30, 1968
847 Maureen M. Lacey June 30, 1968
844 Eleanore Gordon Bass June 30, 1968
842 Mary E. Kean June 30 1968
841 Patricia A. Memmolo June 30, 1968
839 Ronni Iselin Sims June 30, 1968
836 Marion A. Hardy June 30, 1968
834 Felicia Carreon Ratkovits June 30, 1968
833 Jane Hall Kingman June 30, 1968
833 Nancy Bauman King June 30, 1968
833 Christine M. Waters June 30, 1968
832 Margaret T. Dunlea June 30, 1968
832 Donna O'Connell McDonough June 30, 1968
830 Maureen T. O'Neil June 30, 1968
829 Lyda S. Peters June 30, 1968
828 Maureen P. Kelley June 30, 1968
828 Jane M. Kennedy June 30, 1968
827 Kathleen M. Connolly June 30, 1968
827 Mary J. Harris June 30, 1968
827 Janet M. Clauss June 30, 1968
827 Marilyn A. Green June 30, 1968
827 Ethel Fitzgerald Gaffney June 30, 1968
826 Roberta Forsburg Costello June 30, 1968
823 Svea Forslund Condon June 30, 1968
822 Irene M. Campbell June 30, 1968
822 Constance T. Leone June 30, 1968
821 Marian F. Joseph June 30, 1968
820 Ann S. Kleinman June 30, 1968
820 Kathleen L. Gibbons June 30, 1968
820 Roslyn Wernick Greenwald June 30, 1968
820 Mary-Ann Serena DeVita June 30, 1968
818 Sheila Greenberg Flaxman June 30, 1968
817 Susan Lezberg Jeffkin June 30, 1968
817 Bette A. Tatseos June 30, 1968
817 Mary O. Mullowney June 30, 1968
815 Judith E. Salamoff June 30, 1968
815 Helen Hodges Call June 30, 1968
813 Kathleen C. Mulderry June 30, 1968
813 Catherine E. Hart June 30, 1968
813 Linda E. Mannix June 30, 1968
812 Rosalyn Tabrisky Hersch June 30, 1968
812 Marie D. Glynn June 30, 1968
810 Ann T. Varnerin June 30, 1968
809 Elizabeth G. Lynch June 30, 1968
807 Diane Nathanson Glickman June 30, 1968
807 Barbara J. Abbott June 30, 1968
807 Marie Conway O'Brien June 30, 1968
806 Phyllis White Podren June 30, 1968
804 Barbara Silverberg Wynne June 30, 1968
802 Rosemary A. Reidy June 30, 1968
801 Joan E. Baldini June 30, 1968
800 Barbara R. Winer June 30, 1968
800 Margaret C. Faron June 30, 1968
800 Rita A. Dilton June 30, 1968
799 Joan Murphy Donnelly June 30, 1968
798 Mary F. Kruger June 30, 1968
798 Marie Rossiter Brown June 30, 1968
798 G. Patricia Murphy June 30, 1968
798 Jean M. Ziolkowski June 30, 1968
797 Ellen McIntosh Clemons June 30, 1968
797 Frances E. Murphy June 30, 1968
796 Ellen M. Chaprack June 30, 1968
796 Patricia E. Bunting June 30, 1968
795 Iris E. Klein June 30, 1968
795 Mary E. Sheehan June 30 1968
793 Judith W. Beaver June 30, 1968
792 Mary Callahan McLaughlin June 30, 1968
791 Gertrude F. Sheehan June 30, 1968
791 Renee L. Wendroff June 30, 1968
791 Joan Eichterheimer Baron June 30, 1968
791 Susan Morse Bright June 30, 1968
791 Denise C. MacDonald June 30, 1968
790 Camille M. Bonacci June 30, 1968
789 Frances A. DeMatteo June 30, 1968
788 Donna M. Donovan June 30, 1968
786 Polly Thomas Smith June 30, 1968
786 Margaret Garvin Duggan June 30, 1968
786 Donna N. McKellar June 30, 1968
786 Mary Dungan Daniels June 30, 1968
786 Kathleen R. Reed June 30, 1968
786 Evelyn Birmbaca Goldberg June 30, 1968
785 Elynor Hartley Harrington June 30, 1968
785 Anne M. Barry June 30, 1968
784 Carol E. McCarthy June 30, 1968
783 Cathleen Nicholson McIntyre June 30, 1968
783 Paula A. Regan June 30, 1968
783 Marie E. Earley June 30, 1968
783 Rosalyn B. Greenberg June 30, 1968
782 Mary M. Callaghan June 30, 1968
782 Peggy J. Williams June 30, 1968
782 Patricia A. McCarthy June 30, 1968
782 Martha Bullock Smith June 30, 1968
782 Daina Schuman June 30, 1968
781 Judith Nordberg Pilkington June 8, 1968
781 Nan Silverstein Rosenblithe June 30, 1968
781 Linda R. McNulty June 30, 1968
780 Veronica C. Connolly June 30, 1968
780 Maureen A. Conlon June 30, 1968
780 Patricia A. McElroy June 30, 1968
779 Harriet Rosner June 30, 1968
779 Janet M. McDonald June 30, 1968
778 Susan Sobel Goldberg June 30, 1968
777 Norma M. DeThomasis June 30, 1968
777 Diane L. Schnabel June 30, 1968
776 Ann Greene Eubanks June 30, 1968

776 Joan M. Mansolilli June 30, 1968
776 Mary F. Coughlin June 30, 1968
775 Carole A. Elkin June 30, 1968
774 Winifred L. Palmer June 30, 1968
774 Claire Rogers Manchester June 30, 1968
774 Stephanie Wittbebel Mossman June 30, 1968
772 Ellen M. Rubinate June 30, 1968
772 Ruth M. Sullivan June 30, 1968
770 Aphrodite Maniatakis June 30, 1968
770 Sarah T. Walker June 30, 1968
770 Mary Penrose Jones June 30, 1968
770 Glenda J. Green June 30, 1968
769 Merriam S. Hurwitz June 30, 1968
769 June M. Campbell June 30, 1968
768 Mary McCabe O'Brien June 30, 1968
767 Florence R. Tulman June 30, 1968
766 Jacqueline Hein Richardson June 30, 1968
765 Carolyn J. Harris June 30, 1968
765 Julia Palmiere Magliozzi June 30, 1968
765 Janice Goddard Devlin June 30, 1968
764 Kathleen P. Moriarty June 30, 1968
763 Amelia Gallagher Armstrong June 30, 1968
762 Ruth Albert June 30, 1968
757 Lillian Walker Wood June 30, 1968
756 Frances M. Hiller June 30, 1968
755 Elaine R. Blackstone June 30, 1968
755 Janice E. Jacobs June 30, 1968
755 Ellen C. Lehman June 30, 1968
754 Narda Wesley Ehrlich June 30, 1968
754 Janice F. Rabinovitz June 30, 1968
754 Catherine Lnnteris Mastro June 30, 1964
754 Jo-Ann Seitman Jacobson June 30, 1968
753 Courtney S. Hagner June 30, 1968
753 Nancy Gunn Dickerson June 30, 1968
753 Allayne M. Sullivan June 30, 1968
753 Phyllis R. Grover June 30, 1968
753 Rosa A. Celona June 30, 1968
752 Virginia L. Sicotte June 30, 1968
752 Paula J. Finestone June 30, 1968
752 Linda E. Turkanis June 30, 1968
751 Joyce Wolman June 30, 1968
751 Eileen R. Atwater June 30, 1968
751 Carolyn C. Gelger June 30, 1968
750 Elaine Weiberg Schivek June 30, 1968
750 Elyse B. Lang June 30, 1968
750 Annabelle Campbell June 30, 1968
750 Susan Mitkowsky Grossman June 30, 1968
750 Harriet Swig Greenfield June 30, 1968

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST
Re-Entrant

826 Dora King Houston June 30, 1968

X KINDERGARTEN CERTIFICATE

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
901	Valerie E. Robbins	June 30, 1968
893	Linda M. Rosenthal	June 30, 1968
881	Frances A. Mills	June 30, 1968
880	Eleanore Appelman	June 30, 1968
879	Elizabeth A. Comeau	June 30, 1968
878	Eileen Michaels Feldman	June 30, 1968
864	Ann Melanphy Murray	June 30, 1968
863	Arlene M. Hennessey	June 30, 1968
861	Priscilla A. Pemberton	June 30, 1968
859	Susan M. O'Brien	June 30, 1968
847	Sheila F. Souza	June 30, 1968
846	Josephine C. Jacobson	June 30, 1968
843	Valerie Scopelites	June 30, 1968
842	Evelyn T. Stewart	June 30, 1968
837	Claire M. Sweeney	June 30, 1968
831	Constance Conroy Ward	June 30, 1968
827	Ann E. Tribow	June 30, 1968
821	Phyllis A. Camia	June 30, 1968
820	Barbara A. Doyle	June 30, 1968
817	Annette M. Ilsley	June 30, 1968
813	Janet Noodell	June 30, 1968
810	Catherine T. Geoghan	June 30, 1968
807	Mary J. Dowling	June 30, 1968
802	Barbara A. Solomon	June 30, 1968
790	Jane E. Forsell	June 30, 1968
790	Margaret G. Lafferty	June 30, 1968
789	Marian Colman Collins	June 30, 1968
785	Marianne T. Noonan	June 30, 1968
783	Amy Zall Rutstein	June 30, 1968
782	Jo-Ann Nevas	June 30, 1968
777	Corrine J. Shorr	June 30, 1968
773	Paula M. Antanelis	June 30,1968
763	Elizabeth Marra Kasowitz	June 30, 1968
755	Donna M. Burke	June 30, 1968
755	Natalie Denkin	June 30, 1968
751	Elaine R. Curry	June 30, 1968
750	Sandi B. Meretsky	June 30, 1968
750	Mary C. Breslin	June 30, 1968

XI SPECIAL: CERTIFICATES VALID IN DAY ELEMENTARY AND DAY JUNIOR HIGH SHOP INSTRUCTORS

850 William J. Rowan June 30, 1968
804 Joseph L. McCann June 30, 1968
784 John C. Caron June 30, 1968
759 Thomas P. McManus June 30, 1968
750 Thomas H. Boussy June 30, 1968

SPECIAL CLASSES
Men

895 *Robert J. Guarante June 30, 1968
890 *John E. Benham June 30, 1968
757 *Alexander R. Ferraro June 30, 1968
901 **Albert J. Madden June 30, 1968
870 **Robert R. Carter June 30, 1968
869 **George F. Fallon June 30, 1968
965 Sabatino J. Bolognese June 30, 1968
911 Robert A. Mannis June 30, 1968
875 Edmund F. Doyle June 30, 1968
872 Joseph W. Condon June 30, 1968
843 Kenneth F. Woods June 30, 1968

785 Thomas D. Walsh June 30, 1968
781 Richard L. Flanigan June 30, 1968
766 William G. Callahan June 30, 1968

Women

931 **Rheta Russell Howland June 30, 1968
949 Shirley Ried Gibbons June 30, 1968
942 Patricia M. McCarthy June 30, 1968
938 Mary T. O'Donnell June 30, 1968
920 Arline Glen Rosenfelt June 30, 1968
919 Margaret M. Murphy June 30, 1968
914 Mary M. Kingsbury June 30, 1968
900 Linda Cain Donovan June 30, 1968
896 Catherine Monahan Toomey June 30, 1968
896 Janet M. Ryder June 30, 1968
895 Janet M. McDonald June 30, 1968
891 Faye L. Levine June 30, 1968
890 Margaret G. Lafferty June 30, 1968
882 Cynthia M. Couch June 30, 1968
879 Kathleen E. Curran June 30, 1968
878 Ruth A. Herlihy June 30, 1968
868 Veronica M. Little June 30, 1968
865 Barbara Lee Triber June 30, 1968
862 Donna E. Olson June 30, 1968
854 Myra Mazer June 30, 1968
850 Margaret Corkery Dempsey June 30, 1968
849 Elizabeth E. Leonard June 30, 1968
846 Alicia Mendell Feltman June 30, 1968
838 Alys Banks Wyche June 30, 1968
831 Virginia A. Lucas June 30, 1968
826 Mary L. Holman June 30, 1968
826 Carol A. Flaherty June 30, 1968
826 Margaret A. Hayes June 30, 1968
825 Alice M. McConathy June 30, 1968
810 Jo-Ann Oberstein June 30, 1968
799 Courtney S. Hagner June 30, 1968
785 Marjorie Lennon Daner June 30, 1968
779 Ann Kelly Hayes June 30, 1968
750 Pearl Alpert Starr June 30, 1968

XXXI DAY AND EVENING INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS CERTIFICATE

AGRICULTURE

Rating Name Certificate Expires

858 **Walter V. Stranger June 30, 1968

AUTO BODY AND FENDER WORK

892 **Frederick F. Van Schyndel June 30, 1968
851 Bernard Silva June 30, 1968

AUTO MECHANICS

871 **Thomas B. Martindale June 30, 1968
776 **Joseph P. Glancy June 30, 1968

CABINET MAKING

844 **Joseph J. David June 30, 1968

CARPENTRY

854 **Angelo A. DiBenedetto June 30, 1968

ELECTRICITY

892 **Joseph V. Norton June 30, 1968
805 **Walter D. Wilk June 30, 1968
776 **Edward Wolf June 30, 1968

ELECTRONICS

926 Joseph A. Schindler June 30, 1968
879 Robert LaCava June 30, 1968

GENERAL AGRICULTURE

MECHANICS

790 *Edward A. McKenney June 30, 1968

MACHINE SHOP

867 *Norman H. Blanchard June 30, 1968
836 *James F. Halloren June 30, 1968
796 *Walter S. Brodie June 30, 1968
855 **Thomas C. Breen June 30, 1968
823 **Irving R. Pierce June 30, 1968
815 **Richard L. Lamore June 30, 1968
767 **Raymond G. Cheek June 30, 1968
892 Charles D. Peckham June 30, 1968

NEEDLE TRADES

854 Ellen McCauley Foley June 30, 1968
819 Sophia Pidacks June 30, 1968
814 Lillian Donati Bartolo June 30, 1968

PAINTING AND DECORATING

772 Elio J. Dalessio June 30, 1968

PLUMBING

807 *James T. Reid June 30, 1968
848 **Joseph H. Mulligan June 30, 1968

PRINTING-COMPOSITION

872 *Frank J. Boyer June 30, 1968
851 **James J. Hanagan June 30, 1968
782 **Joseph B. DeMaio June 30, 1968
766 **Edward A. Hanley June 30, 1968
756 **John Berry June 30, 1968
750 **James P. Morrison June 30, 1968

PRINTING-PRESSWORK

821 **Robert F. Sliney June 30, 1968
778 **Thomas F. McManus June 30, 1968

SHEET METAL

Rating Name Certificate Expires

871 **Manuel Bogis June 30, 1968

WELDING

751 **Edward J. Harris June 30, 1968

XXXV A HORACE MANN SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF CERTIFICATE (APHASIC)

775 Mary-Jo Theriault June 30, 1968

XXXVI SCHOOL LIBRARIAN CERTIFICATE

817 **Elizabeth FitzSimmons Scannell June 30, 1968
881 Adeline Dupuy Oakley June 30, 1968
763 Francine Jackson Johnson June 30, 1968

XXXVII DAY SCHOOL FOR IMMIGRANTS CERTIFICATE

866 Madeleine L. Reilly June 30, 1968

XXXVIII PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN CERTIFICATE

Men

846 **James R. Regan June 30, 1968

Women

941 Ruth Kamp Connaughton June 30, 1968
887 Virginia Lee Langley June 30, 1968
882 Bertha Grund Kastel June 30, 1968
869 Marie A. Pelletier June 30, 1968
868 Katherine M. Murphy June 30, 1968
850 Janet C. Ivanhoe June 30, 1968
811 Grace G. Ohliger June 30, 1968

XXXIX INSTRUCTORS OF BANDS AND ORCHESTRAL INSTRUMENTS

WOODWIND

870 Daniel S. Troderman June 30, 1968

XXXX SPEECH AND LIP READING CERTIFICATE

Men

814 Linton L. Nelson June 30, 1968

Women

907 Rosemary A. McLaughlin June 30, 1968

810 Barbara Ringell Nezer June 30, 1968
750 Reme A. Gold June 30, 1968
VLI TEACHER OF READING CERTIFICATE
Men
855 *Thomas N. Cummings June 30, 1968
817 **James W. Henry June 30, 1968
878 Robert F. O'Neil June 30, 1968
Women
940 Evelyn Abdalah Menconi June 30, 1968
881 Rebecca Mahoney Ahern June 30, 1968
827 Judith Nordberg Pilkington June 8, 1968
XLII GUIDANCE ADVISER CERTIFICATE
Men
816 *Joseph F. Ford June 30, 1968
892 Francis P. Reidy June 30, 1968
888 John D. Trainor June 30, 1968
Women
771 Jean M. Ward June 30, 1968
XXI SCHOOL NURSE CERTIFICATE
853 **Mary P. Shine June 30, 1968
808 **Claire A. Daly June 30, 1968
902 Florence McCrealy Lane June 30, 1968
894 Blanche Murphy McDonough June 30, 1968
882 Dorothea E. Toker June 30, 1968
858 Katherine C. Ryan June 30, 1968
857 Freda Kushner Schiller June 30, 1968
848 Isabelle Dimery Bene June 30, 1968
828 Ann Kirwan Cavallo June 30, 1968
824 Albina P. Orlowski June 30, 1968
*Disabled Veteran
**Veteran
+Subject to State approval
||Permanently appointed prior to June 30, 1965

Placed on file.

AMENDMENT OF RULES AND REGULATIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Rules and Regulations be amended as follows: Sect. 192, par. 1-strike out the paragraph and insert in place thereof the following:

"Men and women possessing high school Diplomas shall be eligible for admission to the Boston Business School and they shall be granted Diplomas upon satisfactory completion of the requirements."

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 22, 1965, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Margaret C. Carroll, Head Master, Boston School of Business Education, on her attendance at the National Association of School Principals' Convention, held in Miami, Florida, Jan. 16 to 20, 1965, inclusive.

Placed on file.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 22, 1965, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Public Schools, William G. Tobin, Assistant Superintendent, Leo J. Burke, Business Manager, Louise Day Hicks, Arthur J. Gartland and William E. O'Connor, members, Boston School Committee, on their attendance at the Meeting with Top Officials of Economic Opportunity Office, Department of Labor and Department of Health, Education and Welfare, sponsored by Great Cities Program for School Improvement held in Washington, D. C., Jan. 27 to 29 1965, inclusive.

Placed on file.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Schools, William G. Tobin, Assistant Superintendent, Louise Day Hicks, Chairman, Thomas S. Eisenstadt, Arthur J. Gartland, Joseph Lee and William E. O'Connor, members, Boston School Committee, be authorized to attend the Convention of the National School Boards Association in Boston, Apr. 3 to 6, 1965, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed four hundred sixty-four dollars ($464).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Marion A. Cotter, President, Boston Elementary Principals' Association, be authorized to attend the Principals' Association Conference, to be held in Miami, Florida, Apr. 24 to 28, 1965, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred seventy dollars ($270).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That John S. Dooley, Director, Department of Audio-Visual Instruction, be authorized to attend the National Education Association Directors Audio-Visual Convention, to be held in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Apr. 25 to 30, 1965, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred forty dollars ($240).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

—

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Elizabeth H. Gilligan, Director, Department of Fine Arts, be authorized to attend the 1965 National Art Education Conference, to be held in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Apr. 5 to 9, 1965, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred forty-one dollars ($141).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Joanna T. Daly, Director, Department of Elementary Supervision, be authorized to attend the 7th Conference, Supervisors Elementary Education, to be held in Washington, D. C., Apr. 6 to 9, 1965, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred fifty dollars ($150).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Schools, be authorized to attend the American Association of School Administrators Convention, to be held in New York City, Apr. 22 to 24, 1965, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred dollars ($100).

—

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

CHANGE IN TITLE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the name of the Boston School of Business Education be changed to Boston Business School to take effect forthwith.

On roll call, the ordered passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

MILITARY SCIENCE ELIMINATED AT BOSTON LATIN AND ENGLISH HIGH SCHOOL

Mr. Gartland offered the following:

ORDERED, That Military Science be eliminated from the curricula of Boston Latin School and English High School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 22, 1965 reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

—

Girls' Latin School—Mary G. Mahoney, teacher, high school, married Feb 19, 1965, new name Mary Mahoney Cronin.

Jamaica Plain High School—Lucille A. Bruno, teacher, high school, married Feb. 20, 1965, new name Lucille Bruno Melchionda.

Henry L. Higginson District — Carol Coleman, teacher, primary, married Aug. 1, 1964, new name Carol Coleman Baggeroer.

Martin District — Judith A. Dacko, teacher, primary, married Feb. 20, 1965, new name Judith Dacko Gramstorff.

Prince District—Judith A. Manning, teacher, primary married Feb. 20, 1965, new name Judith Manning Harty.

Placed on file.

—

RESIGNATION OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar 22, 1965, reporting the resignation of Melvin Deitch, junior building custodian, Warren-Prescott School, to take effect March 16, 1965.

Accepted.

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

ORDERED, That the order laid over at the meeting of Mar. 3, 1965, making changes in and additions to the List of Authorized Text Books was taken up.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Mar. 30, 1965

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building at 7:34 p. m., recessed at 9:40 p. m., and resumed at 10:15 p. m., and recessed at 12:10 a. m., March 30, 1965.

—

Mar. 30, 1965

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 12:10 a. m., and recessed at 12:25 a. m.

—

SUSPENSION OF SECTION 325 OF THE REGULATIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the operation of the amendment to Section 325 of the Regulations, pertaining to increases and reductions in compensation of employees, the inclusion thereof in the annual budget, and hearings thereon, after due notice, in the month of February, is hereby suspended.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1

—

SCHEDULE OF SALARIES FOR TEACHERS, MEMBERS OF THE SUPERVISING STAFF AND CERTAIN OTHERS.

1965-1966 SCHOOL YEAR

The Salary Adjustment Board's recommended salary schedule for Groups 1 through 17 was read.

GROUP I

Ranks

Teachers
Assistant Instructors
Guidance Advisers
Instructors
Junior Masters
Librarians
Masters
Senior Assistants
Senior Inseructors
Trade Assistants

Salary

Provided, That the person holds an earned Doctor's Degree from an institution of higher learning accredited by the School Committee of the City of Boston.

Step	Salary
1	$6360
2	6630
3	6900
4	7278
5	7656
6	8034
7	8412
8	8790
9	9168
10	9870

Provided: That (1) The person holds a Master's Degree granted in course prior to September 1, 1958, or a Master's Degree granted in course after said date by an educational institution approved by the School Committee;

Or (2) The person has served fifteen years under one of the following Certificates: Certificate IV—High School, or Certificate XI—Special, Valid in Day High Schools, or Certificate XXVIII—Boston Business School or Certificate XXXI—High School, Women, or Certificate XXXI or XXXI-B—Day and Evening Industrial Schools, or Certificate XXXVI—School Librarian;

Or: (3) The person is a person who is now serving under Certificate XXXI, High School, Women, or Certificate XXXI or XXXI-B, Day and Evening Industrial Schools and holds a Bachelor's Degree or is a person who is now serving under one of the Certificates aforementioned in this clause after having served under Certificate XXX and has completed in the aggregate fifteen years of service under said Certificates, XXX, XXXI, or XXXI-B;

Or: (4) The person is serving under Certificate XI—Special, Assistant Director of Music.

Step	Salary
1	$5880
2	6150
3	6420
4	6798
5	7176
6	7554
7	7932
8	8310
9	8688
10	9390

Salary Otherwise

Step	Salary
1	$5400
2	5670
3	5940
4	6318
5	6696
6	7074
7	7452
8	7830
9	8208
10	8910

GROUP 2
RANK
SCHOOL ADJUSTMENT
COUNSELORS
SUPERVISORS

Salary $9860

(Note: School Adjustment Counselors moved to Group 3—April. 3, 1965.)

—

GROUP 3
RANKS

Assistant Principals
Division Foremen
Division Heads
Guidance Counselors
Heads of Departments
Research Assistants
School Adjustment Counselors
Shop Foremen
Teacher Coordinator
Vocational Assistants
Vocational Instructors
Salary $10,329

—

GROUP 4
RANK

Coordinators
Salary $10,799

—

GROUP 5
RANKS

Administrative Research Assistants
Assistants in Charge
Assistant Directors
Shop Supervisors
Salary $11,268

—

GROUP 6
RANKS

Assistant Head Masters
Shop Superintendent
Supervisor, Physically Handicapped Children
Salary $11,738

—

GROUP 7
RANKS

Assistant Directors:
Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes
Manpower Development and Training Act, Surplus Government Property
Salary $12,395

—

GROUP 8
RANK

Director
Salary $12,677

GROUP 9
RANKS

Directors:
Audio-Visual Instruction
Data Processing
Associate Directors
Department of Statistics
Salary $13,146

—

GROUP 10
RANKS

Department of Compensatory Services
Director,
Head Masters
Principals
Salary $13,616

—

GROUP 11
RANKS

Directors:
Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities
Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts
Administrative Assistants to the Superintendent
Examiners
Salary $14,085

—

GROUP 12
RANKS

Chief Examiner
Director, Department of Physical Education
Salary $15,494

—

GROUP 13
RANKS

Provisional Teachers:
$5,000 per year
Temporary Teachers:
$20 per day of service

—

GROUP 14
RANK

Assistant Librarians
Salary $6324

—

GROUP 15
RANK

School Nurses

SALARY

Provided That,
The person holds a Master's Degree granted in course prior to September 1 1958, or a Master's Degree granted in course after said date by an educational institution approved by the School Committee.

Step	Salary
1	$5740
2	5980
3	6220
4	6460
5	6700
6	6940
7	7180
8	7420
9	7660
10	7900

Salary Otherwise

Step	Salary
1	$5260
2	5500
3	5740
4	5980
5	6220
6	6460
7	6700
8	6940
9	7180
10	7420

—

GROUP 16

RANK

Supervising Nurses
Salary $8860

—

GROUP 17

RANK

Chief Supervising Nurse
Salary $9260

—

On roll call, the above salary schedule for Groups 1 through 17 was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1

—

Mrs. Hicks offered the following:

1. ORDERED, That each permanent clerical and secretarial employee be granted an increase in compensation at the rate of $10 per week to take effect Sept. 1, 1965.

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1

—

Mr. Lee offered the following:

2. ORDERED, That each permanent Senior Building Custodian and Junior Building Custodian be granted an increase in compensation at the rate of $10 per week to take effect Sept. 1, 1965.

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—O

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1

Mr. O'Connor offered the following:

3. ORDERED, That each permanent Supervisor of Attendance be granted an increase in compensation at the rate of $520 per year to take effect Sept. 1, 1965.

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—O

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1

—

Mrs. Hicks offered the following:

4. ORDERED, That all other permanent Civil Service employees not included in Orders 1, 2 and 3 above be granted an increase in compensation at the rate of $10 per week to take effect Sept. 1, 1965.

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—O

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1

—

Mr. O'Connor offered the following:

5. ORDERED, That the salary of the Chief Structural Engineer be established at the rate of $16,000 per year to take effect Sept. 1, 1965.

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—O

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1

—

6. ORDERED, That the salary grades of the positions listed below be established as indicated and that the persons in those positions be placed on that step of the compensation plan to which their years of service entitle them, to take effect Sept. 1, 1965:

Deputy Business Manager—37
Secretary to School Committee—36
Assistant Secretary to School Committee—31
Assistant Schoolhouse Custodian—32
Principal Accountant—29
Budget Analyst—29
Chief Storekeeper—27
Head Buyer—26
Senior Accountant—26
Supervisor of School Furniture—26

Head Cashier—25
Stores Control
Inspector—23
Head Account Clerk
(Payroll)—22

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4
NAYS—O
ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1

—

Mr. Eisenstadt offered the following:

7. ORDERED, That the salary of the Schoolhouse Custodian be increased at the rate of $25 per week to take effect Sept. 1, 1965.

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4
NAYS—O
ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1

—

Mr. Eisenstadt, offered the following:

8. ORDERED, That the annual salaries of the following named positions be established as indicated, to take effect Sept. 1, 1965:

Superintendent of Schools—$30,000
Deputy Superintendent of Schools—$23,000
Business Manager—$23,000
Associate Superintendent—$21,000

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3
NAYS—Mr. Lee—1
ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1

—

Mr. Eisenstadt offered the following:

9. ORDERED, That the compensation plan for non-academic employees be amended to allow custodians to reach maximum salary in seven years instead of eleven years, to take effect Sept. 1, 1965.

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, and Mrs. Hicks —3
NAYS—Mr. O'Connor—1
ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1

—

INCREASE IN SALARY TO ADMINISTRATIVE SECRETARIES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salaries of the Administrative Assistants to Committeemen be increased at the rate of $15 per week, to take effect April 1, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Frances R. Sullivan, Director, Department of Kindergartens, be authorized to attend the NEA Association Conference on Pre-School Education, to be held in New York City, Apr. 1, 1965, at an expense to the city not to exceed fifty-five dollars ($55).

On roll cal, the order was passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. Gartland, —1.

—

NOTIFICATION OF TERMINATION OF SERVICES OF TEACHERS NOT TO BE RE-EMPLOYED

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Secretary of this Committee, Edward J. Winter, be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to give in the name and behalf of this committee, to each teacher hereinafter named, notice under General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chap. 71, sec. 41 (as amended by St. 1950, ch. 283), that such teacher is not to be employed for the school year commencing Sept. 1, 1965:

Paul G. Anderson, Gloria Arcisz, Florence Farber Bornstein, Helena Dwyer Burns, June M. Campbell, Francis Crouch Garaber, Charlotte Arnold Carr, John J. Connell, Genevieve Broderick Devine, Lillian Bateman Doherty, Jane Barr

Fitzgerald, George H. Flynn, Vivian Connor Green, Barbara Laprise Harris, Anna M. Genter Hetherington, Stacey Johnson, Hewitt R. Joyner, Gertrude Kramer Lavine, Minerva Pearl Lowen, Audrey Z. Ford McCoy, Corena E. Williams McDaniel, Robert E. Mills, Jr., Mary Stratt Morgan, Leo V. Noonan, Frances Pearl Pearl, Helen M. Battle Phillips, Lois W. Webber Ramstrom, Margaret Conley Roche, Gladys L. Reid Russell, Reba Frankel Shepard, Frances Stokes Tavada, Jasper L. Tisdale, Irving M. Winitzer, Virginia A. Alexander, William DiLorenzo, Jr., Helyn C. Jones Hall, Milton Kagan, Janet M. Lynch Mayo, Ursula Paolini, Marjorie Reimer Paradis, Ralph D. Ryan, and Joan M. Thom.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1

PRELIMINARY ESTIMATES

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
OFFICE OF THE MAYOR
CITY HALL

March 29, 1965

The School Committee
City of Boston
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The preliminary 1965 estimates submitted to me on February 1, 1965 by the City of Boston School Committee totalled $50,635,802. These estimates for 1965 are higher than the 1964 appropriation by an amount of $6,200,825.

It is my most earnest desire, as Mayor of the City of Boston, to advance and improve Boston's public schools. In recent years, I have worked hard to stimulate the building of new schools where they are needed, to provide funds sufficient to enable us to compete for qualified teachers, and to make our educational programs meet the challenges of changing times. I have not always been satisfied with our progress, just as you have not always been satisfied. I, just as you, have often discussed, debated and wondered about those things which seem to limit Boston's resources, financial and otherwise, as to make it impossible to proceed as rapidly as would wish to improve our City's schools.

The time for debate and discussion of Boston's financial problems, and indeed the financial problems of every city and town in Massachusetts, is at an end. It ends now—in 1965. The time is past when Boston, or any other municipality in Massachusetts, can look within its own purse, can look to its own property taxes, for a solution to the demands being made upon us for more dollars for education, more dollars for assistance to the needy, more dollars for the protection of persons and property, more dollars for efforts to make our cities enjoyable and healthful places to live and work. The purse is not big enough for so many requirements, and, it is almost empty.

I said that the time for debate has ended. This is the time for action—and I am devoting all my energy, my time and efforts to action now, in 1965. I cannot ask you, as members of the School Committee, to do any less. As you may know, if you have attended public gatherings or legislative hearings or listened to the radio or watched television, I have done everything possible to persuade our citizens and our law makers that those provisions of the Willis Report which would improve Boston's public schools ought to be enacted into law.

But I have not heard or seen you striving for a public consensus on a plan to translate the Willis Report into action.

And again, if you have attended public gatherings or listened to the radio or

watched television, you may know that I have used every persuasion within my power to convince the people and their lawmakers of the need for more state aid to education, of the need for a sales tax or other new revenues to put into effect plans for improving our public schools.

But I have not heard or seen you striving for the enactment of new tax revenues which would make possible so much more improvement in Boston's public schools.

It is my strongest and most sincere belief that all of us have the responsibility and, indeed, the obligation to do everything within our power to provide better education for our children. It is my equally strong conviction that some of us are not fulfilling our obligation at the present time. I urge you you to join with me NOW in turning your every effort to the opportunity which presents itself this year to help solve our fiscal problems. I urge every member of the School Committee and every member of the teaching faculties and every parent of school children to join in the attack on the most serious fiscal crisis that has ever confronted our cities and towns. Until this crisis is solved, we must live within our severely limited means.

I have accepted the recommendations of the Supervisor of Budgets, Mr. Henry T. Brennan, which recommendations reduce your preliminary estimates to $46,729,688. In arriving at this decision, I have taken into account that school appropriations which were $33,856,807 in 1960 will have risen in 1965 by $12,-872,000 or greater than 36% in the five year period.

The amount alloted for General School Purposes is $2,279,411 more than for the same appropriation in 1964, or a total of $44,795,688 for General School Purposes. These recommendations also allow $134,000 for Land and Buildings (in addition to funds already provided for this purpose), and $1,-800,000 for Alterations and Repairs (also in addition to funds otherwise provided).

It is, of course, the responsibility of the School Committee to determine how the increased funds shall be distributed, and I have no desire to interfere with such determination.

Respectfully, John F. Collins, Mayor.

Placed on file.

—

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXT BOOKS

The following was offered:

1. ORDERED, That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks as indicated:

GRADES I to VI

Arithmetic

Brueckner and Merton. Moving ahead in Arithmetic Series.

Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1964.

Moving Ahead in Arithmetic. 1 Grade I.
net $2.31.

Moving Ahead in Arithmetic. 2 Grade II.
net $2.31.
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J

Deans et al. The Modern Mathematics Series. American Book Co. c1963.

Understanding Mathematics 4. Grade IV.
net $2.49.

Learning Mathematics 5. Grade V.
net $2.49.

Unifying Mathematics 6. Grade VI.
net $2.61.
f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

Eicholz and O'Daffer. Elementary School Mathematics Series. Addison-Wesley Publishing Co., Inc. c1964.

Elementary School Mathematics. 4. Grade IV.
net $2.49

Elementary School Mathematics. 5. Grade V.
net $2.49

Elementary School Mathematics. 6. Grade VI.
net $2.49
f.o.b. Reading, Mass.

Dictionaries

New Practical School Dictionary, Plain. American Book Company. c1964. Grave VI. net $2.88
f.o.b. Cinc
f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio

O'Donnell and Townes. Harper and Row. c1964. Picture Dictionaries, Words I Like to Read and Write. Grade I. net $1.50
f.o.b. Elmford, N. Y.

English

Treanor, John H. English Composition. c1964. The Macmillan Company.
Book 4. Grade IV. net $2.34.
Book 5. Grade V. net $2.34.
Book 6. Grade VI. net $2.40
f. o. b. Riverside, N. J.

Wolfe et al. Enjoying English Series. c1965. The L. W. Singer Co., Inc.
Enjoying English 3. Grade III. net $2.28.
Enjoying English 4. Grade IV. net $2.40.
Enjoying English 5. Grade V. net $2.55.
Enjoying English 6. Grade VI. net $2.64.
f. o. b. Shipping Point.

History

Eibling et al. Laidlaw History Series. Laidlaw Brothers. c1965.
Great Names in American History. Grade IV. net $2.40.
f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

Ver Steeg, Clarence L. Harper & Row, Publishers. c1965. The Story of Our Country. Grade VI. net $2.97
f.o.b. Elmsford, N. Y.

Reading

Coates, Belle. Sheldon Basic Reading Series. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. c1964. High Climber, Supplementary Fourth Reader Grade IV. net $1.83
f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. Y.

Hansen, Mary Lewis. Sheldon Basic Reading Series. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. c1964. The Towboat Summer, Supplementary Fifth Reader. Grade V. net $1.83
f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

Harris and Clark. The MacMillan Reading Program. The MacMillan Company. c1965. Worlds of Wonder. Grade I. net $1.59
Lands of Pleasure. Grade I. net $1.77
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Jones and Cooper. Harper & Row, Publishers. c1964. From Actors to Astronauts. Grade V. net $2.28
From Coins to Kings. Grade VI. net $2.28
f.o.b. Elmsford, N. Y.

Koffmeyer and Ware. McGraw-Hill Book Company (Webster Division). c1962. Basic Goals in Reading. Grade II. net $2.28
Basic Goals in Reading. Grade III. net $2.28
f.o.b. Shipping Point

Mountain and Mason. McCormick-Mathers Challenge Readers Series. McCormack-Mathers Publilshing Co. c1965. Being A Friend. Grade I. net $1.53
f.o.b. Wichita, Kansas

Ousley, Odille. Ginn and Company. c1964. Mr. Bear's Bow Ties. Grade II. net $1.11
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Potter and Gilbert. Told-Again Tales from Many Lands Series. Charles E. Merrill Books, Inc. c1964.
Giants and Fairies. Grade II. net $1 50
f.o.b. Columbus, Ohio

Potter and Harley. Told-Again Tales from Many Lands Series. Charles E. Merrill Books, Inc. c1964.
First Fairy Tales. Grade I. net $1.50.
f.o.b. Columbus, Ohio.

Richardson et al. The Linguistic Readers. Harper & Row, Publishers. c1965.
Six in a Mix, Primer. Grade I. net $1.80.
It Happens On A Ranch. Grade I. net $2.13.
f.o.b. Elmsford, N. Y.

Robinson et al. Curriculum Foundation Series. The New Basic Reading Program. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1964.
More Roads to Follow, Book 3, Part 1. Grade III. net $1.80.
More Roads to Follow, Book 3, Part 2. Grade III. net $1.80.
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Robinson et al. Curriculum Foundation Series. (Multi - Ethic Editions). Scott, Foresman and Company. c1965.
Ventures. Grade IV. net $2.46.
Vistas. Grade V. net $2.46.
Cavalcades. Grade VI. net $2.46
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Robinson et al. Curriculum Foundation Series. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1965
Open Highways Grade IV. net $2.40
**Wide Horizons. Grade IV. net $2.31
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

**Enrichment Series

Sheldon and Austin. Sheldon Basic Reading Series. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. c1964.
Open Gates, Transition Reader. Grade III. Net $2.31
f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

Whipple, Gertrude. City Schools Reading Program Series.

Follett Publishing Company. c1964.
In the Big City. Grade 1. net $1.29
f.o.b. Chicago, Ill.

Whitty and Bebell. Reading Caravan Series. D. C. Heath and Company. c1964.
Peppermint Fence, Primer. Grade I. net $1.62
Sky Bright, First Reader. Grade I. net $1.80
Star Bright, Second Reader. Grade II. net $1.92
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Whitty and Freeland. Reading Caravan Series. D. C. Heath and Company. c1964.
Meadow Green, Third Reader. Grade III. net $2.16.
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Music

Landeck et al. Silver Burdett Company. c1964.
Making Music Your Own —Book 2. Grade II. net $1.92
Making Music Your Own —Book 3. Grade III. net $1.95
f.o.b. Shipping Point

Science

Beauchamp et al. Basic Science Program. Scott, Foresman and Company. Science is Experimenting. c1962. Grade IV. net $2.40
Science is Discovering. c1964. Grade V. net $2.40
f.o.b. Shipping Point

Jacobson et al. Thinking Ahead in Science Series. American Book Company. c1965. Looking into Science. Grade I. net $2.08
Searching in Science Grade II. net $2.17
Learning in Science. Grade III. net $2.32
Probing into Science. Grade IV. net $2.43
Inquiring into Science. Grade V. net $2.62
Investigating in Science. Grade VI. net $2.68
f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio

Mallinson et al. Silver Burdett Science Program. Silver Burdett Company. c1965.
Science 2. Grade II. net $2.07
Science 3. Grade III. net $2.25
f.o.b. Publisher

Benthul et al. Spell Correctly Series. Silver Burdett Company. c1965. Spell Correctly 2. Grade II. net $1.44
Spell Correctly 3. Garde III. net $1.44
Spell Correctly 4. Grade IV. net $ 1.44
Spell Correctly 5. Grade V. net $1.44
Spell Correctly 6. Grade VI. net $1.44
f.o.b. Publisher

Bremer and Long. Skills in Spelling Series. McCormick-Mathers Publishing Company. c1964. Skills in Spelling. Book 2. Grade II. net $1.35
Skills in Spelling. Book 3. Grade III. net $1.35
Skills in Spelling. Book 4. Grade IV. net $1.35
Skills in Spelling. Book 5. Grade V. net $1.35
Skills in Spelling. Book 6. Grade VI. net $1.35
f.o.b. Wichita, Kansas

Horrocks et al. Ginn and Company. c1965. Spelling. Grade II. net $1.53
Spelling. Grade III. net $1.53
Spelling. Grade IV. net $1.56
Spelling. Grade V. net $1.56
Spelling. Grade VI. net $1.56
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

O'Donnell et al. Harper/Rowe Basic Speller Series. Harpar & Row Publishers. c1965
Harper/Row Basic Speller 2. Grade II. net $1.56
Harper/Row Basic Speller 3. Grade III. net $1.56
Harper/Row Basic Spell er 4. Grade IV. net $1.56
Harper/Row Basic Speller 5. Grade V. net $1.56
Harper/Row Basic Speller 6. Grade VI net $1.56
f.o.b. Elmsford, N. Y.

Petty and Plessas. You Can Spell Series. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. c1964.
You can Spell 2. Grade II. net $1.35
You Can Spell 3. Grade III. net $1.35
You Can Spell 4. Grade IV. net $1.35
You Can Spell 5. Grade V. net $1.35
You Can Spell 6. Grade VI. net $1.35
f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

GRADES VII to XII

BUSINESS EDUCATION

(General)

Rosenberg and Lewis. Essentials of Business Mathematics. Gregg Publishing Division. c1964. Grade IX. net $3.15.
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Tonne et als. Business Principles, Organization, and Management. Gregg Publishing Division. c1963. Grade XI. net $4.38.
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

(Shorthand)

Gregg et al. Gregg Speed Building (Diamond Jubilee Series). Gregg Publishing Division. c1964. Grade XII net $3.48.
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Civics and Government

Ebenstein, William. Communism in Theory and Practice. (Paperback) Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1964. Grade XII. net $.66
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Ludlum et al. American Government. Houghton Mifflin Company. c1965. Grade IX. net $4.47
f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Schlesinger and Blustain. Communism, What It Is and How It Works. (Paperback) Macmillan Company. c1964. Grade IX. net $1.29
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Dictionaries

Webster, A. Merriam. Webster's New Students Dictionary. American Book Company. c1964. Grade IX. net $3.87
f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio

(Economics)

Mortenson et al. Understanding Our Economy. Houghton Mifflin Company. c1964. Grade XI. net $4.05
f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

(Driver Education)

The Center for Safety Education—New York University. Man and the Motor Car. Prentice-Hall. c1962. Grade IX. net
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

(English)

(Grammar and Language)

Adams et al. Speak Up! MacMillam Company. c1964. Grade XII. net $3.72
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Blumental, Joseph C. Harcourt, Brace & World. c1964. English 2200: A Programed Course in Grammar And Usage. Grade VIII. net $2.85
English 2200: A Programed Course in Grammar And Usage. (paperbound) Grade VIII. net $2.10
f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

Brewton et al. Using Good English Series. Laidlaw Brothers.
Using Good English. c1962. Grade XI. net $3.03
Using Good English. c1962. Grade XIII. net $3.03
f.ob. Summit, N. J.

Brown et al. Writing: Unit Lessons In Composition. Ginn and Co. c1964.
Writing; Unit Lesson in Composition, Book 2A Grade X. net $1.89
Writing: Unit Lesson in Composition, Book 2B. Grade X. net $1.89
Writing: Unit Lesson in Composition, Book 2C. Grade X. net $1.89
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Conlin and Herman. Modern Grammar and Composition 1. American Book Company. c1965. Grade VIII. net $3.12
f.o.b. Cincinnati

Diederick and Carlton. Vocabulary For College-II. (Paperback). Harcourt, Brace & World. c1964. Grade XI. net $1.80
f.o.b. Norwood

Gainsburg, Joseph C. Advanced Skills in Reading. —Book 3. The Macmillan Company. c1964. Grade IX. net $2.70.
f.o.b. Riverside.

Hook and Evans. Individualized English Program. Follett Publishing Company. c1964. Grade IX. net $
f.o.b. Chicago, Ill.

John et al. Harper & Row Publishers. c1965.
The New Building Better English. Grade IX. net $3.39.
The New Building Better English, Teacher's Edition. Grade IX. net $3.39.
f.o.b. Elmsford, N. Y.

Pollack et al. The Macmillan English Series. The Macmillan Company. c1964.
The Macmillan English Series. Book 9. Grade IX. net $3.12.
The Macmillan English Series. Book 11. Grade XI. net $3.12.
The Macmillan English Series. Book 12. Grade XII. net $3.12.
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Roberts, Paul. English Syntax. Harcourt, Brace & World. c1964 (paperback). Grade IX. net $3.00.
f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

Schlakman, S. Modern Grammar in Use. Globe Book Company. c1964. Grade IX. net $2.40
f.o.b. New York City

Smith, N. Be a Better Reader Series. Prentice-Hall Inc. c1963. Be a Better Reader — Book IV. Grade X. net $1.44 (Paperback)
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

Stegner et al. Modern Composition and Communications Series. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1964. Modern Composition —Book 1. Grade VII. net $2.37
Modern Composition — Book 2. Grade VIII. net $2.37
Modern Composition — Book 3. Grade IX. net $2.94
Modern Composition — Book 4. Grade X. net $2.94
Modern Composition — Book 5. Grade XI. net $2.94
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

English
(Reading and Literature)

Alwin, V. The Literary Heritage Series. The Macmillan Company. c1961. Short Stories—1. (Paperback) Grade IX. net $ .81
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Barrows et al. The Literary Heritage Series The Macmillan Company. c1964. The Early Years of English Literature. (Paperback). Grade XII. net $ .93
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Barrows and Dolkey. The Literary Heritage Series. The Macmillan Company. c1964 Modern English Drama. (Paperback). Grade XII. net $ .99
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Barrows, Marjorie. The Literary Heritage Series. The Macmillan Company. c1962. Drama I. (Paperback). Grade IX. net $ .81
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Baum, Alice. The Literary Heritage Series. The Macmillan Company. Nonfiction II. (Paperback). c1962. Grade X. net $ .81
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Boynton and Mack. Images of Man. Prentice-Hall Inc. c1964. Grade XII. net $6.12
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

Bush, Jarvis. The Literary Heritage Series. The Macmillan Company. Nonfiction — 1. (Paperback) c1963. Grade IX. net $ .81
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Chase, Mary Ellen. North Star Books. Houghton Mifflin Company. The Fishing Fleets of New England. c1961. Grade VII. net $1.95
Donald McKay and The Clipper Ships. c1959. Grade VII net $1.95
f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Coleman and Theobald. Introducing Poetry. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1964. Grade X. net $2.88
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Corbin, Richard. The Literary Heritage Series. The Macmillan Company. Poetry—1. (Paperback). Grade IX. net $ .69
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Craig and Rice. Ginn Literature Series. Ginn and Company. c1964. English Literature. Grade XII.
net $4.20
f.o.b. Indianapolis

Derrick et al. Adventures in Literature: Companion Series. Harcourt, Brace & World. c1962. Adventures for Americans. Grade XI.
net $3.90
f.o.b. Norwood

Dos Passos, John. North Star Books. Houghton Mifflin Company. Thomas Jefferson, The Making Of A President. c1964. Grade VII.
net $1.95
f.o.b. Burlington

Eller et al. Ginn and Company. c1964. Introduction to Literature. Grade VII.
net $3.39
The Study of Literature. Grade VIII. net $3.51
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Frederick, John T. editor, Adventures in Fiction. Harcourt, Brace and World c1964. Grade X. net $3.00
f.o.b. Norwood

Frey, James E. Literary Heritage Series. The MacMillan Company. c1963. Romantic and Victorian Writers. Grade XII. (Paperback) net $ .93
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Fuller and Davis. Three World Classics. Harcourt, Brace and World. c1963. Grade X. net $2.97
f.o.b. Norwood

Grahame, Kenneth. The Wind In The Willows. Charles Scribner's Sons. c1964. Grade VII. net $2.70
f.o.b. Totowa, N. J.

Greene, Jay E. Globe Book Company. Essays for Modern Youth. c1960. Grade IX. net $2.82
Four Complete Biographies. c1962 Grade IX.
net $2.97
f.o.b. N. Y. C.

Kobler and Evans, Literary Heritage Series. Macmillan Company. c1964. Spenser to Goldsmith. (Paperback). Grade XII.
net $1.05
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Kubat and Magill. Literary Heritage Series. Macmillan Company. c1963. Modern English Prose and Poetry. (Paperback). Grade XII. net $ .93
f.o.b. Riverside

Lee, Bruce. The Life of John F. Kennedy. c1964. Globe Publishing Company. Grade IX. net $2.10
f.o.b. N. Y. C.

Montross and Miller. North Star Series. Houghton Mifflin Company. c1962. The United States Marines. Grade VII. net $1.95
f.o.b. Burlington

North, Sterling. North Star Series. Houghton Mifflin Company. c1962. The First Steamboat On The Mississippi. Grade VII.
net $1.95
f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Nunn, J. A. Globe Book Company. Four Complete Teen-Age Novels. c1963. Grade IX. net $2.97
Four Complete Adventure Novels. c1964. Grade IX.
net $2.97
f.o.b. N. Y. C.

Peterson, R. Stanley. The Literary Heritage Series. The Macmillan Company. Poetry II. c1962. (Paperback.) Grade IX.
net $.69
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Pooley et al. American Reads Series. Scott, Foresman and Co. c1964. Outlooks Through Literature. Grade IX. net $3.66
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Popp, L. M., Globe Book Company. Four Complete Heritage novels. c1963. Grade IX. net $2.97
Four Complete Novels Of Character And Courage. c1964. Grade IX. net $2.97
f.o.b. N. Y. C.

Porter et al. Ginn Literature Series. Ginn and Company. c1964. American Literature. Grade XI.
net $4.05
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Potell et al. Adventure in Literature Series. Harcourt, Brace and World, Inc. c1963. (paperbacks).
Better Reading — Book 1. Grade VII. net $1.40
Better Reading — Book 2. Grade VIII. net $1.40
Better Reading — Book 3. Grade IX. net $1.40
f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

Potell and Clark. Adventures in Literature: Companion Series. Harcourt, Brace and World, Inc. Adventures in Living. c1962. Grade X net $3.60
f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

Redman, Crosby E. Literary Heritage Series. The Macmillan Company. c1962. Drama II. Grade X.
net $ .99
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Suaer and Jones. Short Stories. Holt, Rinehart and Winston. c1963. Grade XI.
net $2.73
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Scheld, Elizabeth. Literary Heritage Series. Macmillan Company. c1961. Short Stories II. (paperback). Grade IX. net $ .81
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Shakespeare, William—introduction and notes by Henry N. Hudson. Ginn and Company. A Midsummer Night's Dream. c1938. Grade X. net $1.53
Macbeth. c1935. Grade XII. net $1.53
t.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Stewart/Heaver. D. C. Heath Company. Teen-Age Tales — Book A. c1959. Grade VII. net $2.34
Teen-Age Tales — Book B. c1959. Grade VII.
net $2.34
Teen-Age Tales — Book C. c1962. Grade VII.
net $2.34
Teen-Age Tales—Book 5. c1964. Grade VIII.
net $2.34
f.o.b. Shipping Point

Strang and Heavey. D. C. Heath Company. c1964. Teen-Age Tales — Book 3. Grade VIII. net $2.34
f.o.b Shipping Point

Strang and Melnik. D. C. Heath Company. c1958. Teen-Age Tales — Book 6. Grade VIII. net $2.34
f.o.b. Shipping Point

Strang and Roberts. D. C. Heath Company. c1959. Teen-Age Tales — Book 1. Grade VIII. net $2.34
Teen-Age Tales—Book 2. Grade VIII. net $2.34
f.o.b. Shipping Point

Wachner et al. Literary Heritage Series. Macmillan Company. c1963.

Contemporary American Prose (paperback). Grade XII.
net $ .96

The Changing Years of American Literature (paperback).
net $ .93.

The Early Years of American Literature (paperback).
net $ .93.
f.o.b. Riverside

White et al. Understanding Literature. Ginn and Company. c1964. Grade IX.
net $3 63.
f.o.b. Indianapolis.

French

Alvernhe and Brunsvick. Chilton Company.

A Paris—Premiere Partie—Vol. 1. c1962. Grade VII.
net $2.63.
A Paris—Deuxieme Partie—Vol. 2. c1963. Grade VII.
net $3.00.
f.o.b. Rahway.

Bauer et al. Lire, Parler Et Ecrire. Holt, Rinehart and Winston. c1964. Grade XI.
net $4.95.
f.o.b. Clifton

Boulle, Pierre. Le Pont de la riviere Kwai. Charles Scribner's Sons. (paperback). c1963. Grade XII.
net $2.36
f.o.b. Warehouse

Brunsvicksand - Ginestier. Vers la france. Chilton Company. c1957. Grade VII.
net $2.25
f.o.b. Rahway

Etmekjian et al. Le Francais Courant I. Allyn and Bacon. c1964. Grade IX.
net $3.84
f.o.b. Rockleigh

Fouree. Pierre. Premier Dictionnaire en images. Chilton Company. c1962. Grade VII. net $1.88
f.o.b. Rahway

Harris and Leveque. Basic French Reader. Holt, Rinehart and Winston. c1964. Grade X. net $2.85
f.o.b. Clifton

Hatch, D. B. Recits du Reader's Digest. Reader's Digest Service Inc. (Paperback.) c1964. Grade XI.
net $.75
f.o.b. Pleasantville, N. Y.

Langellier, Alice. En France. Holt, Rinehart and Winston. c1962. Grade IX.
net $1.80
f.o.b. Clifton

Mondelli and Francois. Conversational French One. American Book Company. c1963. Grade VII.
net $4.80
f.o.b. Cincinnati

Mondelle, Rudolph J. French Conversational Review Grammar. American Book Company. c1962. Grade XI. net $3.60
f.o.b. Cincinnati

Staff of the Modern Language Materials Development Center. Harcourt, Brace & World A-LM—French—Level 3. c1964. Grade XI. net $3.90
f.o.b. Norwood

German

Gebhardt and Gschrei, Deutsche Aufsatze-Unterstufe. MacHueber Verlaf Munchen (Chilton Book). Grade XI. net $1.88
f.o.b. Rahway

Kahn, Lothar. Intermediate Conversational German. American Book Company. c1963. Grade XII. net $1.88
f.o.b. Cincinnati

Marcus, Eric. Wir Reisen Nach Deutschland. Holt Rinehart and Winston. c1964. Grade IX. net $2.70
f.o.b. Clifton

Myer, Erika. Graded Readers. (Paperbacks). Houghton Mifflin Company. Auf-Dem Dorfe. c1964. Grade X. net $ .88
In Der Stadt. c1964. Grade X. net $ .88
Genialische Jugend c1949. Grade X. net $ .88
f.o.b. Burlington

Rehder et al. Deutsch: Lesen and Denken. Holt Rinehart and Winston. c1964. Grade XI. net $3.60
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Roseler and Wonderley. Altes Und Neuses. Holt, Rinehart and Winston. c1960. Grade XI. net $2.85
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Staff of the Modern Language Materials Development Center. Harcourt, Brace and World. A-LM-German-Level 3. c1964. Grade XI. net $3.90
f.o.b. Norwood

VanHofe, Harold. Im Wandel Der Jahre. Holt, Rinehart and Winston. c1964. Grade XI. net $3.60
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Woods, Barbara A. German in Context. Holt, Rinehart and Winston. c1964. Grade X. net $2.40
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

History

(American)

Bailey, Helen. 40 American Biographies. Harcourt, Brace and World. c1964. Grade VII. net $1.80
f.o.b Norwood

Bailey, Thomas. The American Pageant. D. C. Heath and Company. c1961. Grade XI. net $7.40
f.o.b. Englewood

Muzzey and Link. Our American Republic. Ginn and Company. c1963. Grade XI. net $4.80
f.o.b. Indianapolis.

Rickard and Ray. Discovering American History. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. c1961. Grade VII. net $3.57
f.o.b. Rockleigh.

(Ancient)

Robinson et al. History of Civilization-Earlier Ages. Ginn and Company. c1960. Grade IX. net $5.25
f.o.b. Indianapolis.

Silverberg, Robert. Lost Cities and Vanished Civilizations. Chilton Company. c1962. Grade IX. net $2.96
f.o.b. Rahway.

(General)

Beard et al. Our Own Age. Ginn and Company. c1959. Grade IX. net $5.25
f.o.b. Indianapolis

Commager et al. Contemporary Civilization—issue 3. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1964. Grade XIII.
net $2.36
f.o.b. Shipping Point

Eisen and Filler. Harcourt, Brace & Wold. (Paperbacks) c1964.

The Human Adventure; Readings in World History. Vol. 1. Grade X. net $1.20

The Human Adventure; Readings in World History. Vol. 2. Grade X. net $1.20 (paperbacks)
f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

Fenton, Thirty Two Problems in World History. Scott, Foresman and Company. (Paperback). c1964. Grade X. net $1.65
f.o.b. Shipping Point

Neff and Planer. World History For a Better World. The Bruce Publishing Co. c1964. Grade X. net $4.65
f.o.b. Milwaukee, Wis.

Home Economics

Starr, Mary. Management For Better Living. D. C. Heath Company. c1963. Grade XI. net $3.05
f.o.b. Englewood

Industrial Arts

Delmar Publishing Company. Printing Layout and Design. Delmar Publishing Company. c1955. Grade X. net $3.36
f.o.b. Shipping Point

Edgar, Ray J. Graphic Architectural Drafting. McKnight & McKnight. c1960. Grade X. net $3.75
f.o.b. Bloomington, Ill.

Feirer, John. c1965. Charles A. Bennett Company. i a Bench Woodwork. Grade VI. net $2.55

Industrial Arts Woodworking. Grade VII. net $3.90
f.o.b. Peoria, Ill.

Hepler et al. Architecture Drafting and Design. McGraw Hill Publishing Company. c 1965. Grade X. net $4.96
f.o.b. Shipping Point

Shiers, George. Electronic Drafting. Prentice-Hall. c1962. Grade X. net $6.40
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

Latin

Gillingham and Barrett. Our Living Heritage Series. Charles E. Merrill Books. Latin Book III. c1964. Grade XI. net $4.20
f.o.b. Columbus, Ohio

Jenny, Jr. and Scudder. Fourth Year Latin. Allyn and Bacon. c1964. Grade XII. net $4.56
f.o.b. Rockleigh

Mathematics

Alken and Beseman. "Modern Mathematics" — Topics & Problems. (paperback) Webster Division-McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1964. Grade IX. net $1.68
f.o.b. Shipping Point

Banks et al. Algebra—Its Elements and Structure —Book 1. Webster Division-McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1965. Grade IX. net $3.66
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Beberman and Vaughan. High School Mathematics, Course 1. D. C. Heath Company. c1964. Grade IX. net $4.11
f.o.b. Shipping Point

Dixon, "A Programmed Introduction to Probability" —(Paperback). John Wiley and Sons. c1964. Grade XII. net $
f.o.b. N. Y. C.

Brown et al. Laidlaw Mathematics Series. Laidlaw Brothers. c1963. General Mathematics—Book 2. Grade X. net $3.72
f.o.b. Summit

Brown and Montgomery. Laidlaw Mathematics Series. Laidlaw Brothers. c1963 Geometry — Plane and Solid. Grade X. net $3.30
f.o.b. Summit

Combellack, Wilfred. Introduction to Elementary Functions. John Wiley and Sons. c1962. Grade XII. net $5.56
f.o.b. N. Y. C.

Deans et al. The Modern Mathematics Series. c1963. American Book Company. Structuring Mathematics—Book 7. Grade VII. net $2.94

Extending Mathematics —Book 8. Grade VIII. net $2.94
f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio

Dodes, Irving. Mathematics—A Liberal Arts Approach. Hayden Book Company. c1964. Grade IX. net $3.72
f.o.b. Publisher

Edgerton and Carpenter. Advanced Algebra. Allyn and Bacon. c1962. Grade XII. net $3.87
f.o.b. Rockleigh

Elliott et al. Mathematics: Advanced Course. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1962. Grade XII. net $4.20
f.o.b. Englewood, N. J.

Glicksman and Ruderman. Fundamentals for Advanced Mathematics. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1964. Grade XII. net $5.07
f.o.b. Clifton

Gotkin and Goldstein. "Descriptive Statistics" — A Programmed Book — Vol. 1. John Wiley and Sons. c1964. (Paperback). Grade XII. net $
f.o.b. N. Y. C.

Lewis, Harry. Geometry —A Contemporary Course. D. Van Nostandd Company. c1964. Grade X. net $3.90
f.o.b. Princeton, N. J.

Lynch, Ransom. A First Course in Calculus — Including Analytic Geometry. Ginn and Company. c1964. Grade XII net $5.55
f.o.b. Indianapolis

Mayor and Wilcox. c1965. Prentice-Hall Inc. Contemporary Algebra — First Course. Grade IX. net $3.72

Contemporary Algebra—Second Course. Grade XI. net $3.84
f.o.b Englewood Cliffs, N.J .

Meserve et al. Principles of Advanced Mathematics. L. W. Singer Company. c1964 Grade XII. net $5.85
f.o.b. N. Y. C.

Moise and Downs. Geometry. Addison-Wesley Publishing Company. c1964. Grade XII. net $3.96
f.o.b. Reading

Murphy, "Basics of Digital Computer Programming" John F. Rider Publisher c1964. Grade X. net $2.62
f.o.b. N. Y. C.

Pearson and Allen. Modern Algebra — A Logical Approach Book 1. Ginn and Company. c1964. Grade IX. net $3.78
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Rosskopf et al. Modern Mathematics Series. Silver Burdett Company. c1964.

Modern Mathematics Through Discovery. Book 1. Grade VII. net $2.73

Modern Mathematics Through Discovery Book 2. Grade VIII. net $2.73

Modern Mathematics — Algebra Two and Trigonometry. Grade XI net $3.72
f.o.b. Publisher

Schumacher, Herman C. Goodheart-Willcox Company, Inc. Vocational Mathematics, Vol. 1. (Paperbacks). Shop Arithmetic. c1954. Grade X. net $1.50

Vocational Mathematics, Vol. II. (Paperback). Shop Geometry-Algebra-Trigonometry. c-1963. Grade XI. net $1.50
f.o.b. Homewood, Ill.

Skeen and Whitmore. Modern Basic Mathematics — Book 1. L. W. Singer Company. c1964. Grade IX. net $3.27
f.o.b. Shipping Point

Smith and Ulrich. Geometry—A Modern Course. Harcourt, Brace & World. c1964. Grade X. net $4.20
f.o.b. Norwood

Van Engen et al. Basic Mathematics Program. Scott, Foreman and Company. c1964.

Seeing Through Mathematics—Book 3, Part 1. Grade IX. net $2.04

Seeing Through Mathematics—Book 3, Part 2. Grade IX. net $2.04

Seeing Through Mathematics—Book 3. Grade IX. net $3.48
f.o.b. Shiping Point

Vannatta et al. "Advanced High School Mathematics"—Expanded Edition. Charles E. Merrill Books, Inc. c1965. Grade XII. net $4.11
f.o.b. Columbus, Ohio

West Jr. Karl H. Supplementary Geometry: Excursions From Euclid. (Paperback). Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1964. Grade X. net $1.41
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

Music

Best and Ruff. Teen-Agers Harmonize—Singer's Edition. Willis Music Company. c1964. Grade VII. net $1.95
f.o.b. Boston

Russian

Fairbanks and Leed. Holt, Rinehart and Winston. c1964 Basic Conversational Russian. Grade X. net $4.05 f.o.b. Clifton

Ornstein and Howes. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. c1964. Elements of Russian. Grade X. net $3.75 f.o.b. Rockleigh

Science

(General)

Bassin and Brodsky. Statics and Strength of Materials. McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1960. Grade XII. net $7.00 f.o.b. Shipping Point

Beauchamp et al. The Basic Science Program. Scott, Foresman and Company. Science is Understanding. c1964. Grade VIII. net $3.57 f.o.b. Shipping Point

Branley et al. Science Horizons Series. Ginn and Company c1965. The World of Life. Grade VII. net $3.42 f.o.b. Indianapolis

MacCracken et al. Singer Science Series. c1964. L.W. Singer Company.

Basic Life Science. Grade VII. net $3.15

Basic Physical Science. Grade VIII. net $3.30

Basic Earth Science. Grade IX. net $3.57 f.o.b. Shipping Point

Mason and Peters. Life Science—A Modern Course. D. Van Nostrand Company. c1965. Grade VIII. net 3.45 f.o.b. Princeton

Navara et al. Today's Basic Science.—The Molecule and the Biosphere. Harper and Row, Publishers. c1965. Grade IX. net $3.72 f.o.b. Elmsford. N. Y.

Smith, Paul E. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. c1964. Our Environment—Its Relation To Us. Grade VII. net $3.33 Our Environment—How We Adapt Ourselves To It. Grade VII. net $3.78 f.o.b. Rockleigh. N. J.

Stone, George K. Science In Action. c1964. Prentice-Hall, Inc. Grade VIII. net $3.99 f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

Van Hooft, Gordon E. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. c1964. Our Environment—How We Use and Control It. Grade IX. net $4.62 f.o.b. Rockleigh. N. J.

(Physics)

Pickard and Radomsky. Introductory Chemis try and Physics. D. Van Nostrand Company. c1960. Grade IX. net $2.85 f.o.b. Princeton, N. J.

Physical Science Study Committee. A.P.S.S.C. Advanced Topics Supplement. D. C. Heath and Company. c1964. Grade XI. net $1.00 f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.

(Spanish)

Brady and Oberhelman. The Merrill Spanish Series. Charles E. Merrill Books, Inc. c1964. Espanol Moderno —1. Grade VII. net $2.85 f.o.b. Columbus, Ohio

Cioffari and Gonzalez. Spanish Review. Grammar. D. C. Heath and Company. c1964. Grade XI. net $2.91 f.o.b. Shipping Point

Fernandez, Pedro Villa. Poresas Espanas. Holt, Rinehart and Winston. c1964. Grade X. net $2.70 f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Huebener, Theodore. Asi Es Puerto Rico. Henry Holt and Company c1960 Grade X. net $2.25 (paperback) f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Natella et al. Relatos Selectos del Reader's Digest. Reader's Digest Service, Inc. c1962. Grade X. net $.90 (paperback) f.o.b. Pleasantville, N. Y.

The Staff of the Modern Language Materials Development. A-Lm. Spanish; Level Three. Harcourt, Brace & World. c1964. Grade XI. net $3.90 f.o.b Norwood

2. ORDERED, That the revised editions of the following-named textbooks are hereby authorized for use as indicated to take the place of the old editions of the same:

Grades I to VI

Arithmetic

Hartung et al. Seeing Through Arithmetic Series. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1963.

Seeing Through Arithmetic 3. Grade III. net $2.49

Seeing Through Arithmetic 4. Grade IV. net $2.49

Seeing Through Arithmetic 5. Grade V. net $2.49
Seeing Through Arithmetic 6. Grade VI. net $2.49
f.o.b. Shipping Point

McSwain et al. The Laidlaw Mathematics Series. Laidlaw Brothers. c1965.
Sets-Numbers-Numerals. 1. Grade I. net $2.16
Sets-Numbers-Numerals. 2. Grade II. net $2.16
Arithmetic 3. Grade III. net $2.46
Arithmetic 4. Grade IV. net $2.46
Arithmetic 5. Grade V. net $2.46
Arithmetic 6. Grade VI. net $2.16
f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

Dictionaries

Thorndike and Barnhart. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1964.
Thorndike-Barnhart Beginning Dictionary. Grade IV. net $2.67
f.o.b. Fair Lawn, N. J.

English

Bailey et al. Our English Language Series. American Book Company. c1963.
Fun To Learn. Grade III. net $2.28
Good Times. Grade IV. net $2.34
Every Day. Grade V. net $2.43
Around The Clock. Grade VI. net $2.49
f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio

Dawson et al. Language for Daily Use. Harbrace Edition. Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. c1964.
Language for Daily Use 3. Grade III. net $2.64
Language for Daily Use 4. Grade IV. net $2.64
Language for Daily Use 5. Grade V. net $2.64
Language for Daily Use 6. Grade VI. net $2.64
f.o.b. Shipping Point

Geography

Drummond and Sloan. Our World Today Series. Allyn and Bacon, Inc c1964.
A Journey Through Many Lands. Grade IV. net $3.60
Journeys Through The Americans. Grade VI. net $4.41
f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

Thurston et al. The Homeland Series. Charles E. Merrill Books, Inc. c1964.
Homelands of the Americas. Grade V. net $3.99
Homelands Beyond the Seas. Grade VI. net $3.99
f.o.b. Columbus, Ohio

Reading

Delancey and Iverson. The Prose and Poetry Series. The L. W. Singer Company. c1965.
Along the Sunshine Trail. Grade IV. net $2.34
Across the Blue Bridge. Grade V. net $2.43
Aboard The Story Rocket. Grade VI. net $2.46
f.o.b. Shipping Point

Gates et al. The Ginn Basic Readers. Ginn and Company. c1964.
Roads to Everywhere. Grade IV. net $2.31
Trails to Treasure. Grade V. net $2.40
Wings to Adventure. Grade VI. net $2.43
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Monroe and Artley. Reading For Independence Series. Scott, Foresman and Co.
The New We Three. Grade I. c1963 net $1.41
The New What Next?, Part 1. Grade II. c1963. net $1.29
The New What Next?, Part 2. Grade II. c1964. net $1.29
f.o.b. Shipping Point

Ousley et al. The Ginn Basic Readers. Ginn and Company. c1964.
The Little White House. Grade I. net $1.44
On Cherry Street. Grade I. net $1.62
We Are Neighbors. Grade II. net $1.74
Around the Corner. Grade II. net $1.74
Finding New Neighbors. Grade III. net $1.89
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Robinson et al. Curriculum Foundation Series. (Multi-Ethnic New Basic Readers). Scott, Foresman and Company. c1965.
Fun With Our Friends. Grade I. net $1.44
More Fun With Our Friends. Grade I. net 1.59
Friends Old and New. Grade II. net $1.74
More Friends Old and New. Grade II. net $1.74
f.o.b. Shipping Point

Russell and Wulfing. The Ginn Basic Readers. Ginn and Company. c1964.
Friends Far and Near. Grade III. net $1.89
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Shane and Hester. Gateways To Reading Treasures. Laidlaw brothers. c1964.
Tales to Read, Primer Grade I. net $1.35
Stories To Remember, Book 1. Grade I. net $1.38
Storyland Favorites, Book 2. Grade II. net $1.59
Doorways To Adventure, Book 3. Grade III. net $1.86
Magic and Laughter, Book 4. Grade IV. net $2.16
f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

Sheldon et al. Sheldon Basic Reading Series. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. c1963.
At Home and Away, Senior Pre-Primer. Grade 1. net $1.65
Our School, Primer Grade I. net $1.65
Our Town. Grade I. net $1.68
Fields and Fences, Book 1. Grade II. net $1.86
Town and Country, Book 2. Grade II. net $1.86
Magic Windows, Book 1. Grade III. net $2.13
Story Caravan, Book 2. Grade III. net $2.13
Believe and Make Believe. Grade IV. net $2.37
Finding The Way. Grade V. net $2.49
Arrivals and Departures. Grade VI. net $2.52
f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

Industrial Arts

Carlson, Darvey E. Graphic Arts. Charles A. Bennett Co. c1964. Grade VI. net $—
f.o.b. Peoroa, Ill.

Polk and Polk. The Practice of Printing. Charles A. Bennett Co. c1964. Grade VI. net $4.50
f.o.b. Peoroa, Ill.

Science

Bond et al. Developmental Science Series. Lyons and Carnahan. c1963.
Getting Ready—Primer. Grade I. net $1.41
Looking at Science. Grade I. net $1.41
Thinking About Science. Grade II. net $1.98
Knowing About Science. Grade III. net $2.13
Experimenting in Science. Grade IV. net $2.25
Living With Science. Grade V. net $2.31
Looking Ahead With Science. Grade VI. net $2.40
f.o.b. Wilkes Barre, Penna.

Navarra and Zafforoni. Today's Basic Science, Intercultural Edition. Harper & Row, Publishers. c1965.
Today's Basic Science 1. Grade I. net $1.92
Today's Basic Science 2. Grade II. net $2.07
Today's Basic Science 3. Grade III. net $2.25
Today's Basic Science 4. Grade IV. net $2.46
Today's Basic Science 5. Grade V. net $2.58
Today's Basic Science 6. Grade VI. net $2.73
f.o.b. Elmsford, N. Y.

Thurber and Durkee. Exploring Science Series. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. c1964.
Exploring Science One. Grade I. net $2.01
Exploring Science Two. Grade II. net $2.19
Exploring Science Three. Grade III. net $2.37
Exploring Science Four. Grade IV. net $2.49
Exploring Science Five. Grade V. net $2.58
Exploring Science Six. Grade VI. net $2.67
f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

Spelling

Kottmeyer and Ware. Basic Goals in Spelling Series. McGraw-Hill Book Company (Webster Division). c1964.
Basic Goals in Spelling, 2. Grade II. net $1.56
Basic Goals in Spelling, 3. Grade III. net $1.56
Basic Goals in Spelling, 4. Grade IV. net $1.56
Basic Goals in Spelling, 5. Grade V. net $1.56
Basic Goals in Spelling, 6. Grade VI. net $1.56
f.o.b. Shipping Point

GRADES VII to XII

Business Education (General)

Archer et al. General Office Practice. Gregg Division-McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1963. Grade XI. net $4.02
f.o.b. Shipping Point

Civics and Government

Brown and Peltier. Government In Our Republic. The Macmillan Company. c1964. Grade IX. net $4.47
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Clark et al. Civics for Americans. The Macmillan Company. c1965. Grade IX. net $4.38
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Haefner et al. Our Living Government. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1964. Grade IX. net $4.47
f.o.b. Fair Lawn, N. J.

Hoover, J. Edgar. A Study of Communism. Holt, Rinehart and Winston. c1963. Grade IX. net $2.22
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Magruder's and McClenaghan. Magruder's American Government. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. c1964. Grade XII. net $4.68
f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

Smith et al. Your Life as A Citizen. Ginn and Company. c1963. Grade IX. net $4.14
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Dictionaries

Barnhart, Clarence L. Editor-in-Chief. American College Dictionary. Random House. c1964. Grade X. net $4.31
f.o.b. Shipping Point

Distributive Education

Wingate et al. Know Your Merchandise. Gregg Division-McGraw Hill Book Company. c1964. Grade XI. net $5.07
f.o.b. Shipping Point

Wingate and Nolan. Fundamentals of Selling. South-Western Publishing Company. c1964. Grade XI. net $3.54
f.o.b. New Rochelle, N. Y.

Driver Education

AAA. Sportsmanlike Driving. Webster Division-McGraw Hill Book Company. c1962. Grade IX. net $
f.o.b. Shipping Point

English

(Grammar and Language)

Davidson, Donald. Concise American Composition and Rhetoric, (Paperback). Charles Scribner's Sons. c1964. Grade XI. net $2.40
f.o.b. Totowa, N. J.

Shane et al. Using Good English Series. Laidlaw Brothers. c1964.

Using Good English — Book 8. Grade VIII. net $2.91

Using Good English — Book 8—Teachers' Edition. Grade VIII. net $2.91
f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

Wolfe et al. L. W. Singer Company.

Enjoying English — 7. c1965. Grade VII. net $2.76

Enjoying English — 8. c1965. Grade VIII. net $2.82

Enjoying English — 9. c1964. Grade IX. net $3.12
f.o.b. Shipping Point

(Reading and Literature)

Brewton et al. New Horizons Through Reading and Literature. Laidlaw Brothers.

New Horizons — Book 1. c1964. Grade VII. net $2.97

New Horizons — Book 2. c1964 Grade VIII. net $2.97

New Horizons — Book 3. c1963. Grade IX. net $3.06
f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

Bronte, Emily. Wuthering Heights. Harper & Row, Publishers. c1964. Grade XI. net $1.62
f.o.b. Boston

Roberts and Barbe. Teen-Age Tales—Book 4. D. C. Heath and Company. c1964. Grade VIII. net $2.34
f.o.b. Shipping Point

Segwick and Domincovich. Novel and Story. D. C. Heath and Company. c1939. Grade IX. net $4.35
f.o.b. Shipping Point

Tarkington, Booth. Seventeen. Harper & Row, Publishers. c1963. Grade X. net $1.41
f.o.b. Boston

French

Dale and Dale. D. C. Heath and Company. c1964.

Cours Elementaire De Francais. Grade VII. net $3.51

Cours Moyen De Francais. Grade XI. net $3.72
f.o.b. Englewood, N. J.

Decker and Bernhard. Modern French Intermediate. American Book Company. c1963. Grade XI. net $3.40
f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio

Ernst and Levy. Holt, Rinehart and Winston. c1964.

Le Francais — Book I. Grade IX. net $4.35

Le Francais — Book II. Grade XI. net $4.35
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Geography

Carls et al. Our U. S. In A World of Neighbors. Holt, Rinehart and Winston. c1964. Grade VII. net $4.20
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

German

Huebener and Newmark. A First Course in German. D. C. Heath and Company. c1964. Grade IX. net $3.72
f.o.b. Englewood, N. J.

History
(American)

Bragdon et al. History of a Free People. The Macmillan Company. c1964. Grade XI. net $4.86
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J. (New Addition)

Brown et al. The U. S. of America: A History for Young Citizens. Silver Burdett Company. c1964. Grade VII. net $4.20
f.o.b. Publisher

Canfield et al. The Making of Modern America. Houghton Mifflin Company. c1964. Grade XI. net $4.74
f.o.b. Burlington.

Casner et al. Story of The American Nation. Harcourt, Brace & World. c1964. Grade VII. net $4.20
f.o.b. Norwood

Eibling et al. Laidlaw History Series. Laidlaw Brothers. c1965. The Story of America. Grade VII.
net $4.26
f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

Harlow and Noyes. Story of America. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1964. Grade VII. net $4.65
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Liebman and Young. The Growth of America. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1964. Grade VII. net $3.99
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

Muzzey and Link. Our Country's History. Ginn and Company. c1964. Grade XI.
net $4.80
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Quillen and Krug. Living In Our America. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1964. Grade VII. net $4.20
f.o.b. Fair Lawn, N. J.

Todd and Curti. Rise of the American Nation. Harcourt, Brace & World. c1964. Grade XI. net $4.80
f.o.b. Norwood

(General)

Becker and Cooper. Modern History-Europe Since 1600. Silver Burdett Company. c1964. Grade IX.
net $4.35
f.o.b. Publisher

Boak et al. The History of Our World. Houghton Mifflin Company. c1963. Grade X. net $4.95
f.o.b. Burlington

Habberton et al. World History-The Story of Man's Achievements. Laidlaw Brothers. c1964. Grade X.
net $4.83
f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

Mazour and Peoples. Man and Nations. Harcourt, Brace & World. c1964. Grade X. net $4.80
f.o.b. Norwood

Smith et al. World History. Ginn and Company. c1962. Grade X. net $4.80
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Wallbank, T. Walter. Man's Story. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1964. Grade X. net $4.50
f.o.b. Shipping Point

Zebel and Schwartz. Past to Present—A World History. The Macmillan Company. c1963. Grade X.
net $4.80
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Home Economics

Clayton, Nanalee. Young Living. Charles A. Bennett Company. c1963. Grade VII.
net $
f.o.b. Peoria, Ill.

McLean, Beth Bailey. Meal Planning and Service. Charles A. Bennett Company. c1964. Grade VII.
net $
f.o.b. Peoria, Ill.

Latin

Horn et al. Using Latin,—Book 2. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1963. Grade IX. net $3.63
f.o.b. Shipping Point

Mathematics

Brown et al. Mathematics —First Course. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1964. Grade VII. net $2.94
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N J.

Brown et al. Laidlaw Mathematics Series for High School. Laidlaw Brothers. c1964.
General Mathematics — Book 1. Grade VII. net $3.12
f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

Lasley et al. The New Applied Mathematics. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1964. Grade VII. net $3.60
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N J.
McSwain et al. Laidlaw Mathematics Series. Laidlaw Brothers. c1965.
Mathematics — Book 7. Grade VII. net $2.91
Mathematics — Book 8. Grade VIII. net $2.91
f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

Stein, Edwin I. Fundamentals of Mathematics. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. c1964. Grade VII. net $3.84
f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

Science
(Biology)

Dodge, Ruth A. Elements of Biology. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. c1964. Grade X.
net $4.56
f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

(General)

Beauchamp et al. Basic Science Program. Scott, Foresman and Co. c1964.
Science Problems — Book 1. Grade VII. net $2.97
Science Problems — Book 2. Grade VIII. net $3.15
Science Problems — Book 3. Grade IX. net $3.30
f.o.b. Shipping Point

Jacobson et al. A. B. C. Science Series. American Book Co. c1964.

Broadening Worlds of Science. Grade VIII. net $3.42

Challenges In Science. Grade IX. net $4.20
f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio

Namowitz and Stone. Earth Science—The World We Live In. D. Van Nostrand Company. c1965. Grade IX. net $4.20
f.o.b. Princeton

Stone and Stephenson. Science You Can Use. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1964. Grade VII. net $3.99
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

Spanish

Hesse and Orjuela. Spanish Conversational Review. American Book Company. c1964. Grade XII. net $3.60
f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio

Turk and Allen D. C. Heath and Company.

El Espanol Al Dia—Book 1. c1963. Grade IX. net $3.72

El Espanol Al Dia—Book 2. c1964. Grade X. net $3.66
f.o.b. Shipping Point

3. ORDERED. That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textzooks in the Boston Vocational Technical Institute:

Ketchum & Avarez. Pulse and Switching Circuits. McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1964.
net $8.50
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Gillie, Angelo C. Principles of Electronic Devices. McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1962.
net $7.95
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Lisarelli, F. R. Strength of Materials. McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1957.
net $4.75
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Faires and Keown. Basic Mechanisms. McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1960.
net $7.95
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Ernest, Walter. Oil Hydraulic Power and Its Industrial Applications. McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1960. net $14.75
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Scott et al. Industrial Organization. McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1961.
net $7.95
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Levens and Edstrom. Problems in Engineering Drawing Series-5. McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1958.
net $3.36
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Gay, H. J. Analytic Geometry and Calculus. McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1950.
net $6.75
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Davis and Scott. Readings in Human Relations. McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1964. net $5.56
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Luzadder, Warren J. Basic Graphics. Prentice - Hall Book Company. c1962.
net $9.75
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

Shiers Electronic Drafting Techniques and Exercises—with work book. Prentice-Hall Book Company. c1963. net $4.50
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

Everitt. Fundamentals of Radio nd Electronics. Prentice-Hall Book Company. c1958. net $9.75
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

Holden - Shallenberger Diehm. Selected Case Projects in Industrial Management. Prentice-Hall Book Company. c1962. net $4.95
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

Enke, Stephen. Economics for Development. Prentice Hall Book Company c1963.
net $8.95
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

4. ORDERED. That the following-named book is hereby authorized for use as a textbook in the Jamaica Plain High School Agricultural Course:

Bushey, Donald J. A. Guide to Home Landscaping. McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1956. net $5.56
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

5. ORDERED. That the following-named books are herby authorized for use as textbooks in the Boston Business School:

Beal and Korg. Thought In Prose. Prentice-Hall, Company. c1962. net $5.20
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

Hailstones, Thomas J. Basic Economics. South-Western Publishing Company. c1964. net $6.00
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Lavine and Edelson. College Business Law. N. M. Rowe Company. c1964
net $2.85
f.o.b. Baltimore, Md.

Reigner, Charles G. College Spelling Studies and Workbook. N. M. Rowe Company. c1956. net $1.83
f.o.b. Baltimore, Md.

Whitcomb and Lang. Charm: The Career Girl's Guide to Business and Personal Success. McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1964.
net $6.95
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

6. ORDERED. That the following-named books, now authorized for use as textbooks are hereby dropped from the lists:

Wolfe et al. English Your Language Series: English: Your Language 3, English: Your Language 4, English: Your Language 5, English: Your Language 6. c1963
Allyn & Bacon, Inc.

Stull and Hatch. Our World Today Series: A Journey Through Many Lands. Journeys Through The Americas. c1960.
Allyn & Bacon, Inc.

Eibling et al. Laidlaw History Series: Great Names In Our Country's Story. c1962. Laidlaw Brothers.

Lansing & Emerson. History On the March Series: Pioneer Children of America. c1959.
D. C. Heath and Company.

Benthul & Bode (eds.). Holiday Reader. c1957.
Noble & Noble Publishing Company.

Gray. Curriculum Foundation Series: New Basic Readers. Fun With Our Friends. c1962. Scott, Foresman and Company.

Gray. Curriculum Foundation Series: More Fun With Our Friends. c1962. The New We Three. c1959. Friends Old and New. Part 1. (Robinson et al). c1963. More Friends Old and New. Part 2. (Robinson et al). c1963. The New What Next? Part One. The New What Next? Part Two. c1959.
Scott, Foresman & Company.

Faulkner. Hidden Silver. c1952.
Scott Foresman & Company.

Russell et al. Ginn Basic Readers: On Cherry Street. The Little White House. We Are Neighbors. Around the Corner. Finding New Neighbors. Friends Far and Near. Roads to Everywhere. Trails to Treasure. Wings to Adventure. c1961.
Ginn and Company.

Jacobson & Lauby. ABC Science Series: ABC Science 1. ABC Science 2. ABC Science 3. ABC Science 4. ABC Science 5. ABC Science 6. c1961.
American Book Company.

Irwin et al. Health-Happiness - Success Series: Awake and Away. Growing Day by Day. Keeping Fit

for Fun. All Aboard for Health. Better Health for You. Safeguards for Your Health. c1958. Grades 1-6. Lyons & Carnahan.

O'Keefe et al. Winston Health Series: From Head to Toe. Side by Side. How We Grow. Bigger and Better. Getting Acquainted. Knowing Yourself. c1960 rev. Holt, Rinehart & Winston. Grades 1-6.

Shane & Hester. Gateways to Reading Treasures: Tales to Read. (Primer). c1961. Laidlaw Bros. Grade 1

Bell & Adams. Business Behavior. c1956. South-Western Pub. Co. Grade 12.

McNelly & Adams. Business Arithmetic. c1958. Prentice-Hall. Inc. Grade 9.

Reigner & Rygiel. Rowe Typing. c1958. H. M. Rowe. Grade 11.

Wingate et al. Know Your Merchandise. c1953. McGraw-Hil Book Company. Grade 12.

Haas & Perry. Sales Horizons. c1958. Prentice-Hall, Inc. Grade 12.

Tanner & Cheever. English For Every Day Use Book 1. c1951. Ginn and Company. Grade 10.

Webster et al. Daily Drills for Better English. c1959. Harcourt, Brace & World. Grade 12.

Wolfe et al. Enjoying English. c1955. Harcourt, Brace & World. Grade 12.

Cohen. One Act Plays (Text Ed.). c1934. Harcourt, Brace & World. Grade 11.

Dickens. A Tale of Two Cities. Houghton Mifflin Company. Grade 10.

Dickess. Ed. Harrington. D. C. Heath and Company. Grade 10.

NPC Ed. Gulick-Silas Marner. Macmillan Company. Grade 10.

Hovious. Flying the Printways. c1938. D. C. Heath and Company. Grade 8.

Lamb et al. Tales From Shakespeare. c1932. Macmillan Company. Grade 7.

Mirrielees. Twenty - Two Short Stories of America. c1937. D. C. Heath and Company. Grade 9.

Shakespeare et al. The Tempest, Arden Edition. D. C. Heath and Company. Grade 10.

Burkhead et al. Health-Happiness - Success Stories: You and Your Health. Good Health For All. c1958. Lyons & Carnahan. Grade 7-8.

Burkhead et al. New Pocket Classics. McMillan Co. Grade 8.

Diehl et al. Health and Safety For You. c1961. McGraw-Hill Book Company. Grade 10.

Diehl et al. Wider Horizons. c1954. Holt, Rinehart & Winston. Grade 8.

Auble. Arithmetic For Printers. c1954. Charles Bennett Company. Grade 9.

Bast. New Essentials of Upholstery. c1946. Bruce Pub. Co. Grade 9.

Russo. First Year Italian. c1937. D. C. Heath Company. Grade 9.

Brown et al. Mathematics, First Course. c1960. Prentice-Hall, Inc. Grade 7.

Griswald et al. Contemporary Algebra and Trigonometry. c1961. Holt, Rinehart & Winston. Grade 11.

Kline et al. Foundations of Advanced Mathematics. c1959. Harcourt, Brace & World. Grade 12.

Lasley & Mudd. The New Applied Mathematics. c1958. Prentice-Hall Inc. Grade 7.

Gronika et al. Essentials of Russian. c1958. Prentice-Hall Inc. Grade 10.

Stone & Stephenson. Science You Can Use. c1959. Prentice-Hall Inc. Grade 7.

Miller. Progressive Problems In Physics. c1949. D. C. Heath Company. Grade 11.

Pelly & Wood. Physical Science For Progress. c1959. Prentice-Hall Inc. Grade 10.

Lavine & Edelson. College Business Law. c1959. H. M. Rowe. Bus. Ed.

Laid over.

—

RECESS

The conference resumed Apr. 2, 1965 at 4:15 p.m., and adjourned Apr. 3, 1965 at 12:15 a.m.

—

The meeting resumed Apr. 3. 1965 at 12:17 a.m., and adjourned at 12:32 a.m.

—

April 3, 1965

ORDERED, That the operation of the amendment to Section 325 of the regulations, pertaining to in-

creases and reductions in compensation of employees, the inclusion thereof in the annual budget, the hearings thereon, after due notice, in the month of February, is hereby suspended.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0

SCHEDULE OF SALARIES FOR TEACHERS, MEMBERS OF THE SUPERVISING STAFF AND CERTAIN OTHERS 1965-1966 SCHOOL YEAR

The following orders in the Schedule of Salaries were presented:

MISCELLANEOUS

LATIN AND DAY HIGH SCHOOLS
Teachers Specially Assigned

To co-ordinators in state-aided cooperative industrial courses in day high schools; teacher-co-ordinator, practical nursing, Trade High School for Girls; and division heads in Boston Trade High School in addition to the regular salary of their rank, per day of actual service during the summer term	$24.00
To teachers in agricultural courses in day high schools assigned to summer supervision of agricultural pupil work, in addition to the regular salary of their rank, per day of actual service during the summer term	$20.00
To teachers in practical nursing classes in Trade High School for Girls assigned to summer supervision of practical nursing pupil work, in addition to the regular salary of their rank, per day of actual service during the summer term	20.00

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

School Nurse Specially Assigned

To the school nurse assigned to the Certificating Office, in addition to the regular salary of her rank, per year	$288.00

DEPARTMENT OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Gardening

Supervisors, per either 2½ or 3½ hour session	$7.50
Garden Assistants:	
Per 2½ hour session	3.75
Per 3½ hour session	5.00
Bus Driver to Woburn Gardens, per day	15.00

AUDIO-VISUAL INSTRUCTION

Junior High School Science Maintenance Assistant, per year	$6830.56

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Athletic Games and Contests

Teachers and Others Employed After Regular School Hours or or on Other Than School Days per, 4 Gar- RIT or AL

Track

Starter, per day	$6.00
Starter, Regimental Meet, District Meet, and Relay Carnival, per day	11.00
Physician, per day	12.00
Referee, per day	6.00
Clerk of Course, per day	6.00
Manager, per day	6.00
Scorer, per day	6.00
Scorer, per day	6.00
Assistant Clerk of Course, per day	5.00
Judges, per day	5.00
Timers, per day	5.00
Dressing Room Guards, per day	5.00
Ticket Sellers, per day	5.00
Press Boys, per hour	1.00

Baseball

Officials, per seven-inning game	$10.00
Officials, per nine-inning game	12.00
Umpires, per day	7.00

Football

Officials, Junior Varsity, per day	$15.00
Officials, Varsity, per day	20.00
Officials, Columbus Day	
Officials, Veterans Day	
(two games), per day	35.00
(two games), per day	35.00
Officials, Thanksgiving Day, per game	35.00
Officials, Saturday, per game	$25.00
Physicians, per day	30.00
Taper, per day	15.00
Manager, per day	7.00
Assistant to Manager, per day (Thanksgiving Day)	5.00
Dressing Room Guards, per day	5.00
Attendants, Streetcars and Games, per day	5.00
Press Boys, per hour	1.00

Hockey

Officials, per day	$12.00
Physicians, per day	15.00
Manager, per day	6.00
Dressing Room Guards, per day	5.00
Attendants, Games, per day	4.00
Goal Judges, per game	2.00

Basketball

Officials, class A schools, per day	$15.00
Officials, per day	12.00
Physicians, per day	12.00
Umpires, per day	7.00
Attendants, Games, per day	4.00
Press Boys, per hour	1.00

Golf

Instructor, per day	$10.00

Teacher Coaches

Teacher Coaches or Coaches in Latin and Day High Schools:	
Football, per day	$12.00
Other sports, per day	10.00
Assistant Teacher Coaches in Latin and Day High Schools, per day	9.00
Teacher Coaches, Junior High Schools, per day	8.00
Play Teachers, per day	8.00

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

Evening High Schools

Principals, per hour	$8.00
First Assistants, per hour	6.00
Assistants, per evening (three hours)	15.00
Laboratory Assistants, per evening (three hours)	9.00
Clerical Assistants, per evening (three hours)	9.00

Evening Trade School

Principal, per hour	$8.00
First Assistant, per hour	6.00

Assistants, per evening (three hours)	15.00
Clerical Assistants, per evening (three hours)	9.00
Toolkeepers, per evening (three hours)	3.00
Evening Elementary Schools	
Principals, per hour	$8.00
Supervisors, Division C Classes, per evening (three hours)	15.00
First Assistants, per hour	6.00
Assistants, per evening (three hours)	15.00
Clerical Assistants, per evening (three hours)	9.00
Summer Review High Schools	
Principals, per hour	$8.00
First Assistants, per hour	6.00
Assistants, per session (four hours)	20.00
Clerical Assistants, per session (four hours)	12.00
School Nurses, per session (four hours)	12.00
Summer Review Junior High Schools	
Principals, per hour	$8.00
First Assistants, per hour	6.00
Assistants, per session (three hours)	15.00
Clerical Assistants, per session (three hours)	9.00
School Nurses, per session (three hours)	9.00
Day School for Immigrants	
Special Assistants, per ses-session (2½ hours)	$9.00
School Centers	
Managers, per session	$20.00
Special Manager, Home and School Association, per year	6,750.00
Club Leaders, per session	12.50
General Helpers, Matrons and Other Miscellaneous Workers, per session	10.50
Additional Use of School Premises	
Attendants, per session	$10.50
Attendants, gymnasium, per session	10.50

2-A. ORDERED, That every person who, on September 1, 1965, is serving in a rank specified in the foregoing salary schedule shall be placed on the minimum salary of his grouping; provided, however, that the salary of no person shall be reduced; and provided further, that nothing herein contained shall be construed to deprive any person of salary increases provided by other orders to be passed this day effective at the close of business on August 31, 1965 or in the following orders.

—

2-C. ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1963, teachers appointed heretofore or hereafter who obtain a master's degree granted in course by an educational institution approved by the School Committee shall be placed on the step of the higher schedule for teachers which is the same step they hold in the lower schedule for teachers.

—

(Note: Orders 2-B, 2-D, and 2-F of the 1964-1965 Salary Schedule are to be re-written for inclusion in the 1965-1966 Salary Schedule.)

Temporary Employees

3. ORDERED, That the compensation of the temporary employees listed below be established as indicated for the period September 1, 1965 through August 31, 1966:

Day Elementary and Day Junior High Schools	
Teachers, instruction of phyhically handicapped children, per 2½ hour session (Not to exceed two sessions per day.)	$10.00
Teachers, Classes in Lip-reading, per 2½ hour session (Not to exceed two sessions per day.)	10.00
Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes	
Technical Instructors, per hour	$6.00
First Assistants, per hour	7.00
Instructors, per hour	6.00
Assistant Instructor, per hour	2.50
Clerical Assistant per hour	3.00
Toolkeepers, per hour	1.50
Part-Time Trade Preparatory Classes	
Instructor, per eight-hour session	$32.50
Toolkeeper, per three-hour session	3.00
Distributive Education	
Instructor, per one-hour session	$7.50
George Robert White Fund Stadium	
Laborers, per day	$13.00
Ticket Sellers:	
per day	7.00
Saturdays-Sundays-Holidays	10.00
Ticket Takers:	
per day	6.00
Saturdays - Sundays-holidays	8.00
Matrons:	
per day	6.00
Saturdays-Sundays-Holidays	8.00
Dressing Room Guards	
per day	5.00
Saturdays-Sundays-holidays	5.00
Electrician, per night	25.00
Head Cafeteria Attendants, per hour	1.70
Assistant Head Cafeteria Attendants, per hour	1.25
Auditor, per hour of overtime service	5.50
Assistants to Auditor, per hour of overtime service	4.50
Gardener, per hour of ocertime service	2.75
Storekeeper, per hour of overtime service	2.75
Temporary Storekeeper, per hour of overtime service	2.75
Clerk, per hour of overtime service	2.75
MISCELLANEOUS	
Conductors of city-wide music groups, per hour (Not to exceed 2 hours per week and not to exceed 60 hours in one school year)	$8.00
Assistant Conductors of city-wide music groups, per hour (not to exceed 2 hours per week and not to exceed 60 hours in one school year)	$6.00
Instrumental Instructors, per period of instruction	5.00

(The compensation at the rate per period specified shall in no case exceed eighteen dollars (18) per day. The term "period" is a teaching unit of forty-five minutes.)	
Teachers employed after school hours in the instruction of physically handicapped children, per one-hour session (Not to exceed two sessions per day)	5.00
Librarians, per day	12.00
Assistant Librarians, per day	8.00
Attendant, M. Gertrude Godvin School, per hour or fraction thereof (Not to exceed eight hours per day.)	1.25
School Nurses and Others	
School Nurses, per day	$18.00
Testers of Vision and Hearing, per day	18.00
Student Assistants and Toolkeepers	
Student Assistants, Mechanical Departments, High Schools, per day	$10.00
Student Assistants, Art or Industrial Departments, High Schools, per day	$10.00
Toolkeepers, High Schools, per day	$10.00
Pupil Assistants	
Pupil Laboratory Assistants, Latin and Day High Schools, per hour	$1.25
Pupil Shop Assistants, Day and Trade High Schools, per hour	$1.25
Pupil Readers to Former Pupils of Conservation of Eyesight Classes, Day High Schools, per hour	$1.25

—

4. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1966, any person serving in the capacity of intern shall be paid a monthly salary of four hundred sixty dollars ($460).

—

5. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1966, any teacher or member of the supervising staff who may be designated by the Superintendent in accordance with the regulations to act in the position of a head master, assistant head master, principal of a school or district, or of a director, Head of Division, associate director, chief examiner, or supervising nurse, for a continuous period exceeding two weeks, shall be paid at the rate of four dollars ($4) per day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank. A teacher or member of the supervising staff who may be similarly designated to act in the position of assistant director; assistant in charge; elementary supervisor; supervisor, physically handicapped children; head of department; head instructor; coordinator; guidance counselor or division head; assistant principal; assistant principal, special classes; shop foreman; or assistant supervising nurse shall be paid at the rate of two dollars ($2) per day for each day of service, in addition to the regular salary of his rank.

—

6. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1966, any master, junior master or teacher, Latin and Day High Schools, who may be designated by the Superintendent in accordance with the regulations as acting head of a department wherein there are not less than fifteen hundred pupil hours in foreign (including ancient) languages, taught by at least three teachers, whole or part time, or of any other department wherein there are not less than two thousand pupil hours, taught by at least four teachers, whole or part time, shall be paid at the rate of two dollars ($2) per each day of service, in addition to the regular salary of his rank.

—

7. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1966, any teacher who may be designated by the Superintendent as teacher in charge of a building where there is no permanent assistant principal, head of department or coordinator or as teacher in charge of an elementary unit in a junior high school, a high school, or in an elementary school in a district not including such unit where there are at least four classes shall be paid at the rate of two dollars ($2) per day for each day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank; or any teacher assigned in charge of a high school annex shall be paid at the rate of six dollars ($6) per day for each day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank; or any teacher designated in charge of the Boston Vocational Technical Institue shall be paid at the rate of ten dollare ($10) per day for each day of service in addition to the regular salary of his

rank; or any teacher assigned to the Boston Vocational Technical Institute shall be paid at the rate of six dollars ($6) per day for each day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank.

—

8. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1966, the Superintendent is hereby authorized to fix the compensation of all persons giving lectures and improvement courses for teachers other than those whose compensation is fixed in the salary schedule for teachers and members of the supervising staff, with the approval of the School Committee.

—

9. ORDERED, That the salary established by the salary orders for the Director in the Department of Physical Education be in full for all services rendered in the School Department.

—

10. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1966, the Head Master of the Boston Trade High School, Shop Superintendent and permanent teachers appointed or assigned for full-time service as classroom teachers shall be paid at the rate of four hundred eighty dollars ($480) per year in addition to the regular salaries of their several ranks.

—

11. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1966, the Head Master of the Trade High School for Girls and permanent teachers appointed or assigned for full-time service as classroom teachers shall be paid at the rate of four hundred eighty dollars ($480) per year in addition to the regular salaries of their several ranks.

—

12-A. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1966, the Principal and permanent teachers appointed or assigned for full-time service as classroom teachers in the Horace Mann School for the Deaf and the Director, Assistant Director, Supervisor of Handicraft and permanent teachers appointed or assigned for full-time service as classroom teachers in the Department of Special Classes, and approved by the State Department of Education, shall be paid at the rate of four hundred eighty dollars ($480) per year in addition to the regular salary of their several ranks.

—

12-B. Ordered, That, for the year ending August 31, 1966, the Principal, Assistant Principal and permanent teachers appointed or assigned for full-time service at the M. Gertrude Godvin School shall be paid at the rate of four hundred eighty dollars ($480) per year in addition to the regular salary of their several ranks.

—

13. ORDERED, That Francis J. Harrigan and Francis Tobin, Trade Instructors, Boston Trade High School, and Albert J. Pfau, Cooperative Instructor, Hyde Park High School, formerly Shop Foreman, Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, effective September 1, 1965, shall receive the same salary as shop foremen.

—

14. ORDERED, That, an increment of four hundred eighty dollars ($480) be granted to those teachers who possess earned doctorate degrees from institutions of higher learning accredited by the School Committee of the City of Boston.

—

PROVISIONS FOR STARTING AT A SALARY HIGHER THAN MINIMUM

Sect. 332. 1. Teachers, members of the supervising staff and school nurses shall enter the service upon the minimum salary of their respective ranks, except as hereinafter provided.

2 (a). If such teachers and members of the supervising staff are receiving a salary equal to or in excess of the minimum salary of the rank to which they may be appointed, they shall be placed upon that year of the

schedule which most nearly approaches, but is not less than the salary they are receiving in a teaching position at the time of their appointment; provided, that salaries may be based upon the regular annual compensation received in positions identical with or definitely related to the instruction which teachers are to give.

2 (b). If school nurses are receiving a salary equal to or in excess of the minimum salary of the rank to which they may be appointed, they shall be placed upon that year of the salary schedule which most nearly approaches but is not less than the salary they are receiving at the time of appointment.

(Note: Rule 2 (c) will be considered for inclusion in the 1965-1966 Salary Schedule.)

On roll call, the foregoing orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

APPROPRIATION, LAND AND BUILDINGS ESTIMATED TOTAL AMOUNT AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION FOR LAND AND BUILDINGS—1965

Amount available under the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963, viz., $.50 on each $1,000 of the average valuation	$710,140.00
Unexpended balance, 1964	4,342.64
Total money available for appropriation purposes	$714,482.64

The foregoing was ordered spread upon the records.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of the Arts of 1963, the following appropriations are hereby made to meet the estimated cost of "construction and furnishing of new school buildings, both temporary and permanent, including the taking of land therefor, and for school yards and the preparing of school yards for use, and for rent of hired school accommodations" for the fiscal year 1965:

LAND AND BUILDINGS

Salaries	$100,000.00
Rental of Hired Accommodations	30,000.00
Sale of School Properties	4,000.00
Total	$134,000.00
The above sum of $134,000.00 appropriated for land and buildings is obtained as follows:	
From statutory allowance	$129,657.36
Balance for re-appropriation	4,342.64
Total	$134,000.00

Secretary: Land and Buildings, $134,000.

(Rollcall:)

Mr. Eisenstadt: Yes.

Mr. Gartland: Yes.

Mr. Lee: Yes.

Mr. O'Connor: Yes.

Chairman: Yes.

—

APPROPRIATION, ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS ESTIMATED TOTAL AMOUNT AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION FOR ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS—1965

Amount available under the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963, viz., $1.70 on each $1,000 of the average valuation	$2,414,475.00
Unexpended balance, 1964	79,168.53
Total money available for appropriation purposes	$2,493,643.53

The foregoing was ordered spread upon the records.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963, the following appropriations are hereby made to meet the estimated cost of "alteration and repair of school buildings and for furniture, fixtures, and means of escape in case of fire, and for fire protection of existing buildings, and for improving existing school yards," for the fiscal year 1965:

ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS	
A-1 Salaries	$400,000.00
A-2 Workmen's Compensation	500.00
A-3 Retired Veterans' Roll	50,000.00
B Administration expenses other than salaries	30,000.00
C Alterations, furniture and equipment for special educational needs	40,000.00
E General alterations and repairs	281,247.00
Total	$801,747.00

The above total of $801,747.00 appropriated for "alteration and repair of school buildings," etc., is obtained as follows:

From the statutory allowance of $1.70	$722,578.47
Balance for re-appropriation	79,168.53
Total	$801,747.00

Mr. Eisenstadt: I'd like to have it noted for the record that in conference I had moved to amend this figure upwards and it was defeated.

Mr. Lee: I think we ought to take the full vote again with Mr. Gartland's motion for $1,800,000. It is a very important matter.

Mr. Gartland: I will move to amend to $1,800,000.

Secretary: On the amendment, $1,800,000. (Rollcall:)

Mr. Eisenstadt: No.
Mr. Gartland: Yes.
Mr. Lee: Yes.
Mr. O'Connor: No.
Mrs. Hicks: No.

Mr. Eisenstadt: I move to amend—$1,000,000.

Mr. Lee: I move to amend —$1,500,000.

Chairman: Mr. Lee's.

Secretary: $1,500,000.
(Rollcall:)

Mr. Eisenstadt: No.
Mr. Gartland: Present.
Mr. Lee: Yes.
Mr. O'Connor: No.
Chairman: No.

—

Secretary: $1,000,000.

Mr. Lee: May I say you can get $200,000 more if you merely approximate the sum and vote with Mr. Eisenstadt and me. It's no time to throw out $200,000 that you believe in and that I believe in and Mr. Eisenstadt believes in. I do hope you will join us.

Mr. Gartland: I can't do that. I won't do it, Mr. Lee.

Secretary: $1,000,000.
(Rollcall:)

Mr. Eisenstadt: Yes.
Mr. Gartland: Present.
Mr. Lee: Yes.
Mr. O'Connor: No.
Chairman: No.

—

Secretary: $801,747.
(Rollcall:)

Mr. Eisenstadt: We have to appropriate something. Yes.

Mr. Gartland: Present.
Mr. Lee: Yes.
Mr. O'Connor: Yes.
Chairman: Yes.

Mr. Gartland: I would like it noted for the record, Madam Chairman and Members, that the reason for my voting present is that I feel that so much harm is done by the reduction of this amount below $1,800,000 that I cannot contribute my vote to any lesser amount.

Mr. Lee: Madam Chairman, I also wish to make it known that by Mr. Gartland's voting "present" and failing to vote Yes on the $1,500,000, and specifically on the $1,000,000, he has lost $200,000 desperately needed by our children out of the $1,800,000 he himself wished to get.

Mr. Gartland: Madam Chairman, this is not a wholly justifiable remark because whereas I think that the School Committee forecloses itself from voting for a higher amount there is no reason to expect that the account cannot—and in my opinion will be—augmented by the Mayor to the amount which he had stated to us in his letter he was willing to see us appropriate to these uses.

Mr. O'Connor: And, Madam Chairman, for the record I would say with my great love for the school children and the deep interest I have in the well-being of our teachers—that they have an adequate salary raise to maintain their livelihood—I am voting for the lower amount and transferring the balance into their salary schedule.

(Applause)

Mr. Eisenstadt: Madam Chairman, in order to save time I wish merely to second the sentiments of Mr. O'Connor. This saves a lot of money and a lengthy record.

Chairman: I expressed my sentiments by my vote.

Mr. Lee: Mr. O'Connor hasn't transferred anything to the teachers' account. Only the Mayor can do that.

—

APPROPRIATION, GENERAL SCHOOL PURPOSES

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Apr. 3, 1965, submitting in com-

pliance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963, I submit herewith the proposed appropriations within the statutory limit in the amount of $40,599,551.64 which will provide in part for the needs for General School Purposes of the Boston Public Schools for the fiscal year 1965.

The total amount required for General School Purposes for 1965 is $45,848,006.00. An additional appropriation of $5,248,454.36 must be requested of the Mayor for his recommendation to the City Council.

Placed on file.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963, the sum of $40,599,551.64 is hereby appropriated to provide in part for the needs for General School Purposes in the Boston Public Schools for the fiscal year 1965.

On roll call the order appropriating $40,599,551.64 for General School Purposes passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0

TOTAL REQUIREMENTS FOR ALL SCHOOL PURPOSES

The total requirements for All School Purposes for 1965 are as follows:

	Appropriated by School Committee	Request to Mayor	Total Amount Required
Land Buildings	$ 134,000.00	—	$ 134,000.00
Alterations and Repairs	801,747.00	—	801,747.00
General School Purposes	40,599,551.64	$5,248,454.36	45,848,006.00
Total	$41,535,298.64	$5,248,454.36	$46,783,753.00

Placed on file.

REQUEST TO MAYOR: ADDITIONAL APPROPRIATION NEEDED

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the School Committee request the Mayor to recommend to the City Council that an additional $5,248,454.36 be appropriated for General School Purposes.

Mr. Gartland: This is by way of a request, is it not?

Secretary: Yes.

(Rollcall:)

Mr. Eisenstadt: Yes.

Mr. Gartland: Yes.

Mr. Lee: Yes.

Mr. O'Connor: Yes.

Chairman: Yes.

—

The Committee agreed to send the following communication to the Mayor:

April 5, 1965

Honorable John F. Collins
Mayor of Boston
City Hall
Boston, Massachusetts
Dear Sir:

Enclosed are orders passed by the School Committee at the meeting of April 3, 1965 making appropriations for Alterations and Repairs, Land and Buildings, and General School Purposes.

The total amount needed for 1965 for General School Purposes is $45,848,006.00. Because the total amount needed for 1965 for General School Purposes ($45,848,006.00) exceeds the amount available for appropriation by the School Committee ($40,599,551.64), the School Committee respectfully requests your Honor to recommend to the City Council to appropriate the additional amount needed for General School Purposes in the sum of $5,248,454.36.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed)
Edward J. Winter
Secretary

—

TEACHERS NOT TO BE RE-EMPLOYED FOR 1965-66 SCHOOL YEAR

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Secretary of this Committee, Edward J. Winter, be, and

hereby is, authorized and directed to give in the name and behalf of this committee, to each teacher hereinafter named, notice under General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chap. 71, sec. 41 (as amended by St. 1950, ch. 283), that such teacher is not to be employed for the school year commencing Sept. 1, 1965:

Fiorindo DiGianvittorio, William J. Rowan and John A. Gomes.

On roll call, the order by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Morton Weinert, head of department, Boston Latin School, is hereby authorized to attend the 43rd Annual Meeting — National Council of Teachers of Mathematics, to be held in Detroit, Michigan, April 21 to 24, 1965, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred eighty dollars ($180).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Margaret M. O'Callaghan, teacher, kindergarten, Maurice J. Tobin School, is hereby authorized to attend the 1965 Study Conference, Association for Childhood Education, to be held in New York City, April 18 to 23, 1965, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred thirty dollars ($130).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

BUSINESS MANAGER DIRECTED TO RESERVE SUFFICIENT FUNDS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Business Manager be directed to reserve sufficient funds from the general school purposes statutory appropriation of $40,599,551.64 to pay for the cost of the salary increases granted by the School Committee on Mar. 30, 1965, to be effective Apr. 1, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Gartland—1.

—

SCHOOL ADJUSTMENT COUNSELORS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the School Adjustment Counselors be moved from Group 2 to Group 3 in the Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, etc.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland and Mrs. Hicks—3.

NAYS—Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—2.

—

The Committee Adjourned

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER,
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Apr. 12, 1965

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 7:32 p.m., and recessed at 8:37 p.m., resumed 10 p.m., and adjourned at 11:44 p.m.

—

A special meeting of the School Committee was held at 8:38 p.m., and adjourned at 9:25 p.m.

—

LETTER FROM MAYOR—1965 BUDGET

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
OFFICE OF THE MAYOR
CITY HALL

April 9, 1965

The School Committee
City of Boston
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts
Gentlemen:

I have received the request ordered by the School Committee at its meeting of April 3, 1965 under cover of letter dated April 5, 1965.

A careful review of the request and the action of the School Committee does not reveal justification for any departure from the allowances recited in my letter of March 29, 1965. Indeed, it would appear that not only has a majority of the School Committee acted illegally in voting salary increases at a time when no appropriations were available for such a purpose, but, in addition, has acted in a most hasty and ill-considered manner in reducing the amount of funds allowed by me for alterations and repairs to school buildings.

Under separate cover, you have received notification of the Corporation Counsel of the City of Boston that the salary increases voted by the School Committee at its meeting on April 3, 1965. are, in Counsel's opinion, of no force or effect. This does not mean, of course, that salary adjustments cannot be made.

In fact, the Supervisor of Budgets of the City of Boston informs me that money is available in our allowance for General School Purposes sufficient to give substantial increases to teachers. If the School Committee practices the economy and efficiency which we must practice in city government, and if it resists granting large salary increases to non-teaching, personnel, whose salaries are already competitive, it will be possible to place Boston teachers in a very advantageous salary position.

For these reasons, I shall submit an order to the Boston City Council for a 1965 appropriation to General School Purposes in the amount of $4,196,136.36. This amount in addition to the statutory allowance of $40,599.551.64 will allow $44,795,688. in this account.

With regard to the School Committee's action in reducing the requested appropriation for Alterations and Repairs to $801,747, I can only express surprise and disapproval. Nothing can be plainer than the fact that we must spend every dollar that we can possibly afford to spend on maintaining school buildings in suitable condition. For these reasons, I urge the School Committee to reconsider its ill advised action in requesting less than had been allowed for Alteration and Repairs. A request for a supplimental appropriation for Alterations and Repairs in the amount of $1,000,000. at the proper time would appear to be the most appropriate action to correct this error.

Respectfully,
(Signed)
John F. Collins
Mayor

Placed on file.

—

LETTER FROM LAW DEPARTMENT—SALARY SCHEDULE

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES DEPARTMENT

April 8, 1965

The Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Mass. 02108

Gentlemen:

I am forwarding herewith a copy of a communication which answers an inquiry I made of the Corporation Counsel in respect to the salary schedule adopted by the School Committee at its meeting of April 3, 1965.

This inquiry was prompted by my desire to insure that the financial obligations imposed upon the City by the action of your Committee conformed with the requirements of law.

The enclosed letter from the Corporation Counsel of the City of Boston is self explanatory but, I am sure, that the Law Department would be most cooperative in answering any further questions which you feel are pertinent.

Respectfully,
(Signed)
Henry T. Brennan
Supervisor of Budgets

Placed on file

—

CITY OF BOSTON
LAW DEPARTMENT
11 BEACON STREET
BOSTON

April 6, 1965

Mr. Henry T. Brennan
Supervisor of Budgets
Administrative Services Department
City Hall, Boston

Dear Mr. Brennan:

This is in reply to your inquiry respecting the validity of the salary schedule for school teachers and other school personnel entailing salary increases, which was adopted by the School Committee at its meeting on April 3.

The conclusion is inescapable that this salary schedule is illegal, void and of no force and effect for at least two reasons.

First, while at the same meeting an order was adopted appropriating $40,599,551.64 for general school purposes, that order had no force or effect prior to its approval by the Mayor, or passage over his veto, or the expiration of fifteen days after presentation to him without action by him; and so there was no appropriation whatsoever in existence for the adoption of a salary schedule. St. 1936, c. 224, s. 3.

Furthermore, St. 1875, c. 241, s. 5, as amended by St. 1963, c. 786, s. 4, expressly prohibits the School Committee from increasing the salary of any person in the service of the School Department "unless . . . a general appropriation for salary increases is available for the payment of such increases in such year." I take this provision to require an appropriation captioned "For Salary Increases." I have examined the above-mentioned appropriation order and find therein no such item; so that when the appropriation order takes effect, it will not support the salary schedule even if it were to be readopted at that time.

Yours very truly,
(Signed)
Arthur G. Coffey
Corporation Counsel

Placed on file.

—

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON—DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS
480 BOYLSTON STREET,
BOSTON, MASS. 02116

March 19, 1965

Mr. Edward J. Winter,
Secretary
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street, Boston,
Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Winter:—

Under date of March 5, 1965, you forwarded the following draft of a proposed order rescinding an order passed by the School Committee at the meeting of May 20, 1963 allocating the sum of $2,300,000 for an elementary school in the Paul A. Dever District, the allocation having been made from the 1962 bond issue.

ORDERED, That the order passed at the meeting of May 20, 1963, allocating out

of the 1962 bond issue the sum of $2,300,000 for constructing and furnishing an elementary school in the Paul A. Dever District, be rescinded.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on the above-described order.

This action by the Board of Commissioners is taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:
(Signed) Joseph F. Feeney
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the order passed at the meeting of May 20, 1963, allocating out of the 1962 bond issue the sum of $2,300,000 for constructing and furnishing an elementary school in the Paul A. Dever District, be rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

ALLOCATION OF FUNDS FOR NEW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON—DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS
480 BOYLSTON STREET
BOSTON, MASS. 02116

March 19, 1965

Mr. Edward J. Winter,
Secretary
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street, Boston,
Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Winter:

Under date of March 5, 1965, you forwarded the following draft of a proposed order for a report by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on Oct. 21, 1963, and again on Nov. 18, 1963, and approved by the Mayor on Nov. 21, 1963, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses or additions thereto in the City of Boston which are now, or hereafter may become, approved school projects within the meaning of St. 1948, ch. 645, as amended, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses or additions, the sum of $2,300,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for constructing and furnishing an elementary school to accommodate 1,155 pupils in the Paul A. Dever District to contain thirty-three classrooms, one science room, six shops, a gymnasium, and a cafeteria.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on the above-described draft.

This action by the Board of Commissioners is taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:
(Signed) Joseph F. Feeney
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on October 21, 1963, and again on November 18, 1963, and approved by the Mayor on November 21, 1963, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses or additions thereto in the City of Boston which are now, or hereafter may become, approved school projects within the meaning of St. 1948, ch. 645, as amended, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses or additions, the sum of $2,300,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for constructing and furnishing an elementary school to accommodate 1,155 pupils in the Paul A.

Dever District to contain thirty-three classrooms, one science room, six shops, a gymnasium, and a cafeteria.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Mar. 24, 1965, of Frederick B. Marlowe, senior building custodian, who had been retired under the provisions of the Veterans' Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Mar. 18, 1965, of Mary M. Prohaska, teacher, junior high, William Barton Rogers Junior High School.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RESOLUTION ON DEATH OF WALTER F. DOWNEY

The following preamble and resolutions were offered:

WHEREAS, Walter F. Downey, Head Master Emeritus of English High School, has been called by his Creator to his eternal reward; and

WHEREAS, His dedicated and distinguished service of forty-four years as Teacher and Headmaster of English High School was an inspiration to all who were privileged to work under his guidance and leadership; and

WHEREAS, He added luster to the educational achievements of his city and state as Commissioner of Education for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts from 1939 to 1943 by serving with distinction on many national committees in connection with the place of education in the war effort; and

WHEREAS, The Boston School Committee is mindful of his many contributions to the youth of our nation, his conscientious devotion to the students and the alumni of English High School, and his loyalty to its high traditions; therefore be it

RESOLVED, That the School Committee formally records this expression of sorrow at the passing of Walter F. Downey; and be it further

RESOLVED, That a copy of these resolutions be sent to the family of Mr. Downey as evidence of the deepest sympathy of the School Committee.

On roll call, the preamble and resolutions were adopted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

RESIGNATIONS

The Superintendent respectfully reported the resignation of the following-named teachers, to take effect June 24, 1965:

East Boston High School —James H. Clark, junior master. J

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Beverly R. Deraney, teacher, junior high.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Apr. 12, 1965, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect Mar. 31, 1965, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

South Boston High School —Catherine T. Carey, assistant librarian.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District — Hattie E. Fisher, teacher, kindergarten.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

Subject to the approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated

in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1965, and certified that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments are offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31, 1965, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Joseph L. McCann, shop instructor ($4980—anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 26, 1965

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Kenneth Alan Ackman
Rosmick R. Ajemian
Evelyn Fenton Anthony
Edward Markar Balian
Christy Belisis
Pamela Kilmer Chase
Joan Donoghue Creedon
Henry Datelle
Charles William DeIorio
Gerard F. Donovan
Rosemary Dunn
Philip R. Dushku
Arthur M. Fox
Anna Bobitt Gardner
Edward P. Griffey
Catherine Elizabeth Hart
Grace Marian Hershberg
Jane Cheryl Joffe
Sarma Marija Kalnajs
Mardesia Pridgett Kersey
Kathleen L. Kohl
Arnold Harvey Macktaz
John Joseph McCarthy, Jr.
Anna M. McCormick
John Ralph McGeough
Ann-Marie McLaughlin
Thomas Francis Mulvoy, Jr.
Albert Joseph Murphy
Lillian Washington Perry
Elizabeth A. Schneck
Margaret E. Sliney

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 12, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named person to serve in the evening schools for the term 1964-65:

High School

Assistant—John S. Hurley, Mar. 23, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 12, 1965, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named person to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recrea-

tional Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1964-65:

(To take effect Mar. 29, 1965)

Assignment
General Helper

Francis T. McFadden, Sr.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION TEACHER COACHES

High School

(To take effect Apr. 5, 1965)
Outdoor Track

Department of Physical Education—Joseph J. Collins, Joseph F. Fielding, Edward J. Grant.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

DAY SCHOOL FOR IMMIGRANTS

Irene Burns
Special Assistant
Mar. 23, 1965

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

GARDENING

Season of 1965

(To take effect Mar. 30, 1965)

Garden Supervisor
Henry G. Wendler

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 12, 1965, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee(he has assigned the following-named temporary teachers for instruction of physically handicapped children, to take effect on the dates indicated: Marion F. Gunning, March 1; Ruth Pierce Kenyon, March 15, and Kathleen M. Kearney, March 15, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 12, 1965, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development Training Act of 1962, P.L. 87415, to take effect on the date stated:

Supervisor—Eileen M. Keane (Lic. Practical Nurse)—February 1, 1965
Instructor—Robert A. White (Mach. Oper. Gen.)—January 19, 1965, Norman C. Andersen (Basic Ed.)—March 1, 1965, Frederick C. Diamond (Basic Ed.)—March 1, 1965, John R. Fatersik (Basic Ed.)—March 1, 1965, Shirley A. Zirkel (Clerk Steno.)—March 1, 1965.
Toolkeeper — Thomas A. Houle, and Thomas W. Kane (Elec. Appliance Serviceman)—March 1, 1965

The communication was placed on file and on roll

call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee at the meeting of Mar. 3, 1965, discontinuing the leave of absence for maternity to the following-named teacher, is hereby rescinded:

Minot District — Jane C. Potenza, teacher, kindergarten, Feb. 28, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 12, 1965, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has discontinued the leave of absence for maternity granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Edward Everett District —Phyllis M. Gibbons, teacher, elementary, March 21, 1965.

William Lloyd Garrison District—Lois K. Jennings, teacher, primary, April 1, 1965.

William E. Endicott District — Constance Perullo, teacher, kindergarten, Febraury 28, 1965.

Phillips Brooks District—Jane K. Flanders, teacher, elementary, February 28, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the discontinuance of the leaves of absence was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 12, 1965, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Beethoven District — Angela M. Mahoney, teacher, primary, April 1, 1965

Donald McKay - Samuel Adams District — Lois R. Bartolomi, teacher, elementary, April 1, 1965

Emily A. Fifield District—Cecile B. Kardon, teacher, primary, March 2, 1965

Henry L. Higginson District—Carol C. Baggeroer, teacher, primary, February 22, 1965

Julia Ward Howe District —Susan N. Eagan, teacher, primary, February 8, 1965

Mather District—Jayne L. Sarro, teacher, elementary, January 1, 1965

Minot District—Marlya V. Allen, teacher, kindergarten, March 8, 1965

Paul A. Dever District—Sandra P. Abbott, teacher, primary, March 18, 1965; Adrienne W. Taylor, teacher, primary, April 1, 1965

Theodore Lyman District — Maryanne L. Lehrer, teacher, kindergarten, March 2, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 12, 1965, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teachers.

Elihu Greenwood District —Dorothy A. Luff, teacher, elementary, November 17, 1964 to August 31, 1965.

Minot District—Jane C. Potenza, teacher, kinder-

garten, March 1, 1965 to February 28, 1966, inclusive.

Department of Teacher Placement — Katherine C. Kane, teacher, junior high, November 6, 1964 to August 31, 1965.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School—Silvio W. DiPietro, teacher, junior high, Sept. 9 to Nov. 12, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence without pay were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 12, 1965, reporting that the maternity leaves of absence granted to the following-named persons were terminated on dates indicated, and recommending that leaves of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect on the dates stated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leaves shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leaves shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Donald McKay - Samuel Adams District—Joanne H. Frigulietti, teacher, primary, terminate leave July 29, 1964, new leave to take effect July 30, 1964.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf—Barbara J. Litif, teacher, terminate leave Nov. 16, 1964, new leave to take effect Nov. 17, 1964; Frances S. Pearlman, teacher, terminate leave Dec. 17, 1964, new leave to take effect Dec. 18, 1964

Norcross District — Ann M. Amendolare, teacher, primary, terminated leave Feb. 15, 1965, new leave to take effect Feb. 16, 1965.

Patrick F. Lyndon District— Constance L. Kowalski, teacher, primary, terminate leave June 3, 1964, new leave to take effect June 4, 1964; Joan S. Haywood, teacher, primary, terminated leave Nov. 30, 1964, new leave to take effect Dec. 1, 1964.

Elihu Greenwood District —Mary A. Bellamy, teacher, kindergarten, terminate leave May 11, 1965, new leave to take effect May 12, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were terminated and the further leaves were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from the date stated:

Dwight District—Mary C. Murphy, assistant principal, March 23, 1965.

Day School for Immigrants, Helen J. Quinn, permanent substitute teacher, April 13, 1965.

Phillips Brooks District—Sylvia M. Gollub, teacher, primary, February 6, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 12, 1965, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect Sept. 1, 1965:

Thomas Ashe, teacher elementary, Christopher Gibson District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

Beverly M. Brandt, teacher, elementary, John A. Andrew District, to the same position in the Martin District.

Patricia C. Cardillo, teacher, primary, Dudley

District, to the same position in the Beethoven District.

Katherine M. Carey, teacher, primary, Dillaway District, to the same position in the James J. Chittick District.

John Colbert, teacher, elementary, Dearborn District, to the same position in the Thomas Gardner District.

Thomas R. Devaney, junior master, English High School, to the same position in the Boston Latin School.

Mildred G. DiDio, teacher, primary, Francis Parkman District, to the same position in the Elihu Greenwood District.

Catherine McT. Duffy, teacher, primary, Dearborn District, to the same position in the Patrick F. Lyndon District.

Benjamin T. Eisenstadt, junior master, Roslindale High School, to the same position in the Boston Latin School.

John J. Gillis, teacher, elementary, Dearborn District, to the same position in the Blackinton - John Cheverus District.

Jean E. Glennon, teacher, elementary, John Fitzgerald Kennedy District, to the same position in the Patrick F. Lyndon District.

Rollins Griffith, assistant principal, Henry L. Higginson District, to the same position in the Lewis Junior High School.

Helen P. Hourihan, teacher, elementary, Dillaway District, to the same position in the James J. Chittick District.

Marie C. Kelley, teacher, elementary, Dearborn District, to the same position in the Roger Wolcott District.

M. Cynthia Kingsley, teacher, primary, Emily A. Fifield District, to the same position in the James J. Chittick District.

William P. Kirchner, teacher, elementary, Hart-Gaston-Perry District, to the same position in the Warren-Prescott District.

Paul E. Mahoney, teacher, elementary, Dwight District, to the same position in the Roger Wolcott District.

Joan M. Malfa, teacher, primary, Hugh O'Brien District, to the same position in the Francis Parkman District.

Elizabeth L. Malone, teacher, primary, Julia Ward Howe District, to the same position in the Beethoven District.

Elaine Embleton McAlear, teacher, primary, Dearborn District, to the same position in the Henry Grew District.

Herbert McCarthy, junior master, English High School, to the same position in the Boston Latin School.

Dorothy S. Noonan, assistant principal, Jefferson District, to the same position in the Patrick F. Lyndon District.

Edythe-Lee Parks, teacher, primary, Christopher Gibson District, to the same position in the Henry Grew District.

Eugene Plociennik, head of department, South Boston High School, to the same position in the Hyde Park High School.

Sally A. Quinn, assistant principal, Patrick F. Lyndon District, to the same position in the Beethoven District.

Frances D. Thatcher, teacher, primary, Dudley District, to the same position in the Prince District.

Ruth A. Thompson, teacher, high school, Jamaica Plain High School, to the same position in the Brighton High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 12, 1965, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee he has made the following transfer of teachers to take effect on the dates indicated:

Julia R. O'Meara, teacher, elementary, John Marshall District, to the same position in the Minot District, Sept. 1, 1965.

Constance Kelley Perullo, teacher, kindergarten, Wil-

liam E. Endicott District, to the same position in the Edward Everett District, Mar. 1, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

ASSIGNMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 12, 1965, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher, without change of salary, to take effect on the date stated, and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Harvard District—Annette Dellatto Clark, teacher, kindergarten, to John Marshall District, Mar. 1, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 12, 1965, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1965:

Bennett District— John R. Ferry, assistant principal, as acting principal, (vice Mary T. O'Connell, absent on leave); Milton M. Sachs, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Feb. 15, 1965.

Ellis Mendell District—Agnes M. Leavey, teacher, junior high, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, as acting assistant principal (vice Nora L. Sullivan, absent on leave), Feb. 11, 1965.

Emerson District — Pasquale Lochiatto, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Feb. 1, 1965.

Harvard District—John J. Healey, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Raymond L. Shaw, absent on leave), Mar. 15, 1965.

Hugh O'Brien District—Agnes L. McQueeney, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Frances S. Cazanove, absent on leave), Mar. 10, 1965; Laurence R. Weiner, assistant principal, as acting principal (vice John J. Connelly, absent on leave), Mar. 22, 1965.

Minot District — Paul J. Moriarty, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Katherine S. Morgan, absent on leave), Feb. 2, 1965.

Norcross District — Blanche E. Briggs, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Mar. 8, 1965.

Dept. of Educational Investigation and Measurement—Cecilia A. O'Shea, research assistant, as acting director (vice Mary B. Cummings, absent on leave), Feb. 8, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Apr. 12, 1965, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1965:

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—Daniel E. O'Connell, teacher, junior high, as acting assistant principal, Mar. 23, 1965.

Department of Safety—Archie J. Walsh, assistant principal, Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School, as acting director (vice Louis L. DeGiacomo, absent on leave), Mar. 23, 1965.

Placed on file.

AUTHORIZATION FOR APPOINTMENT OF ASSOCIATE SUPERINTENDENTS AND ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS

The School Committee has been notified that St. 1965, Ch. 208, an Act entitled "Relative to the Organization of the School Department of the City of Boston by the School Committee of Said City" became effective on March 29, 1965.

This Act in part provides for the election of six Associate Superintendents and six Assistant Superintendents.

—

PERMISSION TO REMAIN IN SERVICE AFTER 70th BIRTHDAY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That under the provisions of Chapter 348 of the Acts of 1954 and at the request of the person concerned, Maurice G. Murphy, master, Hyde Park High School, who will attain the maximum age for retirement before the end of the school year 1964-65, be allowed to remain in service until the end of the school year 1964-65.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That under the provisions of Chapter 348 of the Acts of 1954 and at the request of the person concerned, Philip J. Spang, head of department, Boston Technical High School, who will attain the maximum age for retirement before the end of the school year 1964-65, be allowed to remain in service until the end of the school year 1964-65.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Public Schools, William J. Cunningham, William G. Tobin and John M. Canty, Assistant Superintendents, Leo J. Burke, Business Manager, Anthony L. Galeota, Chief Structural Engineer, Louise Day Hicks, Arthur J. Gartland, William E. O'Connor and Thomas S. Eisenstadt, members, Boston School Committee, are hereby authorized to attend the Spring Conference, Great Cities Program for School Improvement, to be held in New York City, April 30, May 1 and 2, 1965, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred ($100) dollars each.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

GARDENING SEASON 1965

The following five orders were offered:

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to conduct instruction in gardening at the Woburn Garden during the season of 1965 from March 30 to November 20, 1965, the summer term of which shall coincide with the summer vacation period.

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to appoint teachers of gardening to the following ranks for service during the season of 1965:

Supervisor of Gardening
Garden Assistant

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to make such emergency appointments as may be necessary for service in the gardens during the season of 1965.

ORDERED, That any teacher of gardening appointed for the season 1965 may be transferred by the Superintendent from one position to another for

which said teacher holds the required license, and said teacher shall be paid according to the schedule established by the position actually filled during any session certified to by the Director of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts.

ORDERED, That the hours of service of teachers employed in gardening during the season of 1965, unless otherwise specified, shall be such portion of the time between seven o'clock a.m. and eight o'clock p.m. as the Superintendent may direct.

On roll call, the five orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXTBOOKS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks as indicated:

Robinson et al. Curriculum Foundation Series.

Multi-Ethnic New Basic Readers. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1965.

Roads To Follow—Book 3, Part 1. net $1.80.

Roads To Follow—Book 3, Part 2. net $1.80.

f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Laid over.

—

RE-ELECTION OF ASSOCIATE SUPERINTENDENT

Under the provisions of Chapter 231 of the Acts of 1906, as amended, I respectfully present the nomination of Louis R. Welch, as Associate Superintendent for a six-year term beginning September 1, 1965, the present term of Mr. Welch being due to expire August 31, 1965.

A roll call being ordered, the Secretary proceeded to call the roll with the following result:

For LOUIS R. WELCH—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

The Chair thereupon declared Louis R. Welch unanimously re-elected Associate Superintendent of Schools for a period of six years beginning Sept. 1, 1965.

—

ANNUAL REPORT, MABEL E. ADAMS-HANNAH T. OSGOOD BEQUEST

A statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Mabel E. Adams-Hannah T. Osgood Bequest for the year ending Dec. 31, 1964, as submitted by the Treasurer of the Corporation for that year, Mr. Arthur J. Gartland, was presented, the balance to new account being $10,096.60.

Placed on file and the Chairman authorized to approve the same and to certify to the sums and securities belonging to said fund and in the possession of the Treasurer.

—

GRADUATING EXERCISES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Department of School Buildings is hereby requested to secure the use of accommodations indicated for the graduating exercises of the several schools on the dates specified.

Boston Business School, New England Life Hall, Friday evening, May 28, 1965.

Charlestown High School, Faneuil Hall, Tuesday evening, June 8, 1965.

Hyde Park High School, Oriental Theatre, Thursday morning, June 10, 1965.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, Morton Theatre, Wednesday morning, June 16, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

COURSE OF STUDY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Handbook on The Developmental Reading Program at

the Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School, is hereby adopted and that fifteen hundred (1500) copies be printed as School Document No. 5—1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

STATUS OF POSITION FOLLOWING MATERNITY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the position left vacant by a school nurse granted leave of absence following marriage or for maternity shall be considered vacant on the effective date of such leave.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Gartland—1.

—

APPOINTMENTS, TRANSFERS, ETC., ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following-named persons be appointed as permanent, full-time Clerk and Stenographers, and assigned as indicated:

Margaret H. Eunson, Dudley School, February 25, 1965

Louise R. Draper, Pupil Adjustment Counseling, February 25, 1965

Frances J. Kelleher, Secretary's Office, March 24, 1965

Florence L. Coughlan, Roslindale High School, March 22, 1965

Frances K. MacDonald, English High School (Annex No. 1), March 15, 1965

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following named persons be appointed as permanent, full-time Clerk and Typists, and assigned as indicated:

Mary E. Murphy, Depart- of Teacher Placement, February 23, 1965.

Elena B. Rose, Department of Teacher Placement, February 23, 1965.

Ethel T. Higgins, Business Manager's Office, March 18, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil, Mary J. Hynes, Senior Clerk and Stenographer in the Supply Room, be appointed to the position of Principal Clerk-School Secretary in the Warren District, effective April 1, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Eleanor Craven, Clerk-Typist, Office of the Business Manager, be temporarily transferred to the position of Senior Clerk and Typist, Office of the Business Manager, to take effect April 14, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Mary A. Cremin, Senior Clerk and Stenographer, Personnel Office, be paid additional compensation at the rate of $2.00 per day for the period February 1 through April 2,

1965 when she served as Administrative Secretary in place of Margaret V. Conway who had retired Jan. 31, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Business Manager be directed to pay the following-named employees in the Board of Examiners additional compensation on a time and one-half basis for overtime service in connection with Special Examinations held on December 12, 1964:

Elizabeth D. Duffy, Secreary to Board of Examiners.

Ethel L. Gemmel, Principal Clerk and Stenographer.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Anthony Spolsino, Stores Delivery Man, be granted a temporary transfer to the position of Assistant Audio Visual Technician to take effect April 14, 1965.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Ellen G. McConkey, Cafeteria Manager, East Boston High School, Salary Grade 10, be transferred to the same position in English High School, Salary Grade 12, to take effect March 1, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisen-Stadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service Jane E. Leonard, Cafeteria Attendant, be temporarily transferred to the position of Assistant Cafeteria Manager from January 18, 1965, to June 30, 1965.

On roll call , the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 12, 1965, submitting the following reappointments to the Advisory Committee for the term ending August 31, 1967:

—

ART EDUCATION

Robert L. Bertolli, President, Massachusetts College of Art and State Director, Art Education, 370 Brookline Ave., Boston 02215.

Miss Alva B. Glidden, Artist, 247 Adams St., Milton 02186.

Placed on file.

—

CUSTODIANS, EXTENSION OF SICK LEAVE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named custodians be granted extensions of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty (30) days from the dates indicated.

Alphonso M. Basso, Junior Building Custodian, from April 14, 1965.

Leo R. Howe, Senior Building Custodian, from March 22, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Apr. 26, 1965

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, at 7:23 p. m., and adjourned at 7:43 p. m.

—

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administartion Building, at 7:43 p. m., and adjourned at 10:15 p. m., Chairman presiding.

—

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT ON FIRE IN EVERETT SCHOOL

All pupils who were displaced by the fire which broke out in the Everett School on Saturday evening, April 24, 1965, were placed in classes in nearby schools this morning, Monday, April 26, 1965. Thanks to the splendid cooperation of many members of our staff, this task was accomplished promptly and efficiently.

I wish to commend and thank most sincerely Miss Kathryn F. Mahoney, Principal of the Hyde-Everett District; Mr. Edwin G. McCaffrey, Chief Schoolhouse Custodian; Mr. John J. Kane, Assistant Schoolhouse Custodian; Mr. William A. McPherson, Superintendent of Construction; Mr. Archie Walsh, Acting Director of Safety; and all teachers of the school for working from the time of the fire to the opening of school today to be sure that there would be no interruption in the instructional program of the displaced pupils.

I am particularly grateful to the staff of custodians who made themselves available at a moment's notice and worked continuously from early Sunday morning until all the pupils' books and teachers' materials had been properly placed in shopping bags and transported to the new locations. Without their help it would have been impossible to have the classes in operation this morning.

Sincere appreciation is also due the cooperating personnel of the Dwight, William Bacon, Charles C. Perkins, and Abraham Lincoln Schools, which received these pupils.

As Superintendent of the Boston Public Schools, I am tremendously proud of the characteristically wonderful spirit in which our personnel responded to this emergency. The loyalty and the dedication of the members of our staff to their profession and to the children whom they serve in all districts of our city is a constant source of inspiration and gratification.

Placed on file.

—

NOTICE TO BOARD OF ASSESSORS

A communication was received from the Business Manager under date of Apr. 26, 1965, reporting that under the provisions of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945, and as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963; and under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 70, the School Committee is required to certify not later than May 1st of each fiscal year to the Board of Assessors the amount of the appropriations made by the School Comimttee that must be raised by taxation.

The final total of the appropriations made by the School Committee for school purposes for the year 1965 within the statutory power of the School Committee to make appropriations is $41,535,298.64 made up as follows: (This is exclusive of any additional appropriation for General School Purposes which the City Council may approve.)

(a) General School Purposes	$40,599,551.64
(b) Alteration and Repair of School Buildings	801,747.00
(c) Land and Buildings for schools including rent of hired school accommodations	134,000.00
Total	$41,535,298.64

The Business Manager recommends the passage of the accompanying orders certifying to the Board of Assessors that the sum of $39,564,644.70 is to be raised by taxation for school purposes in the year 1965, within the statutory power of the School Committee to make appropriations.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

1. ORDERED, That under the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945, Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963; and under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 70, the Board of Assessors is hereby notified that the School Committee of the City of Boston has appropriated for the fiscal year 1965 the sum of $41,401,298.64 for maintenance of the Boston Public Schools (General School Purposes, $40,599,551.64 plus Alterations and Repair of School Buildings, $801,747.00).

(This is exclusive of any additional appropriation for General School Purposes which the City Council may approve.)

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

2. ORDERED, That the Board of Assessors is hereby further notified that of the amount appropriated for maintenance (General School Purposes and Alterations and Repairs), as specified in the preceding order, viz., $41,401,298.64, the sum of $39,434,987.34 within the statutory power of the School Committee to make appropriations, should be included in the total amount to be raised by taxation for maintenance. The balance, $1,966,311.30, will be obtained as follows:

Unexpended balance, Alteration and Repair of School Buildings, 1964	$ 79,168.53
Estimated amount to be received by the City under General Laws, Chapter 70	1,887,142.77
Total of Credits for Maintenance (General School Purposes and Alteration and Repair of School Buildings)	$1,966,311.30

(This is exclusive of any additional appropriation for General School Purposes which the City Council may approve.)

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

3. ORDERED, That under the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945, Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963, and under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 70, the Board of Assessors is hereby notified that the School Committee of the City of Boston has appropriated for the fiscal year 1965 the sum of $134,000 for Land and Buildings for schools, including rent of hired school accommodations.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

4. ORDERED, That the Board of Assessors is hereby further notified that of the amount appropriated for Land and Buildings as specified in the preceding order, viz., $134,000.00, the sum of $129,657.36 should

be included in the total amount to be raised by taxation. The balance, $4,342.64 will be obtained as follows.

Unexpended balance appropriations for land and buildings for schools, including rent of hired school accommodations, 1964 $4,342.64.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 26, 1965, reporting the resignations of the following-named members of the Boston School Department, to take effect on the dates stated:

Christopher Gibson District—Marlene Rappaport, teacher, primary, Mar. 4, 1965.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf—Susan E. Gould, teacher, Apr. 4, 1965.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Augustus J. Downey, teacher, junior high, Apr. 7, 1965.

Accepted.

—

APPOINTMENTS

Subject to the approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1965, and certified that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments are offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31, 1965, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Jamaica Plain High School — Walter V. Stranger, cooperative instructor ($5220—anniversary date Apr. 1).

Apr. 1, 1965

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION PLAY TEACHERS

High Schools

(To take effect—Spring: Apr. 26 through June 11, 1965, Fall: Sept. 12 through Oct. 14, 1965).

Rowing

Boston Latin School—Carmine A. Vara.

Technical Boston High School — William R. DiLorenzo.

Boston Trade High School —James L. Ryan.

English High School—Matthew J. Ruggiero.

Department of Physical Education—Anthony R. Devlin.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Apr. 26, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons to serve in the evening schools for the term 1964-65:

High Schools

Assistants — George F. Ferrante, Virginia Glavin, Adeline G. Salvin, April 5, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 26, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named principals of summer review schools for the term 1965:

(To take effect June 28, 1965)

Dorchester Summer Review High School—Robert F. Buck.

Fenway Summer Review High School—William J. Harrison.

Dorchester Summer Review Junior High School—Edith A. DeAngelis.

Jamaica Plain Summer Review Junior High School —John T. Prince.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appoinments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 26, 1965, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

William Lloyd Garrison District—Joan M. Nelson, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence without pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named person be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from the date stated:

Department of School Lunches—Grace E. Sutherland, cafeteria manager, Apr. 8, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named person be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from the date stated:

Trade High School for Girls—Helen M. Craffey, trade assistant, May 19, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 26, 1965, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named Work Training Counselors, Neighborhood Youth Corps In-School Program, to take effect on the dates indicated:

Gustave Anglin, teacher, junior high, Boston Trade High School, Apr. 5, 1965.

John Gray, teacher, junior high, Boston Technical High School, Mar. 29, 1965.

Henry F. Mulloy, teacher, junior high, Boston Technical High School, Mar. 22, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 26, 1965, reporting that he has made the following designation of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations but not beyond Aug. 31, 1965:

Brighton High School—Mildred M. Fitzgerald, teacher, high school, as acting head of department, Mar. 29, 1965.

William E. Endicott District — Martha J. Gillis, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Mar. 31, 1965.

Dept of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—John B. Dunne, shop instructor, as acting shop foreman (vice Ralph J. Neilsen, absent on leave), Mar. 1, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

SUMMER REVIEW SCHOOLS

TERM of 1965

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That summer review schools are hereby established for the term 1965 in the following-named school buildings:

Dorchester Summer Review High School, in the Jeremiah H. Burke High School for Girls, Washington Street, near Columbia Road, Dorchester.

Fenway Summer Review High School, in the Boston Latin School, Avenue Louis Pasteur, Boston.

Dorchester Summer Review Junior High School, in the Girls' Latin School, Talbot Avenue and Washington Street, Dorchester.

Jamaica Plain Summer Review Junior High School, in the Mary E. Curley School, corner Centre Street and Pershing Road, Jamaica Plain.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the term 1965 of the summer review high schools shall begin on Monday, June 28, 1965, and close on Friday, August 13, 1965, and that sessions be held on each day of said term except Saturdays and Sundays, and Monday, July 5, from 8 a. m. to 12 M.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the term 1965 of the summer review junior high schools shall begin on Monday, June 28, 1965, and close on Friday, August 13, 1965, and that sessions be held on each day of said term except Saturdays and Sundays, and Monday, July 5, from 9 a. m. to 12. M.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered: offered:

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to make such emergency appointments of teachers as may be necessary for service in the summer review schools for the term 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That during the term 1965 pupils may be admitted to the summer review schools only upon the

approval of the Superintendent or of the Associate Superintendent in charge.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That there be allowed and paid to the following-named school physicians in the Department of School Health Services, compensation at the rate of ten dollars ($10.00) per hour for extra services at the Science Fair in the Boston Latin School on the dates indicated:

Maurice C. Fisher, M. D., School Physician, Apr. 2, 1965—one session.

Joseph Laserson, M. D., School Physician, Apr. 3, 1965—one session.

Gertrude Cone Litchman, M. D., School Physician, Apr. 2 and 3, 1965—one session each day.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS —Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communicatior was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 26, 1965, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Henry L. Higginson District—Judith R. Copenhagen, teacher, primary, married Feb. 19, 1965, new name Judith Copenhagen Bell.

Hyde-Everett District—Bronwyn Baird, teacher, kindergarten, married Mar. 13, 1965, new name Bronwyn Baird Clauson.

Lewis District—Marie H. Michaels, teacher, junior high, married Feb. 22, 1965, new name Marie Michaels Wilson.

Placed on file.

—

OVERTIME IN OFFICE OF BUSINESS MANAGER

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That due to the emergency clerical work involved in connection with the preparation of payrolls, the Business Manager is hereby authorized to pay additional compensation to the clerks employed thereon for overtime service on a time and one-half basis during the month of June 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Leo J. Burke, Business Manager, William J. Gorman, Deputy Business Manager, Edward J. Winter, Secretary, and Edwin G. McCaffrey, Chief Schoolhouse Custodian, are hereby authorized to attend the Sixth Annual Institute, Massachusetts Association of School Business Officials, to be held in Auburn, Massachusetts, May 3 to 5, 1965, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed forty-five dollars ($45) each.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs, Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Anthony L. Galeota, Chief Structural Engineer, is hereby authorized to attend the Metropolitan School Facilities Planning Group, U. S. Dept of Health, Education and Welfare, to be held in New York City, May 6 and 7, 1965, at an expense to the city not to exceed ninety-five dollars ($95).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That James W. Dailey, Manager, Data Processing, is hereby authorized to attend the Association for Educational Data System, to be held in Miami, Florida, May 7 to 11, 1965, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred seventy dollars ($270).
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.
A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 26, 1965, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Public Schools and William J. Cunningham, Assistant Superintendent, on their attendance at the National Convention of the American Association of School Administrators, held in Atlantic City, New Jersey, Feb. 13 to 17, 1965, inclusive.
Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 26, 1965, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of John J. Gillis, teacher, elementary, Dearborn District, on his attendance at the S. R. A. Institute on Modern Mathematics, held in Braintree, Massachusetts, Mar. 18 to 20, 1965, inclusive.
Placed on file.

—

COURSE OF STUDY

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the Course of Study for Sub-Special Classes be adopted and that seven hundred (700) copies be printed as School Document No. 6.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENTS, TRANSFERS— ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That Frances J. Kelleher, Clerk and Stenographer, be provisionally promoted to Senior Clerk and Stenographer, to take effect April 28, 1965.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the following-named Clerk-Typists be temporarily transferred to the position of Senior Clerk-Typists to take effect April 28, 1965:
Mary E. Murphy
Elena N. Rose
Lillian Rubin
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the following-named person, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed April 14, 1965:
Henrietta M. Bruyneel
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs, Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the following named persons, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be

appointed to the position of Cafeteria Attendant to take effect April 28, 1965:

Margaret O'Connor
Josephine A. Minon
Evelyn D. Cahill
Eleanor A. Kallenberg

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ELEVATOR OPERATOR

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named person certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service be appointed to the position of Elevator Operator at a salary of $71 per week, effective April 5, 1965:

Seymour Cohen

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 26, 1965, submitting the following appointment to the Advisory Committee:

ART EDUCATION

Abbott L. Cummings, Assistant Director, Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, 141 Cambridge St., Boston 02114.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS, CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 26, 1965, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, that the following-named persons who stand at the head of the promotional list be appointed senior building custodians, to take effect on the dates indicated.

Frank P. Chikowski—effective April 1, 1965.

James M. Curley—effective April 1, 1965.

Bernard L. Dowd—effective April 7, 1965.

James A. Cunningham—effective May 1, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 26, 1965, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, the appointment of the following-named persons who stand at the head of the list, and who have been approved by the Medical Director, Workmen's Compensation Service, City of Boston, as junior building custodians, to take effect April 28, 1965.

Joseph P. Greene
Robert I. O'Brien
Raymond E. Leary
William B. Duffy
Francis X. Doody
Michael J. Donovan

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

EXTENSION OF SICK LEAVE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Patrick J. Delaney, Junior Building Custodian, be granted an extension of sick leave without loss of pay for thirty (30) days from April 15, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 26, 1965, recommending sub-

ject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of the list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect March 31, 1965.

Thomas F. Duff, from Boston Latin to East Boston High School.

Bernard J. Farren, from Patrick T. Campbell Junior High to James P. Timilty Junior High School.

John J. Patterson, from Harvard to Patrick J. Kennedy School.

Harold E. Phillips, from Patrick J. Kennedy (temporary) to M. Gertrude Godvin School.

Francis J. Cheney, from Champlain to Charles H. Taylor School.

Robert T. Wiley, from Roger Clap to Roger Wolcott School.

Cornelius J. Walsh, from Joseph Tuckerman to Henry Abraham School.

John F. X. Lally, from William H. Taft Junior High to English High School (to take effect April 1, 1965).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

SUMMARY

The following summary shows the appropriations which have been made by the School Committee, the total credits, and the amount to be raised by taxation for the fiscal year 1965, but exclusive of any additional appropriation for General School Purposes which the City Council may approve.

	Appropriations by School Committee	Credits	Amounts to be Raised by Taxation
School Committee—General School Purposes	$40,599,551.64		
Department of School Buildings—Alteration and Repair of School Buildings	801,747.00	$ 79,168.53	
Estimated amount to be received by the City under General Laws, Chapter 70	———	1,887,142.77	
	$41,401,298.64	$1,966,311.30	$39,434,987.34
Department of School Buildings—Land and Buildings for Schools, including rent of hired school accommodations	134,000.00	4,342.64	129,657.36
Totals	$41,535,298.64	$1,970,653.94	$39,564,644.70

N.B. The total credits are made up of unexpended balances and the estimated amount to be received by the City under General Laws, Chapter 70.

Placed on file.

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

May 10, 1965

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building 15 Beacon Street, at 9:47 a. m., and adjourned at 9:53 a. m., the Chairman presiding.

—

Chairman: This is an emergency meeting called by five members relative to the defense of the case of Blakely vs. Boston School Committee, 65-292-F, United States Federal Court.

At the suggestion of Mr. Keefe, Assistant Corporation Counsel, I place the following order before the School Committee:

Ordered, that the Corporation Counsel be requested to provide for the defense of the case of Blakely vs. Boston School Committee, No. 65-292-F on the docket of the United States District Court for the District of Massachusetts.

Call the roll on that order.

(Rollcall:)

Mr. Eisenstadt: (Absent).

Mr. Gartland: (Absent).

Mr. Lee: Yes.

Mr. O'Connor: Yes.

Chairman: Yes.

—

Chairman: At a recent conference with Mr. Keefe of the Law Department it was suggested by him that if the School Committee wished to be represented by special counsel in this action the following order should be passed:

Ordered, that the Corporation Counsel be requested to appoint an attorney designated by the School Committee as special assistant corporation counsel for the purpose of such defense.

(Rollcall:)

Mr. Eisenstadt: (Absent).

Mr. Gartland: (Absent).

Mr. Lee: Yes.

Mr. O'Connor: Yes.

Chairman: Yes.

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

May 17, 1965

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon St., at 7:15 p. m., and adjourned at 8:03 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

—

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building at 8:03 p. m., and adjourned at 11:07. The executive session began at 11:20 p. m., and adjourned at 11:50 p. m.

—

ADDITION TO JAMES A. GARFIELD SCHOOL

The Secretary was directed, by unanimous vote, to send the following proposed order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings for report:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $100,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for plans, constructing and furnishing an addition to the James A. Garfield School, Brighton, to contain an all-purpose room and sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 280 pupils, said sum, when added to the sum of $650,000 which, at the meeting held on May 4, 1964 was allocated from the 1963 bond issue for the same purposes, makes a total sum of $750,000 allocated for the purposes set forth above.

SITE OF FRANKLIN SCHOOL

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
IN CITY COUNCIL

WHEREAS the City of Boston is the owner in fee of approximately sixteen thousand four hundred thirty-nine (16,439) square feet of land at Waltham and Ringgold streets, Boston Proper, held by said City for school purposes; and

WHEREAS the School Committee of the City of Boston has determined that said land is no longer required for school purposes and has requested that the property be transferred to the care, custody and control of the Parks and Recreation Commission; and

WHEREAS the Parks and Recreation Commission now desires to construct a play area on the site;

NOW, THEREFORE, it is hereby ordered that approximately sixteen thousand four hundred thirty-nine (16,439) square feet of land at Waltham, Ringgold, and Hanson streets, Boston Proper, be transferred from the care, custody, control and management of the School Committee to the care, custody, control and management of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

In City Council May 10, 1965. Passed — yeas eight, nays none.

Approved by the Mayor May 14, 1965.

Attest:

Signed J. M. Dunlea
City Clerk.

Placed on file.

—

REQUEST CITY COUNCIL FOR ADDITIONAL APPROPRIATION FOR ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Mayor of the City of Boston be requested to recommend to the City Council that an additional $1,000,000 be appropriated for Alterations and Repairs.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Conand Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following-named members of the Boston School Department:

South Boston High School —Daniel J. Donovan, head of Department, Apr. 28, 1965.

Beethoven District—Martin D. Mullen, senior building custodian, Apr. 18, 1965.

Paul A. Dever District—Vincent P. O'Connell, senior building custodian, Apr. 6, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Apr. 18, 1965, of Marion O. Little, Agassiz District, who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that a letter of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 17, 1965, reporting the resignation of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Beethoven District — Mildred A Wojnar, teacher, elementary, Apr. 25, 1965.

James A. Garfield District — Marlene Swotinsky, teacher, elementary, Apr. 28, 1965.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—James F. Callanan, Jr., teacher, junior high, Apr. 26, 1965.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Marguerite C. Hollins, teacher, kindergarten, Apr. 1, 1965.

Department of Home Economics — Judith Zobel Feigin, teacher of clothing, Apr. 27, 1965.

Accepted.

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 17, 1965, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Roslindale High School — John T. O'Brien, senior building custodian, Apr. 30, 1965, $4987.45.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 17, 1965, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named persons who have been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Christopher Gibson District—Mary M. Hale, teacher, elementary, Apr. 30, 1965.

Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District—Herbert J. Kinsella, assistant principal, Apr. 8, 1965.

James A. Garfield District — Anna I. Farrell, teacher, elementary, Apr. 30, 1965.

Department of Kindergartens — Helena C. Burke, principal clerk and stenographer, Apr. 30, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Elwyn E. Ayers
Grace Dungee Caldwell
Catherine T. Carey
Robert M. Condon
Daniel James Connolly
Clifford Woodworth Crowther
Richard Leo Flanigan
Eileen Fleming Gillis
Robert Edward Howie

Bernice Claire Lothrop
Celia Sheriff Marcus
James Roland Mitchell
Ruth McDermott O'Keefe
George H. Powers
Donald Joseph Poznauskis
Ethel Sharpe
Penelope M. Sheehan
Henry Francis Smith
Richard Arthur von Fuchs

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

DAY SCHOOL FOR IMMIGRANTS

Mary Flynn, special assistant April 12, 1965.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 17, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named person to serve in the evening schools for the term 1964-65:

High School

Assistants — John Gallo, April 6, 1965. Barbara A. Roust, April 28, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 17, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated:

School Nurse—Isabelle D. Bene, R.N. (Webster School) —March 29, 1965.

Instructor — Ida M. Kilburn, and Celia M. McDonough (Clerk - Stenographer) — April 5, 1965; Alfred A. Zirpolo (Grocery Checker) — April 12, 1965; John M. Canty (Basic Education)—May 3, 1965; Frederick Pecci (Sewing Mach. Repairman)—May 10, 1965; Bertha L. Sullivan (Waitress)—May 17, 1965; Joseph P. Glancy (Auto Mechanic) —May 17, 1965; Benjamin J. Ogryzek (Auto. Repairman) —May 17, 1965; Nicholas Dioguardi, and David Fuller (Basic Education)—April 5, 1965; John Conley (Grocery Checker)—April 12, 1965.

Toolkeeper — Edward H. Deitch (Elec. Mechanic)—May 7, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 17, 1965, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has discontinued the leave of absence for maternity granted to the following-named teacher, to take effect on the dates stated:

Henry L. Higginson District — Ina P. Goldman, teacher, elementary, April 25, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was discontinued by the following vote.

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superin-

tendent under date of May 17, 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to Benedict L. Margarone, teacher, high school, English High School, for four days, June 21 to 24, 1965, inclusive, in order that he may attend the Summer Session at the American University in Washington, D. C.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under a date of May 17, 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to Mary F. Deveney, teacher, Horace Mann School for the Deaf, for eight days, June 14 to 24, 1965, inclusive, in order that she may attend the Summer Institute for Elementary Teachers (of the deaf) in Reading at the University of Kansas.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Garland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 17, 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to Norah E. Preston, school nurse, Department of School Health Services for four days, June 21 to 24, 1965, inclusive, in order that she may participate in the final workshop on School Health sponsored by Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of May 17, 1965, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to Dennis M. Crowley, teacher, high school, Jamaica Plain High School, for two days, May 17 and 18, 1965, in order that he may attend as a delegate, the Spring Conference of the Association of Governing Boards at the College of William and Mary.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of abseence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 17, 1965, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to Philip A. Pirrone, trade instructor, Boston Trade High School, for four days, June 14, 15, 16 and 18, 1965, in order that he may attend the Eastern Seaboard Apprentice Conference in Atlantic City, New Jersey, sponsored by the United States Department of Labor.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 17, 1965, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay granted to Patricia J. McArdle, teacher, high school Hyde Park High School, for four days, June 21 to 24, 1965, inclusive, in order that she may be a participant at the Summer Institute for Secondary School Teachers, in East Asian History, sponsored by the United States Office of Education and Michigan State University.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 17, 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to William J. Leary, teacher, high school, Boston Technical High School, for seven days, June 15 to 24, 1965, in order that he may attend a history course under the National Defense Education Act, at Oregon State University.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs Hicks—5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was rereived from the Superintendent, under date of May 17, 1965, recommending subto the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to Eleanor F. Merrick, supervising nurse, Department of School Health Services, for two days, May 2 and 3, 1965, in order that she may attend a nursing seminar at St. Anselm's Center, Manchester, New Hampshire, sponsored by New England Board of Higher Education.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 17, 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to the following named teachers, for six days, June 16 to 24, 1965, in order that they may attend the National Defense Education Act Foreign Language Institute in France:

Boston Latin School — Paul J. Cameron, teacher, high school; Anthony R. DioDato, teacher, high school.

Martin District — Rhoda S. Epstein, teacher, junior high.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 17, 1965, reporting that leave of absence for maternity granted to Marcia R. Richards, teacher, primary, to take effect September 30, 1963, has been terminated to take effect March 29, 1964, and recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted from March 30, 1965, to March 29, 1966, inclusive.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave was granted by the following vote:

YEAS Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 17, 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for study, study and travel or rest, be granted to the following-named teachers for the period specified:

Boston Latin School — Charles J. Cirame, teacher, September 1, 1965, to August 31, 1966 for rest.

William Howard Taft Junior High School—Mary A. Filippone teacher, junior high, September 1, 1965, to August 31, 1966, for study and travel; Arthur J. O'Shea, guidance advisor, September 1, 1965, to August 31, 1966, for study.

John Marshall District—Amelia G. McCauley, teacher, elementary, September 1, 1965, to August 31, 1966, for study.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were approved by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs Hicks—5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 17, 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to James D. Donovan, junior master, Boston Latin School, for four days, June 21 to 24, 1965, in order that he may attend a summer course in Munich, Germany.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 17, 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to the following - named teachers for the time specified, in order that they may attend summer institute courses in California, under the National Science Foundation Grant:

Boston Technical High School — Hubert G. Kelly, junior master, five days, June 18 to 24 1965, University of California; Vincent A. Negrini, junior master, four days, from June 21 to 24, 1965, University of Southern California.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS — 0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following - named persons be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from the dates stated:

Hart - Gaston - Perry District—Mary T. Shuman, assistant principal, May 24, 1965.

Day School for Immigrants—Frances M. Smith, teacher, permanent substitute, May 15, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

ASSIGNMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 17, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher, without

change of rank or salary, to take effect on the date stated, and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Brighton High School — Joseph F. Carey, head of department, to Program Development, special work, Mar. 29, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 17, 1965, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1965:

Hyde Park High School—Cornelius J. O'Leary, head of department, as acting assistant Head Master (vice Eugene L. McLaughlin, absent on leave); John H. Kenney, junior master, as Acting Head of Department, Apr. 26, 1965.

Hugh O'Brien District—Frances S Cazanove, assistant principal, as acting principal (vice John J. Connelly, absent on leave); Agnes L. McQueeney, teacher, elementary as acting assistant principal, April 26, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

ELIGIBLE LISTS

A communication was received from the Board of Superintendents, under date of May 17, 1965, transmitting a list of candidates as a result of the examinations of Apr. 28, 1965 for Certificate XXXV.

These names do not constitute separate Eligible Lists but should be inserted in School Document No. 6, 1964 — Candidates Eligible for Permanent Appointment as Teachers—at the places indicated by the respective ratings.

1965
APRIL
ELIGIBILITY OF CANDIDATES WHOSE NAMES APPEAR ON THIS LIST IS SUBJECT TO THE FILING OF THE REQUIRED CREDENTIALS

XXXV. HORACE MANN SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF CERTIFICATE

Men

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
814	**William R. Watkins	June 30, 1968

Women

843	Carole A. Sorace	June 30, 1968

XXXV. A HORACE MANN SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF CERTIFICATE (APHASIC)

878	Martha Y. Wahl	June 30, 1968

**Veteran

Placed on file.

—

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXT BOOKS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named book is hereby authorized for use as a textbook as indicated:

Bank Street College. Bank Street Readers Series. The Macmillan Company. c1965. Around the City. Grade I. net $1.59
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Laid over.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED That the following-named book is hereby authorized for use as a textbook as indicated:

Moon and Cline. Story of Our Land and People. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1964. Grade VII. net $4.20
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Laid over

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED That the following-named book is hereby authorized for use as a textbook as indicated:

Fleck et al. Living With Your Family. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1965. Grade X. net $4.71
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

Laid over.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED That the revised edition of the following-named textbook is hereby authorized for use as indicated to take the place of the old edition of the same:

Robinson et al. Curriculum Foundation Series. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1965. The New Guess Who. Grade I. net $1.29
f.o.b. Pineola, Ind.

Laid over.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named books now authorized for use as textbooks are hereby dropped from the lists:

McConathy et al. New Music Horizons Series. First Book. c1953 Silver Burdett. Grade I.

Beattie et al. The New Blue Book of Favorite Songs. c1941 Hall & McCreary Company. Grade IV.

Farnsworth et al. Singing Youth. c1935 C. C. Birchard and Company. Grade X.

Laid over

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED That the order passed by the School Committee at the meeting of March 22, 1965, authorizing certain officials of the School Committee to attend the Convention of the National School Boards Association in Boston, April 3 to 6, 1965, be amended to provide that the expense to the city shall not exceed $564 instead of $464.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 17, 1965, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Margaret M. O'Callaghan, teacher, kindergarten, Maurice J. Tobin School, on her attendance at the 1965 Study Conference Association for Childhood Education, held in New York City, Apr. 18 to 23, 1965, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 17, 1965, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Joanna T. Daly, Director, Department of Elementary Supervision, on her attendance at the Seventh Conference of Supervisors of Elementary Education, held in Washington, D.C., Apr. 6 to 9, 1965, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 17, 1965, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of John A. Tyrell, Director, Science Departement, on his attendance at the 1965 National Science Teachers Association Convention, held in Denver, Colorado, Mar. 27 to 31, 1965, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

DEMOLITION OF EVERETT SCHOOL

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Everett School, Northampton Street, Boston be demolished and the site retained.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstatd, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

EXPENSES FOR GRADUATION EXERCISES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Department of School Buildings be authorized to expend the sum of not more than $500 to provide for the cost of placing chairs in the War Memorial Auditorium for high school graduation exercises.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

SAMUEL GROSS DAVIS FUND

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Business Manager is hereby authorized to draw from the City Treasurer the sum of one thousand eight hun-

dred and thirty dollars ($1830), from the income of the Samuel Gross Davis Fund, and that the Business Manager is further authorized to place this sum in the special bank account to the credit of "Leo J. Burke, Business Manager" for the purpose of making disbursements, through principals of schools, to pupils in the public schools selected to be the recipients of the benefactions provided in the will of Samuel Gross Davis.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Con- and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

AMENDMENT OF RULES AND REGULATIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Rules and Regulations be amended as follows: Sect. 276, Par. 1.—On the fourth line strike out that part of the first sentence following the word "schools" so that the paragraph will now read: 1. No principal of a Boston day school shall be employed in the evening schools, the summer review schools or the summer vacation schools. Teachers of day schools on leave of absence without pay may be employed in evening, summer review or vacation schools, during the term of such leave.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

APPOINTMENTS, TRANSFERS ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following-named persons be appointed as permanent, full-time Clerk and Typists and assigned as indicated:

Katherine R. Keenan, Business Manager's Office, April 8, 1965.

Catherine P. McCarthy, Business Manager's Office, April 7, 1965.

Victoria A. Guerrier, Supply Room, April 8, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Marguerite L. Hoard, Principal Clerk and Stenographer in the Department of Vocational Guidance, be appointed to the position of Administrative Secretary in the Office of Personnel, effective April 5, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Mary F. Kelly, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, be transferred from the Hospital Department to the Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts to take effect May 12, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Phyllis H. Payne be apointed as permanent Statistical Machine Operator in the Data Processing Center to take effect April 28, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Ella J. Quinn, Senior Clerk and Typist in the Office of the Business Manager, be appointed to the position of Principal Account Clerk-School Secretary in the Hyde Park High School, effective April 22, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following named person be appointed as permanent cafeteria attendant:

Ida Tullan, May 12, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

CUSTODIANS, LEAVES OF ABSENCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Walter E. Chaffee, senior building custodian, be granted a leave of absence without pay for a period of one year from April 26, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Robert P. Bates, junior building custodian, be granted a leave of absence without pay for a period of six months from June 1, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—3.
NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and O'Connor—2.

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 17, 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of the list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect May 12, 1965.

Edmund F. Kyle, from South Boston High to Boston Latin School.

Joseph B. Madden, from Frank V. Thompson to Paul A. Dever School.

Ralph A. Meyer, from Girl's High to William H. Taft Junior High School.

George L. Smith, from Horace Mann to Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School.

John T. Doherty, from John G. Whittier to Champlain School.

Achille J. Maraggia, from Aaron Davis to Roger Clap School.

Gerard V. Fitzgerald, from John J. Williams to Joseph Tuckerman School.

Harold F. Page, from Jeremiah E. Burke High to Roslindale High School (to take effect May 3, 1965).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

June 2, 1965

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 9:57 a. m., and adjourned at 10:22 a. m., the chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks.

REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL FUNDS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Mayor of the City of Boston be requested to recommend to the City Council that an additional $200,000 be appropriated for General School Purposes for 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

June 7, 1965

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 2:15 p. m., and adjourned at 2:36 p. m.

PRESENT: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks.

—

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building at 10:22 a. m., and ajourned at 1:55 p. m. The executive session began at 2:00 p. m., and adjourned at 2:12 p. m.

—

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT ON HYDE SCHOOL FIRE

All pupils who were displaced by the fire which broke out in the Hyde School on Saturday evening, May 29, 1965, were placed in classes in other school buildings on Tuesday, June 1, 1965. Thanks to the wonderful cooperation of school administrators, teachers, police officials, and others, all arrangements for the transfer of pupils, textbooks, and other educational materials and equipment were completed so that there was no interruption in the instructional program of the displaced pupils.

I wish to express my appreciation and commendation of the assistance given by Miss Marguerite G. Sullivan, Deputy Superintendent; Mr. William G. Tobin, Associate Superintendent; Miss Kathryn F. Mahoney, Principal of the Hyde-Everett District; Mr. John H. Kane, Assistant Schoolhouse Custodian; Mr. Joseph Chalifoux, Deputy Superintendent of Construction of the Department of School Buildings; Mr. Louis L. DeGiacomo, Director of Safety; Mr. Archie Walsh; Reverend Royden Richardson, and the personnel of Police Division #10 who provided cruising cars, traffic control, and protection of the building. I also wish to thank the personnel of the Girls' High School. the Asa Gray School, and the Peter Faneuil School which received these pupils.

On Tuesday morning three seventh grades and three eighth grades were conducted on foot to Girls High School by teachers and four uniformed police officers who controlled traffice to protect the pupils. Pupils of grades four, five, and six were transported to the Peter Faneuil School on two buses with attendants in charge. The buses were escorted by police cruising cars. Pupils of Kindergarten and grades one and two were conducted to the Asa Gray School. All transfers on the first school day after the fire proceeded smoothly and uneventfully.

—

STATEMENT OF MR. O'CONNOR ON SALARY SCHEDULE

The following was ordered spread upon the public record:

I hereby request permission to have my statement in regard to the Salary Schedule entered as part of the minutes of the public meeting of June 7, 1965. I am unable to attend personally.

My comments are the result of our meeting with the Mayor in his office on Tuesday, May 24, 1965.

I take the responsibility for making the request that the million dollars needed to complete the funds necessary to provide all our employees with a substantial raise be taken from the money allowed by the Mayor for Alterations and Repairs to School Buildings.

This amount did not increase the total amount of money the Mayor has allowed us, hence our total budget was balanced. I believed that salaries for our personnel were more important than paint and bricks. The Mayor disagreed and we had to start

again. It was agreed that we had $400,000 available for salaries. The Mayor agreed to give us an additional $200,000 and it was suggested that another $100,000 was available for temporary teachers if we kept within the budget.

Our Chairman, Mrs. Louis Day Hicks, asked the Mayor for more money, but the Mayor said, "No," and that there was enough money available to give our academic staff a substantial raise. School Committee Member, Mr. Joseph Lee, asked if money could be made available for stenographers and custodians. The Mayor said he would not permit this because their salaries were competitive with those of city employees in other departments and that we were always complaining our teacher salaries were not competitive.

At a later time I wanted to be sure that the Mayor and School Committee were in agreement on the purpose of the additional funds—that we did not break faith with the Mayor. I asked the Mayor to assure me that his purpose in providing this money was for academic salaries. Hence, I am certain at this time that this money must be used solely for our academic salaries.

I am very sorry for the non-academic employes who will get no raise, but it is not the fault of the School Committee. We tried and could not get the money. I add that we must be honest with our teachers in that the Mayor allowed the money for them and they should get it. The record of the minutes of the meeting taken by Mr. Thomas Ford will certify to the above.

After the meeting I stated that I would not be available for any meetings for two weeks because I was going away on a vacation.

Assistant Superintendent John Canty, Mr. Arthur Gartland, and I left the Mayor's office and discussed the problem out on the City Hall Plaza. I told both men that, if necessary, the Committee should hold a special meeting to settle the salary schedule, even though I could not be present, in order to allow Assistant Superintendent Canty to send out the contracts for new teachers. I wanted: 1. a minimum for bachelors of $5200, 2. an across-the-board raise of at least $480 for all academic personnel.

I would like to be recorded in favor of the above if a formal vote develops at this meeting, June 7, 1965. A "No" vote if there is a motion to distribute the money to non-academic personnel.

—

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS

The following nominations and transfer by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

TRANSFER OF HEAD MASTER

Girls' Latin School — William T. Miller, head master (from South Boston High School), Sept. 1, 1965.

On roll call, the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

(BY PROMOTION)

Dorchester High School—William J. Harrison, head master (from assistant head master Boston Technical High School), Sept. 1, 1965.

South Boston High School — William J. Reid, head master (from assistant head master, Hyde Park High School), Sept. 1, 1965.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1

APPOINTMENTS

Subject to the approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1966, and certified that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments are offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31, 1966, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Business School—Eleanor Fagan Teague, teacher ($5940—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Boston Latin School — Paul G. Chamberlin, junior master ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Malcolm J. Flynn, junior master ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

William A. Lindahl, junior master ($6180—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Harold N. Ellsworth, junior master, ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Girls' Latin School — Paula Wheelock Garrity, teacher, high school (from teacher, junior high Grover Cleveland Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1965.

Margaret A. Gilmore, teacher, high school ($5700—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

William F. Sullivan, junior master ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Boston Technical High School—Thomas C. Breen, senior instructor, mechanic arts $6420 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

John L. McCarthy, junior master ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Edward F. Shea, junior master ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Raymond G. Cheek, senior instructor, mechanic arts ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Gerard J. Gorham, junior master ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

James S. Halligan, junior master ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

James J. Hanagan, co-operative instructor ($7380—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

William T. Horan, junior master (from teacher, junior high Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1965.

Richard L. Lamore, senior instructor, mechanic arts, ($7860 — Anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

John R. Mullen, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1965.

Daniel W. Pratt, junior master ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

John P. Reilly, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1965.

Boston Trade High School —Paul W. Frost, senior instructor ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

James F. Halloran, trade instructor ($7140—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Frank J. Boyer, trade instructor ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Brighton High School—Mildred Watson Moncy, teacher, high school (from

teacher of foods, junior high), Sept. 1, 1965.

James P. O'Brien, junior master ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Thomas H. Sennott, junior master ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Samuel D. Wilson, junior master ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Charlestown High School —Thomas L. Derby, junior master ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Joseph V. Norton, cooperative instructor ($8340 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Walter D. Wilk, cooperative instructor ($7380—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Joseph M. Pumphret, junior master ($8340—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Dorchester High School—Louise Roycroft Dunn, teacher, high school (from teacher of clothing, junior high, Dept. of Home Economics), Sept. 1, 1965.

Katherine J. Inglis, teacher, high school ($5460 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Mary E. Lynch, teacher high school ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Kirby Adams, teacher, high school ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Joseph L. Staples, junior master ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

East Boston High School —Nelson T. Benson, junior master ($8820—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Norman H. Blanchard, cooperative instructor, Sept. 1, 1965.

Walter S. Brodie, cooperative instructor ($6180—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

William F. Kearns, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Michelangelo—Eliot-Hancock District), Sept. 1, 1965.

Anthony J. Milano, junior master ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Hilda Stenberg Phillips, teacher, high school (from teacher of foods, junior high, Dept. of Home Economics), Sept. 1, 1965.

Paul E. Rich, junior master ($8340 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Martha Bien Flamm, teacher, high school ($5460 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

English High School—Francis Fennessey, junior master ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Paul J. Lyons, junior master ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Edward C. Burley, junior master ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Peter E. Burns, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Solomon Lewenberg junior High School), Sept. 1, 1965.

Donald A. Carbone, junior master (from teacher, junior high, James P. Timilty Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1965.

James B. Corscadden, junior master ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

William B. Harvey, junior master ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Wilfred L. Hynes, junior master ($7140—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Albert O. King, junior master ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Francis C. Megaro, junior master Sept. 1, 1965.

Philip Prestcn, junior master ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Girls' High School—Edward S. Carlevale, junior master ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Sophia Menaxopoulos, teacher, high school ($5940 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Mary Anne O'Hare, teacher, high school ($5460 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Robert S. Puddister, junior master ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Hyde Park High School—Nancy B. Shindler, teacher, high school ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

James T. Brennan, junior master ($5940—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Dorothy Rose Knight, teacher, high school (from teacher, elementary John F. Kennedy District), Sept. 1, 1965.

Jamaica Plain High School—Roberta J. Ambrose, teacher, high school (from teacher, clothing, elementary, Dept. of Home Economics), Sept. 1, 1965.

Joan D. Meskin, teacher, high school ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Edward A. McKenney, cooperative instructor (from shop instructor, Dept. of Vocational Ed. and Industrial Arts), Sept. 1, 1965.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Casimir E. Flaherty, teacher, high school ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Gretchen D. Hanlon, teacher, high school ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Roslindale High School—Armando F. LoConte, junior master ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Elaine M. Marble, teacher, high school ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

South Boston High School—Elizabeth Bigelow Ames, teacher, high school ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Rona L. Rich, teacher, high school ($5940—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Frederick Van Schyndel, cooperative instructor ($8340 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Trade High School for Girls — Ellen McCauley Foley, teacher, high school ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1965.

Sophia Pidacks, teacher, high school ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Marie L. Morgan, senior assistant ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Maureen F. Tisei, senior assistant ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Joseph F. Ford, guidance adviser ($5940 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Priscilla Mullen Marsden, teacher, junior high Sept. 1, 1965.

Richard C. Murphy, teacher, junior high ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—Frank R. Lyons, teacher, junior high ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Robert E. Donoghue, teacher, junior high ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

George F. Fallon, teacher, special class ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Joseph H. Barnes junior High School — Joseph F. O'Brien, teacher, junior high ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Lewis Junior High School—John J. Burchill, teacher, junior high ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Julia Morris, teacher, junior high ($5940 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Joan A. Buckley, teacher, junior high ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Myra O'Connell Ross, teacher, junior high ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Robert G. Anastasoff, teacher, junior high ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Alexander R. Ferraro,, teacher, special class ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Brian P. Mulcahy, teacher, junior high ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Daniel B. McDuffie, teacher junior high ($5460—anniversary date Sept.), Sept. 1, 1965.

Jane E. McGuckian, teacher—junior high ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—James J. Clements, teacher, junior high ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Leona J. DeNatale, teacher, junior high ($5460 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Alicia Mendell Feltman, teacher, special class ($5460 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Nancy Lofton Faridany, teacher, junior high ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Bennie E. Goodwin, teacher, junior high ($5460 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Peter C. Gillis, teacher, junior high ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

James A. Pardy, teacher, junior high ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

John F. Sullivan, teacher, junior high ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School — Marilyn J. Wilson, teacher, junior high ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — William M. Lehto, teacher, junior high ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Washington Irving Junior High School — William G. Garnett, teacher junior high ($7620 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Lawrence J. Gilbo, teacher, junior high (5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Ann M. Kelly, teacher, junior high ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Susan R. Gallagher, teacher, junior high ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Joan M. Thom, teacher, junior high ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Irving M. Winitzer, teacher, junior high ($5460 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Richard L. Lally, teacher, junior high ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Maureen T. Sullivan, teacher, junior high ($5460 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

William Howard Taft Junior High School — Paul W. Salterio, teacher, junior high ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School—John J. Daniels, teacher, junior high (from shop instructor, Dept. of Vocational Ed. and Industrial Arts), Sept. 1, 1965.

Agassiz District—Thomas D. Walsh, teacher, special class ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Joseph Silvia, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Beethoven District—Linda E. Mannix, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Sheila A. Narciso, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Bennett District—Mary E. Kean, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Blackinton-John Cheverus District — Donna O'Connell McDonough, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Charles Sumner District —Edwina M. Morrison, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Christopher Gibson District — Peter V. Antanavicius, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($6180—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Eileen R. Atwater, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Ellen McIntosh Clemons, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Mary O. Mullowney, teacher, primary ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Allayne M. Sullivan, teacher, primary ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Eileen Michaels Feldman, teacher, kindergarten ($5460 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Marilyn J. Meyers, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Kathleen P. Moriarty, teacher, primary ($5460— anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Dearbon District—David J. Donovan, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Salvatore C. Fiumara, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1. 1965.

John M. Jackson, teacher, junior high ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Joan M. Lynch, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460— anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Albert J. Madden, teacher, special class (from teacher, elementary IV-VI), Sept. 1, 1965.

Catherine Monahan Toomey, teacher, class ($5460— anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Jean Welai Young, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Judith W. Beaver, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Judith E. Salamoff, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Dillaway District — Myra Frederickson Bennett, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Mary C. Dever, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Elynor Hartley Harrington, teacher, primary ($5460 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Myrna P. Spigelman, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Sarah T. Walker, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Frances E. Murphy, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Marjorie R. Duby, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Marie A. Navaroli, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Annmarie C. O'Connor. teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District — Sheila Greenberg Flaxman, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Polly Thomas Smith, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Dudley District — Nancy Gunn Dickerson, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Maureen M. Lacey, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Judith Freedman Queler, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Kenneth P. Owens, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Dwight District — Phyllis R. Grover teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Phyllis A. Camia, teacher, kindergarten ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Curtis D. Wells, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460— anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Edward Everett District —Amelia Gallagher Armstrong teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Geraldine Grosberg, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Elihu Greenwood District —Linda Cain Donovan, teacher, special class ($5460 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Leo P. Maguire, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460—

anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Ann Melanphy Murray, teacher, kindergarten ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Ellis Mendell District — Rosalyn Tabrisky Hersch, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Emerson District—Maureen T. O'N[illegible], teacher, primary ($5460—annivesary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Patricia A. Memmolo, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Emily A. Fifield District —Ann Green Eubanks, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Kathleen C. Mulderry, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Claire M. Sweeney, teacher, kindergarten ($5460 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Francis Parkman District —Elizabeth Grandfield Burzyk, teacher, primary ($5940 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Carol Scarpitti Fitzgerald, teacher, junior high ($5460 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Marie T. O'Donnell, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Marie D. Glynn, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Kathleen E. Curran, teacher, special class ($5460 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District — Valerie Scopelites, teacher, kindergarten ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Mary E. Sheehan, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Mary Dungan Daniels, teacher, primary ($6900 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

John J. Doherty, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460— anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Diane Nathanson Glickman, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Maureen G. Walsh, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Elizabeth Ayson Wright, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Harvard District—Martha Lynch Doyle, teacher, primary ($5940 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Willard T. Hall, teacher, elementary IV-VI (from teacher of reading Lewis Junior High School) Sept. 1, 1965.

Barbara J. Abbott, teacher, primary ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Mary F. Coughlin, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Peggy J. Williams, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Nancy J. Kaplan, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Denise C. MacDonald, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Mary M. Schuh, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Henry Grew District — Svea Forslund Condon, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Henry L. Higginson District — Sarah J. Eldred, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Joan Alison Morris, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Phyllis White Podren, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Marjorie E. Powell, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Gertrude F. Sheehan, teacher, primary ($5700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Arlene P. Belkin, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($6420—anniversary date Sept.), Sept. 1, 1965.

Rosemary E. Ryan, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Barbara A. Solomon, teacher, kindergarten ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Joyce Wolman, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Hugh O'Brien District — Mary Ann Cashen, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Marie Conway O'Brien, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Frances M. Moran, teacher, primary ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Hyde-Everett District — Dorothy R. Bick, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Anne Horrocks Crider, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Carolyn C. Geiger, teacher, primary ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Shirley Ried Gibbons, teacher, special class ($6180—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Judith A. Pearce, teacher, junior high ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Judith Nordberg Pilkington, teacher, primary ($5940—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Jacqueline Heim Richardson, teacher, primary ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

James A. Garfield District—Nancy Bauman King, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Patricia A. McCarthy, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Kathleen V. McVarish, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Jefferson District — Sheralyn Treichel Arntz, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Evelyn Birmbaca Goldberg, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Stephanie Wittnebel Mossman, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Donna E. Olson, teacher. special class ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

John A. Andrew District—Joan Eichtersheimer Baron, teacher, primary ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Albert M. Raskauskas, teacher, primary ($5940—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Ruth A. Herlihy, teacher, special class ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Joan M. Mansolilli, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Patricia A. McElroy, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

John Fitzgerald Kennedy District—Agnes V. Croke, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Mary T. O'Donnell, teacher, special class ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Helen Hodges Call, teacher, primary ($5940 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Mary J. Harris, teacher, primary ($7380 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Victoria J. Postal, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

John Marshall District — Joan E. Baldini, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Marian Colman Collins, teacher, kindergarten ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Kathleen M. Connolly, teacher, primary ($5460 —

anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Carol A. John, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

John Winthrop District—Sandra Papahagis Barron, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Irving L. Bass, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5940—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Rosa A. Celona, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Annabelle Campbell, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Mary Ann Driscoll, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Narda Wasley Ehrlich, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Jane Barr Fitzgerald, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Elinor Burnett Lammers, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Genevieve O'Neil McCarthy, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Janet Noodell, teacher, kindergarten ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Dorothy M. Quirk, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Felicia Carreon Ratkovits, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Lillian Walker Wood, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—Mary R. Curtis, teacher, junior high ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Julia Ward Howe District—Susan Mitkowsky Grossman, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Joseph F. Howard, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Janice E. Jacobs, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Carol A. Hatfield, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Estelle F. Palmer, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Phyllis R. Wasson, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Barbara Lee Triber, teacher, special class ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Longfellow District—Helen Hennigan Gallagher, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Priscilla A. Pemberton, teacher, kindergarten ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Martin District — Margaret Finneran Carty, teacher, primary ($5940 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Edmund F. Doyle, teacher, special class ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Ann S. Kleinman, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Mary McCabe O'Brien, teacher, primary ($5940 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Susan M. O'Brien, teacher, kindergarten ($5460—Anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Mary Hemenway District—Arthur J. Carroll, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Patricia M. McCarthy, teacher, special class ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Mather District—Barbara A. Doyle, teacher, kindergarten ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Margaret Garvin Duggan, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Paula A. Regan, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Irene M. Campbell, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Robert A. Mannis, teacher, special class ($5700 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Myra Mazer, teacher, special class ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Elaine M. Murphy, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Louise C. Scanlon, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Norcross District—Elizabeth A. Cook, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Constance T. Leone, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Mary Sullivan Malley, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5940 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Frances A. Mills, teacher, kindergarten ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Paul A. Dever District — Joan Murphy Donnelly, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Kathleen L. Gibbons, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Arlene M. Hennessey, teacher, kindergarten ($5460 anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Elizabeth G. Lynch, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Phillips Brooks District—Mary M. Callaghan, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Donna N. McKellar, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Nancy F. Mitchell, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Lyda S. Peters, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Roslyn Wernick Greenwald, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Kenneth R. Woods, teacher, special class ($5460 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Prince District — Roslyn Goldman, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Faye L. Levine, teacher, special class ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Janet M. Ryder, teacher, special class ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Virginia M. McArdle, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Rice-Franklin District — Sabatino J. Bolognese, teacher, special class ($5940 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

John J. Cummings, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Claire Rogers Manchester, teacher, primary ($8340 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Mary Callahan McLaughlin, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Nan Silverstein Rosenblithe, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Linda M. Rosenthal, teacher, kindergarten ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Carol A. Flaherty, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Robert Treat Paine District — Rheta Russell Howland, teacher, special class ($5940 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Marion F. Joseph, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Charles J. McLean, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Roger Wolcott District — Marie Rossiter Brown, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Catherine T. Geoghan, teacher, kindergarten ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Veronica M. Little, teacher, special class ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Ann T. Varnerin, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Christine M. Waters, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary, date Sept. 1). Sept. 1, 1965.

Mary T. Whalen, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Theodore Lyman District — Janet M. Clauss, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Rosemary A. Reidy, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Warren District — G. Patricia Murphy, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Arline Glen Rosenfelt, teacher, special class ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Sheila A. Barrett, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Washington Allston District — Mary F. Keeffe, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Mary M. Kingsbury, teacher, special class ($5460 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Margaret G. Lafferty, teacher, special class ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

William E. Endicott District — Dora King Houston, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Josephine C. Jacobson, teacher, kindergarten ($6420 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Anthony J. Macrina, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Catharine Linteris Mastro, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Cathleen Nicholson McIntyre, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Joseph W. Condon, teacher, special class ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Elizabeth A. Hughes, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

William E. Russell District — Anita B. Cardillo, teacher, junior high ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

William Lloyd Garrison District — William G. Callahan, teacher, special class ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Janet M. McDonald, teacher, special class ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

June M. Campbell, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Elizabeth A. Comeau, teacher, kindergarten ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Annette M. Ilsley, teacher, kindergarten ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Susan Lezberg Jeffkin, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Diane L. Schnabel, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Administration Building — Elizabeth FitzSimmons Scannell, librarian ($7380 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Day School for Immigrants — Madeleine L. Reilly, teacher (from teacher, elementary IV-VI, Rice-Franklin District), Sept. 1, 1965.

Department of Home Economics — Rita Hayes Callaghan, teacher of foods, junior high ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Margaret Melia Favreau, teacher of clothing, junior high ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Jeanette Ruggiero Godsell, teacher of foods, junior high ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Mary Semple McCarthy, teacher of clothing, junior high (from teacher of foods, junior high), Sept. 1, 1965.

Janet E. Zoia, teacher of clothing, junior high ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Dept. of Physical Education — Carolyn A. Cohen, teacher, high school, physical education ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Frank A. Romeo, junior master, physical education ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Thomas J. Carty, junior master, physical education (from teacher, junior high, physical education), Sept. 1, 1965.

Joseph J. Collins, junior master, physical education ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

William R. DiLorenzo, junior master, physical education ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Jason R. Evans, junior master, physical education ($7860 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Linda Mazer Fields, teacher, high school, physical education ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Frederick E. Irons, junior master, physical education (from teacher, junior high, physical education), Sept. 1, 1965.

Robert D. McCarthy, junior master, physical education ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Gloria Downing Pope, teacher, high school, physical education ($5940 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Michael R. Sheeran, junior master, physical education (from teacher, junior high, physical education), Sept. 1, 1965.

Lena Ulman Singer, teacher, high school, physical education (from teacher junior high, physical education), Sept. 1, 1965.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Ruth Kamp Connaughton, teacher ($5940 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Bertha Grund Kastel, teacher ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Virginia Lee Langley, teacher ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Marie A. Pelletier, teacher (from teacher, special class, Jefferson District), Sept. 1, 1965.

Department of Speech and Lip Reading Services — Leslie J. Grossman, teacher ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Mary Mark Jaffe, teacher ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Rosemary A. McLaughlin, teacher ($6420 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Linton L. Nelson, teacher ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — Thomas H. Boussy, shop instructor, ($5700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Cosimo F. Celona, shop instructor, ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Thomas P. McManus, shop instructor, ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

William J. Rowan, shop instructor, ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Robert LaCava, cooperative instructor ($8820—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Joseph A. Schindler, cooperative instructor ($6420 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Vincent P. Conners, Director, Department of Special Classes, is hereby authorized to at-

tend the 89th Annual Meeting, American Association on Mental Deficiency, to be held in Miami, Florida, June 8 to 12, 1965, at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred seventy dollars ($270).

On the roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—3.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Messrs. O'Connor and Eisenstadt—2.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Margaret A. Learson, Director, Department of Home Economics, is hereby authorized to attend the Annual Convention American Home Economics Association, to be held in Atlantic City, New Jersey, June 21 to 25, 1965, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred fifty-five dollars ($155).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—3.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Messrs. O'Connor and Eisenstadt—2.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Jeffrey J. Keating, Assistant Director, Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, is hereby authorized to attend the 21st Annual Seaboard Apprenticeship Conference, to be held in Atlantic City, New Jersey, June 14 to 17, 1965, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred forty dollars ($140).

On the roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—3.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Messrs. O'Connor and Eisenstadt—2.

—

DISMISSAL OF TEACHER

Chairman: In compliance with the statutory notice dated March 30, 1965 to Miss Patricia Lee Malloy, kindergarten teacher, a vote is to be taken as to the disposition of the matter of Miss Malloy. The Committee has heard the testimony of the Director of Kindergartens, Miss Frances R. Sullivan, and has heard the recommendation of the Superintendent of Schools, Mr. William H. Ohrenberger, and will now take a vote on the matter of the intent to dismiss said teacher.

On the roll call the order to dismiss Miss Malloy passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

AMENDMENT OF RULES AND REGULATIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED: That the Rules and Regulations be amended as follows: Section 332, Paragraph 2. C — eliminate paragraph and insert in place thereof the following:

Teachers formerly employed in the Boston Public Schools as permanent teachers shall be placed upon that year of the schedule which most nearly approaches but is not less than the salary they were receiving in a teaching position at the time of the termination of their services with the Boston Public Schools.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland and Lee —3.

NAYS—Mrs. Hicks—1.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

CLOSING DAY OF SCHOOL 1965

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the closing day of school for the 1964-65 school year be changed from June 24 to June 23.

On roll call the rules were suspended and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland and Lee—3.

NAYS—Mrs. Hicks—1.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor—1.

The Committee adjourned

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER

Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

June 14, 1965

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston at 7:18 p. m., and recessed at 8:58 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.

—

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building at 9 p. m., and recessed at 11:25 p. m.

—

A STATEMENT OF POLICY and RECOMMENDATIONS ON THE SUBJECT OF RACIAL IMBALANCE AND EDUCATION IN THE BOSTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Submitted to
The School Committee
of the
City of Boston
by
WILLIAM H. OHRENBERGER
Superintendent of Public Schools
June, 1965

STATEMENT OF EDUCATIONAL POLICY

I herewith submit a statement of policy and recommendations to the School Committee of the City of Boston on the subject of "Racial Imbalance and Education" as it may apply to the Boston Public Schools.

First and foremost, one must recognize and pay tribute to the service and dedication of the members of the Advisory Committee on Racial Imbalance and Education. Obviously, men of talent and good will gave generously of their time and abilities in the preparation of this comprehensive Report. I am confident that the Advisory Committee was sincerely motivated to assist those school systems in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts which have had to meet the serious and complex problems of racial imbalance and disadvantaged pupils. It is in this same spirit of good will and with a sincere desire to do what "is right — educationally" that this report is made to the School Committee of the City of Boston.

The Advisory Committee was requested in March, 1964, by the State Board of Education and Dr. Owen B. Kiernan, Commissioner of Education, to determine (1) if racial imbalance exists in the public schools of the Commonwealth, (2) if it exists, to determine if racial imbalance is educationally harmful, and (3) if found harmful, to recommend ways of eliminating it.

The Advisory Committee responded in April, 1965, by (1) stating that racial imbalance does exist in some 55 schools of the Commonwealth, (2) concluding that racial imbalance is educationally harmful, and (3) recommending ways to eliminate it.

With a desire to clarify important terms used repeatedly in the Advisory Committee's Report, I must state that I am somewhat confused by the Committee's unclear use of the phrase "Racially imbalanced." On page 1 of their Report, the term is used to mean "a ratio between Negro and other students in public schools which is clearly out of balance with the racial balance of the society in which the Negro children study, serve and work." If I assume that "society" here means geographical Boston, then I must also assume that the Committee feels that an ideal racial balance in every Boston school would be approximately 23% Negro and 77% white. Elsewhere in the Advisory Report, however, the Committee seems to feel that other ratios—50-50 or 60-40 — constitute schools that are not "sharply out of balance." Perhaps it would be unwise to expect or require the Committee to produce a rigidly precise ratio to accompany its definition

of balance or imbalance. But it does leave some uncertainty as to just when a "racially balanced" school is accomplished.

The Advisory Committee recognizes no definitive basis by which one may determine when racial balance has been achieved. A well integrated society is not one constructed solely according to fixed racial ratios. The quantitative concepts of balance and imbalance cannot be the sole consideration for identifying and solving the problem.

Although racial balance or imbalance is extremely difficult to define, I agree that by those definitions used above racial imbalance does exist in some Boston schools as a reflection of racially imbalanced neighborhoods. Concomitantly, it is fair to state that neither present nor former Boston school officials contributed in any manner to the growth of imbalanced schools or neighborhoods. It also is fair to state that the Boston Public Schools have conscientiously attempted to educate every child to the maximum of his ability without regard to his race, creed, or color. Our schools have never discriminated against any child or teacher; have never agreed with or practiced the policy of "separate but equal education"; and have always regarded the Negro pupil as equally able to learn and succeed as his white classmate.

The Advisory Committee has concluded that racial imbalance in schools is educationally harmful. In their Report are statements from psychologists and sociologists presented to buttress this conclusion. With due reference to the ability and integrity of the men quoted, their opinions cannot be considered as irrefutable evidence because there is wide divergence of opinion among authorities on this question. Such diversity is readily apparent in an article by Richard Neff, staff writer for the Christian Science Monitor, on February 21, 1964:

"Reverend Robert F. Drinan, Dean of the Boston College Law School, and Dr. Kenneth Clark, nationally known psychologist at City College at New York, have both been saying in recent months that much more research is needed before anyone can say for sure that Negro children benefit from integrated schooling."

In the same article Mr. Neff states:

"Both men (Dr. Thomas F. Pettigrew and Dr. Gerald S. Lesser of Harvard University) admitted that no scholar has yet proved that racially imbalanced schools are a more important factor than social and economic environment or low quality of schools in retarding young Negroes' learning."

Mr. Martin Mayer, author of a number of books including "The Schools," and "Madison Avenue, U.S.A.," reported in the New York Times, May 2, 1965:

"Not long ago many of us felt that a large share of the Negro failure in the schools was itself the product of segregation; but almost nobody whose opinion is worth considering believes it today. Personally, I think that open enrollment did make some positive difference in the accomplishment of the Negro children who rode the buses—but I can't prove it and neither can anyone else."

Dr. Vincent F. Conroy, Director of Field Studies in the Center for Research and Development on Educational Differences, and Director of Study of the Educational and Legal Aspects of School Integration for Harvard University, wrote in the Spring 1965 issue of the Harvard Graduate Bulletin:

"Who really knows . . . what the comparative effects of segregation and nonsegregated education are on children, when variables are manipulated from place to place and grade to grade? . . . Administrators must be able and ready to act on problems as they occur. But we have another obligation to discover what is true of

all the claims and counter claims in the public debate on racial segregation in schools. Only research and careful study by people who can free themselves from the day-by-day concerns of training can provide these answers."

While the Advisory Committee Report alleges that racial imbalance has a harmful effect upon the learner and the learning situation, other opinions would indicate that the Advisory Committee's findings in this matter are non-conclusive.

I am unable to agree that a racially imbalanced school is per se educationally harmful. However, it is my firm conviction that interracial learning experiences are socially desirable. It is my hope that the day will soon come when our total society — neighborhoods, churches and schools—will live together in harmony, understanding, and love. I am aware of the contribution which our public schools must make to achieve this goal. All our children must be given an opportunity through school experiences to learn to live together in an adult democracy. There is no disagreement whatsoever between the Advisory Committee opinion and mine on the social desirability of interracial learning experiences. The worthiness of this end is indisputable; it is only with some aspects of the means and/or methods recommended to accomplish this end that I respectfully disagree.

At this point I must make it clear that, though educators recognize and accept the school's shared responsibility for achieving the goal of an integrated society, I do not believe that the public schools of America can or should accept the total responsibility for racial integration. It is my conviction that the primary responsibility of the school is the education of every boy and girl to the maximum of his or her ability. Unfortunately and unfairly, the schools today are expected by some to assume a myriad of duties which rightfully are the responsibilities of the home, the church, or the community. The responsibility for the solution of this complex social problem rests with the total community. On this subject, newspaper columnist and editor, Ralph McGill, a prominent spokesman for civil rights, states very clearly in the Boston Sunday Globe of March 15, 1964:

"It has been the wheel that has created the huge ghettos of the Eastern cities —Negro and white. This is why the cost of generations of segregated practices is now being paid nationally. In some of the cities the de facto, geographic segregation has caused those in a hurry to place the burden on schools and educators. It does not rightfully belong there. In those cities the basic problem is housing, not education. It is not quite just to have education suddenly asked to pay the cost and 'solve' the problem."

Integration in each neighborhood is the only solution for integration in our schools. It follows that when we succeed in abolishing ghettos we will automatically eliminate racially imbalanced schools. The problem of integrating people rests on the total community—Boston, Metropolitan Boston, and the entire Commonwealth of Massachusetts. The necessity for a policy of "Open Enrollment" in our schools will be ended once we adopt a policy of "Open Housing" in every community in this state. It is as simple as that. The political, civic, religious, and educational leaders of this Commonwealth must join forces in a dramatic program to secure proper housing throughout the Commonwealth for our Negro citizens now forced into ghettos. Racially imbalanced schools are the **result** of these racial islands. The schools did not cause them. The ghettos are caused by those communities throughout the state which deny housing to Negroes by

means of devious tactics every bit as repugent as the voter registration techniques utilized by some unscrupulous communities of the South.

Following last year's school boycott in Boston, Cornelius Dalton, editorial columnist for the Boston Traveler wrote:

"Racial imbalance in the public schools will not be ended by a one-day boycott or a one-year boycott. The School Committee can make gradual adjustments, such as the plans for the location of new schools, but the overall problem will not be solved until the housing problem is solved."

George Berkley, Chairman of the Boston Finance Commission, commented April 20, 1965, as folows:

"Boston has racial problems . . . But suburban communities, through their snob zoning and their refusal to put up public housing, are the chief practitioners of segregation in the metropolitan area."

Mr. Berkley continued by charging that through zoning and other devices the suburban communities have managed to restrict minority group representation to mere tokenism, shutting out the vast majority of Negro families.

Despite these eloquent warnings, there are still among us those who persist in unfounded, malicious attacks focused upon the public schools of Boston. Erroneous charges and slanderous statements reflecting upon the dedication, ability, and racial tolerance of our classroom teachers have been given wide exposure by some newspapers and various audience-participation radio programs of this city. Such vilifying statements have served only to inflame the emotions of many people. The dedicated men and women who labor daily with professional skill and infinite patience in the predominantly Negro schools of Boston are shocked and demoralized by these irrational and unwarranted attacks. I deplore the tactics of those who attempt to place the entire problem of race relations upon education. The burden should not be placed on the schools. As Ralph McGill so wisely said: "It does not rightfully belong there."

Clearly, the schools alone cannot overcome artificial residential barriers, or insure equality of economic opportunity, or eliminate unreasoning adult prejudices, or abolish poverty with all of its social ramifications. No single agency of society can hope to achieve all the desirable objectives relevant to these important issues.

As previously stated, the Boston Public Schools will continue to assume their share of the responsibility and to exert even greater efforts toward achieving the desirable goal of a racially integrated society. No Boston school official has ever taken the position that the races should be kept separate in the neighborhoods of our nation or in the classrooms of our schools. However, in planning for socially desirable interracial educational experiences, one cannot abandon the basic responsibility of educating every child to the maximum of his ability. Nor can one embark upon plans which may be socially desirable but educationally harmful.

Racial considerations cannot be the sole standard upon which to base any educational decisions. Therefore, I must reject the suggestion of the Advisory Committee to exchange white and Negro pupils in a cross-busing program. It is not educationally sound to adopt a proposal in which the disadvantages would far outweigh the advantages. Any bus program adopted solely for the purpose of racial integration could be harmful to white and Negro pupils alike; could have a disruptive influence on the citizens of this city; and finally, could weaken those bonds which ideally bind the school to the home and to the local neighborhood.

Dr. Frances L. Ilg and Dr. Louise Bates Ames, Di-

rectors of Gessel Institute of Child Development, and nationally recognized child psychologists, when recently asked if busing students to obtain racial balance in schools was a good idea, replied that such a program showed no concern for the needs of the individual student.

"Racial harmony is certainly important," said Dr. Ilg, "but the primary purpose of our school system is to provide an education for our youngsters."

Although I cannot advocate a student exchange bus program, I can and will outline a specific plan designed to promote interracial learning experiences consistent with sound educational principles. Admittedly, I have no panacea for the racial problems of mankind or even for this community in which we live. I know of no educator who has because there is no simple answer pleasing to all. Those who give priority to sociological considerations will disagree with those whose concern is for education. Those who long for the integration of our community will differ from those who are primarily concerned with the preservation of values and traditions which they hold dear. There are those to whom peace is preeminent, and others who find conflict expedient. This much is clear, an equitable and harmonious solution to the problem of integration is best found in a society which is truly committed to the doctrine of "people helping people" —a society in which social change is accomplished by the American processes of creative innovation, an open and frank discussion by men of good will, and a firm belief in the dignity and worth of each individual.

Toward our goal of providing more interracial learning experiences and expanded compensatory programs for the pupils of the Boston Public Schools, I recommend the program outlines below and delineated in Part IV of this report:

I STEPS TO PROMOTE INTERRACIAL LEARNING EXPERIENCES

A. Adoption of a 5-3-4 grade organization.
B. Massive school construction program.
C. Reorganization and expansion of open enrollment.
D. Citizen Advisory Committee.
E. Adoption of multi-ethnic textbooks.
F. Expansion of program of common learning experiences.

II COMPENSATORY AND ENRICHMENT PROGRAMS FOR DISADVANTAGED CHILDREN

A Expansion of current programs
1 Pre-kindergarten
2 Operation Head Start
3 Operation Counterpoise
4 After School Remediation and Enrichment
5 Summer Remediation and Enrichment
6 Operation Second Chance

B EXTENSION AND INITIATION OF COMPENSATORY PROGRAMS
1 Junior High School level
2 Senior High School level

III URBAN TEACHER TRAINING AND EXPERIMENTAL PROGRAMS

A Expanded urban teacher training programs
B Experimental demonstration programs

—

PART II
THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The Advisory Committee summarized its recommendations for the Boston Public Schools on Page 9 of its Report. The members of that Committee, professionally competent in many areas, but aware of their limited practical experience in dealing with the complex problems of urban public school education, qualified their recommendations by stating: "In making these recommendations and suggestions, we have tried not to be dogmatic. This is not

an educational blueprint. These suggestion are not definitive or exhaustive. They can and should be improved and modified by others."

I agree that there can be no definitive blueprint to follow nor any dogmatic approach for achieving our common goal—the best possible education for all the children of Boston. My associates and I are the professional educators most intimately concerned with and knowledgeable of the many facets of the Boston Public Schools. It is our responsibility to initiate and implement programs which are educationally sound. In the light of this experience and knowledge, my colleagues and I, after long and deliberate study of the Advisory Committee's recommendations, have accepted those proposals we feel are of benefit and applicable to our school system, and have had to reject some and to modify others.

My reactions to the recommendations summarized on Page 9 on the Advisory Committee Report are as follows:

A. "Changes in the present open enrollment policy."

I am in agreement with the recommendations of the Advisory Committee, and my suggested modifications in our existing policy are found in my proposals to the School Committee contained in Part IV of this report. It has been recognized for several years that a policy of open enrollment has proved to be a practical and reasonably effective measure for democratically reducing racial imbalance.

B. "Changes in the program of compensatory education."

Boston is in the forefront in the field of compensatory education for disadvantaged children. We have recognized for some time that the educational practices of the past were not meeting the needs of many students from the disadvantaged areas. We have known that the basic solution to the problems of these children, Negro and white, is through superior schools saturated with educational services in one vast effort to overcome the serious educational handicaps which limit children from poorer homes and communities. Within the restrictions of the budget, the Boston Public Schools have already made a vigorous assault on these problems.

Boston's multi-phased programs of compensatory education currently in operation are fully explained in Part III of this report. My recommendations for the expansion and extension of these services for disadvantaged children are found in Part IV:

C. "The construction and location of new buildings according to the most modern concepts and along new attendance lines."

Since 1963 I have been pressing for a massive crash program for the construction of new schools. With changing conditions, these schools would be located, wherever possible, so as to embrace the larger neighborhood concept by drawing from wider geographic areas, thus producing a more racially balanced school population.

Details of this program are found in Part IV.

D. "The closing of some buildings in the Fall of 1965 and the transfer of students from these buildings to those which will be retained."

These proposals raise serious educational and fiscal questions. The Advisory Committee recommends the immediate closing of seven buildings and the assignment of the 1632 uprooted kindergarten through Grade VI children to fifty-five relocatable school units in some distant schoolyards. Boston has had considerable experience with relocatable school units, formerly known as "portables." Such units have been proved educationally undesirable. Were I to accept this recommendation, the purchase of sixty-one and not fifty-five such units would be required to maintain the desirable present

class sizes. Otherwise, double grades would have to be assigned to some relocatable units. This is not educationally sound.

At $10,500 per unit, sixty-one units would cost $640,-500. Allowing fifty children to a bus, thirty-three buses would be required to transport the 1632 children to these units, unless a "milk drop" system of delivering the children is employed. The latter is undesirable as the children's school day would be shortened at the very time when competent educators are recommending a longer school day. The rental of thirty-three buses would cost $1650 per day or $297,000 for 180 days. This proposal alone would cost a total of $937,500 of which $297,000 would be a recurring annual cost until new buildings can be erected. Of the seven schools specifically recommended by the Advisory Commit e for immediate closing, six are scheduled for replacement in my capital improvement program for new school construction. The replacement of the seventh school—the Joshua Bates—hinges upon the crystallization of plans for the construction of a hospital complex in this area.

E. "The exchange of students between other school buildings to be retained."

This recommendation of the Advisory Committee necessitates mandatory cross busing for the purpose of exchanging Negro and white students solely to achieve better racial balance. It should be noted here that daily transportation of Boston school children has been provided solely to relieve conditions of overcrowding which impair the quality of education.

In Part I of this report, I cautioned against the adoption of plans that are socially desirable but educationally harmful. The Advisory Committee's recommendation unfortunately falls within this description.

I feel that parents—white or Negro—who experience apprehensions inherent in the forced removal of their children from the neighborhood school should not be compelled to submit to it. Those who do not experience such apprehensions should be quite free to continue sending their children to any school that has vacant seats as they are now permitted under the present open enrollment policy.

I feel—and I also imagine that the Advisory Committee undoubtedly felt — a strong conflict between two justifiable goals, that of an integrated society which I advocate and the natural responsibility that any school system bears in the avoidance of severe apprehensions and disturbances among the parents, both white and Negro.

For my part, however, I feel strongly that it is a responsibility of the Boston Public Schools, insofar as is humanly possible, to promote change and improvement in the schools on a cooperative, non-compulsory basis. As a democratic institution operating in a democratic society, I feel that my responsibility is to all the people and to all the parents of the City of Boston, not to any one group, be that group Negro or white. I, therefore, hope that the solutions to the problem of imbalance in our schools proposed in this report will advance both the cause of racial justice, and of cooperative and non-compulsory change and improvement in Boston education.

Let no person interpret the above statements as building an argument against racial balance in the Boston schools. Far from it. It is my sincere conviction that my recommendations toward the goal of interracial learning experiences in Part IV promise a less disruptive and more enduring solution to the problem.

F. "Changes in the assignment of students to junior high schools combined with compensatory

education linked to racial balancing."

It is my opinion that the recommendations of open enrollment, the compensatory and enrichment programs, and the construction of new middle schools as outlined in Part IV offer a positive approach to the solution of the problem of racial imbalance in the junior high schools.

It is my intention to saturate the present predominantly Negro junior high schools with extensive compensatory and enrichment programs to the end that all parents, white and Negro, exercising freedom of choice, will seek to enroll their children in these four schools to avail themselves of these added educational advantages.

I shall exert every effort to implement this program during the coming school year.

G. "Changes in the curriculum at Girls' High and the assignment of students at Latin and Technical High Schools."

I am basically in agreement with the Advisory Committee's recommendations for strengthening the curriculum at Girls' High School. Some of these proposals have already been implemented. Other curriculum changes scheduled for the Fall of 1965 as detailed in Part IV of this report will further upgrade the program of studies in this school.

In regard to the recommendation of the Advisory Committee that "special efforts could be made to increase the number of non-white students at Latin and Technical High Schools," it must be pointed out that special efforts have been and are being made to increase the number of non-white students at Latin and Technical High Schools by the establishment of Advanced Work Classes for the academically talented of all races, and by extensive individual and group tutoring by Grade VI teachers of all our predominantly Negro schools.

In addition, I fully expect that, as the direct result of our continuing and expanding compensatory and enrichment efforts designed for disadvantaged pupils, as detailed in Parts III and IV of this report, an increasing number of non-white pupils will be successful in gaining admittance to the Latin and Technical High Schools by successfully passing the competitive examinations.

To conclude my evaluation of the Advisory Committee's recommendations, I must comment briefly on the Committee's use of social scientists and the data of social science to substantiate basic conclusions contained in the Advisory Committee Report. It is generally acknowledged that the social sciences are as yet in the embryonic stage. The tools presently developed for the exploration of difficult and complex social and psychological questions are far from being perfected. The data obtained from such tools are open to a wide variety of interpretations even when the question has been adequately defined (which it has not in the Advisory Report) and the collection of the data rigidly controlled (which again is not the case in the Advisory Report).

The authors of the Advisory Committee Report and their consultants "surveyed the literature," extracting from it those "findings" or opinions which support their point of view. The opposite point of view could be substantiated in a similar manner. To cite one example there is the opinion of Drs. Pearl and David Ausubel writing in Part II of "Education in Depressed Areas," edited by Dr. A. Harry Passow, Columbia University Press, 1963:

> "Artificial attempts to end de facto school segregation, caused by neighborhood segregation of Negroes in particular urban slums, are socially and psychologically unsound. It is not only impractical to transport white children to schools in dis-

tant predominately Negro neighborhoods just for the purpose of maintaining the principle of racially mixed classes, but it also victimizes individual white children and thereby increases racial tensions . . ."

Other such opinions could be cited, all of them expressed by reputable social scientists. Thus, anyone who had the time and the inclination could "survey the literature" and emerge with a series of equally impressive 'findings" or opinions which could be used to buttress a point of view opposing the one expressed in the research papers in the Advisory Committee Report.

Simply stated, social science, which is not an exact science, is still in its infancy. It needs long and careful nurturing before its "findings" may be considered scientifically valid.

The Advisory Committee's recommendations were motivated by the desire to provide the best possible education for disadvantaged children. There could be no worthier goal. I pay tribute to the Committee's sincere efforts toward this end.

The Boston Public Schools, similarly motivated, and cognizant of the special needs of disadvantaged children, have for years carried on special educational programs designed to achieve this same worthy goal.

PART III

BOSTON'S CURRENT PROGRAMS FOR DISADVANTAGED CHILDREN

The Boston Public Schools have been and are exploring conscientiously the many facets of compensatory education for all disadvantaged children. We recognize that the school must play a prominent role in preparing all students for life in an integrated society. We must explore every technique and device which will enable us to raise aspirational levels develop latent talents, and create a positive self-image in every child in the Boston Public Schools. Toward these ends, policies for furthering interracial learning experiences coupled with programs of compensatory education have been and are in operation. A description of these policies and programs follows:

COMPENSATORY EDUCATION

New Reading Techniques:

Two years ago, 1962-1963, new reading techniques as presented in the Phonetic Keys to Reading program, used in conjunction with basal readers, were introduced in the elementary schools on a pilot basis. The program met with such success that it was extended in 1963-1964 to all Grade I classes in the city and in 1964-1965 to all Grade II classes The results of the 1963-1964 reading experiences in Grade I are reflected in a comparison of medians on the Gates Primary Reading Tests for Grade II in September, 1964, across the city.

The majority of the schools named in Table III C 1 of the Advisory Committee Report achieved noticeable growth after one year's exposure to this new approach to the teaching of reading. This is shown by the statistics on the following chart relative to the school districts involved. Every school named in Table III C 1 of the Advisory Committee Report is included in this chart.

Grade II
Median Scores—
Gates Primary Reading Test
—September 1964
After 1 Year Exposure to
Program in Grade I

Sept.	P. Br'ks	D'rb'n	Dillway	D'dl'y
1962	1.9	2.3	2.3	2.1
1963	2.1	2.4	2.4	2.3
1964	2.2	2.4	2.4	2.3
Sept.	D't W	En't W	L G'r'n	C G's'n
1962	2.2	2.6	2.6	2.2
1963	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.4
1964	2.1	2.7	2.4	2.5
Sept.	H L	H'n J W	H'e H'de	A L'n
1962	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.3
1963	2.2	2.1	2.3	2.3
1964	2.4	2.4	2.0	2.4
Sept.	M'tin	Pr'ce	R'e-F'l'n	J W'th'p
1962	2.5	2.5	2.2	2.1
1963	2.4	2.3	2.1	2.2
1964	2.3	2.8	2.3	2.3

OPERATION COUNTERPOISE

In September, 1963, Counterpoise, a pilot massive attack on the needs of disadvantaged children, was introduced in the Henry L. Higginson District of upper Roxbury. In September,

1964, the program was expanded to twenty-four school buildings in twelve districts. This expansion provided compensatory education for 8,800 of the 10,455 socio-economically disadvantaged pupils enrolled in these districts.

Counterpoise aims to help these children achieve despite their many handicaps. With the major emphasis of this program focused on primary and elementary grades it is our purpose to adapt the curriculum in order to place major emphasis on the language arts and arithmetic programs. It is our purpose to involve parents as much as possible in this program so that they, too, may help to raise the sights of their children to the highest possible goals.

Junior Grade I classes have been organized in these twelve districts as a half-way step between kindergarten and Grade I to meet the needs of little children in each district who are not socially, emotionally, or intellectually ready for Grade I.

Junior Grade IV classes, known as Operation Recap, are a half-way step between Grades III and IV for children who have repeated one year of the first three and who are still underachieving in reading.

The twelve Counterpoise districts, it must be noted, are steadily moving toward the ungraded school organization which will provide for individual needs to an even greater degree. Furthermore, Counterpoise features team teaching as its basic method of instruction. As a result of these two changes in the organizational patterns of the schools involved it is now possible for our teachers in these twelve districts to make a more immediate and positive attack on the special needs of individual pupils.

Principals and teachers of these districts have long been well aware of the indisputable fact that children of all races, creeds, and ethnic origins should know and respect each other. Consequently, they have arranged cross-district programs which include classroom interchanges and assemblies with districts in more socio-economically advantaged areas of the city. In 1965 1966, this phase of Counterpoise will be expanded to the mutual benefit of all children, Negro and white, who participate in these exchanges. I trust that funds can be provided in the future to underwrite the transportation costs which this year have been met by parents and Home and School Associations.

It is hoped that the federal Elementary and Secondary School Education Act will afford us the means not only to complete the Counterpoise program to meet the needs of the remaining 1,655 pupils in the present twelve districts, but to extend further the program to twelve additional districts, thus adding 10,500 children to the enriched schooling this program provides.

The pupil-teacher ratios in the Counterpoise schools have been significantly reduced below the 30-1 ratio which is Boston's elementary school policy. The pupil-teacher ratios for May, 1965, in the Counterpoise schools were as follows:

P. Brooks	23/1
Dearborn	25/1
Dillaway	21/1
Dudley	23/1
W. E. Endicott	26/1
C. Gibson	26/1
Harvard	21/1
H. L. Higginson	18/1
J. W. Howe	20/1
Hyde	18/1
Norcross	27/1
J. Winthrop	26/1

—

Acute urban problems dictate that all of our schools should have a higher ratio of teachers to pupils and in addition many other resources. The Willis Report calls for a pupil-teacher ratio of 25-1 and ten non-teaching professionals per 1,000 pupils. This ideal staffing is our goal in Counterpoise districts. Pupil adjustment counselors and special teachers of art and music now serve in many but not all

of these districts. With federal and state financial assistance we shall attempt to reach the Willis Report standards.

PRE-KINDERGARTEN CLASSES

In cooperation with Action for Boston Community Development, Inc., four pre-kindergarten classes for eighty pupils were opened in the Whittier Street Housing Project and the John J. Williams School. This is compensatory education at the grass roots. Children from three years and four months to four years and four months of age are provided with a well-planned program of cultural and experimental opportunities which will give them a greater chance and more hope for success in future school years.

In September, 1965, the pre-kindergarten program will be expanded from four to twenty-four classes. Of this type of program, Dr. Bruno Bettleman in the New York Review of Books, September, 1964, writes, "Early age experiences have greater promise for cultural development than any other program."

REMEDIAL READING CLASSES

The Boston Public Schools for many years have conducted remedial reading classes for boys and girls above Grade II whose reading ability fell below their potential. More than 2400 pupils benefited from participation in the classes in all 56 elementary districts during the current school year.

After-School Programs

From 2:30 to 3:30 p. m., four days a week, after-school remedial classes in reading and mathematics were held in the Ellis Mendell, Harvard and John Winthrop Districts.

Intensive remedial work was done in reading or mathematics in laboratories where wide use of audio-visual and programmed materials featured new techniques to help children in these areas. Attendance was voluntary for the 270 children in the eighteen classes.

Operation Second Chance

This program, designed to make formal education more meaningful for boys who have failed twice in the first six grades and who are potential drop-outs, was conducted on an experimental basis in 1963-1964. The success of the program prompted expansion into four additional junior high schools in 1964-1965. The great effectiveness of this program is demonstrated by the almost perfect attendance record of the pupils and by the development of the strong motivation for scholastic achievement so necessary to success.

ELEMENTARY SUMMER SCHOOLS

Intensive remedial work in Grade IV, V, and VI reading and mathematics is planned for the following districts this summer:

William L. Garrison
Christopher Gibson
Julia Ward Howe
Rice-Franklin

In addition, enrichment classes in art, history, geography, and science are planned. A Great Books Discussion Club for the very ablest Grade IV, V, and VI pupils will be an added feature. Attendance in these classes is voluntary. Classes will be drawn across district lines and will include parochial school pupils. Indeed, several parents from Brighton, Jamaica Plain, and West Roxbury have expressed an interest in enrolling their children in this summer program which will serve 1,440 pupils.

SUMMER REVIEW READING LABORATORIES

Since 1963, Summer Review Reading Laboratories have been carrying on intensive remedial work featuring the use of programmed materials and audio-visual aids, on both a group and an individual basis, for the improvement of word analysis skills, word recognition, speed, and comprehension. Attendance at these laboratories, staffed by elementary remedial reading teachers, is volun-

tary. Six junior high school and six high school classes were maintained in 1964 with excellent results for 360 students.

SUMMER ENRICHMENT PROGRAMS

The elementary and junior high schools have cooperated closely with Belmont Hill, Milton Academy, and Shady Hill in offering a Summer Enrichment Program for selected students from various Boston districts. Boston and private school teachers staffed these programs.

OPERATION HEAD START

With the federal financial assistance provided by the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964 (Anti-Poverty Bill), and in cooperation with Action for Boston Community Development (ABCD), sixty elementary schools will be opened during the summer of 1965 to provide readiness classes for children scheduled to attend kindergarten in September.

ACTION FOR BOSTON COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT, INC., EXPERIMENTAL PROGRAM

Several pilot programs in cooperation with ABCD and the Ford Foundation were begun in September, 1963. In addition to the four pre-kindergarten classes, ten developmental reading programs in four elementary and three junior high schools were organized. Four pupil adjustment counselor and four guidance adviser programs were also introduced. These programs have continued for the past two school years. Following another year of study, it is anticipated that research now being carried on by ABCD will establish new guide lines for the reading, adjustment counselor, guidance, and pre-kindergarten programs on the elementary and junior high school levels.

NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH CORPS IN-SCHOOL PROGRAM

Boston was the first large city in the Commonwealth and the fourth city in the entire nation to receive a federal grant for a Neighborhood Youth Corps Program. The grant of $430,000 provides in-school work-training opportunities for 1,200 Boston Public and 300 Catholic high school students. This program, developed jointly by Action for Boston Community Dvelopment (ABCD) and the Boston Public Schools, provides a vehicle which enables hundreds of deserving boys and girls from lowincome families to complete or resume their education. The success of this program is evidenced by the receipt of an additional grant in the amount of $536,722 to provide for similar employment during the coming summer months.

As described above, this comprehensive attack on the deprivation suffered by many of our pupils should go far in raising their aspirational levels and achievement so that these children may benefit from the opportunities the future holds for them.

OPEN ENROLLMENT

That children of all races, creeds, and national origins should learn, know, and respect each other cannot be disputed. Consequently, the voluntary transfer of children through open enrollment permits any parent, white or Negro, to transfer his children at his own expense to any school where there are available seats—on a first come first served basis—with the parents being held responsible for their children's regular attendance and acceptable behavior. This privilege, which parents frequently exercise, (the Boston Public Schools have over 7,500 such voluntary transfers) affords them an opportunity to choose between the specialized program of the core city schools and the standard program of the schools in the more economically favored neighborhoods. Unfortunately, in many cases, open enrollment places a financial burden on those least able to bear it. For this reason, I am recommending changes in our policy of open enrollment explained in Part IV.

CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT AND IMPROVEMENT OF INSTRUCTION

The late President Kennedy prodded the nation's consciousness into an increased awareness of the problems peculiar to urban education and the special needs of disadvantaged children in our great cities. Action in this area has been both initiated and intensified by governmental and private funding agencies, by the colleges and universities, and by various community agencies. The goal, on a national scale, is the development of programs for the improvement of urban education and the training of teachers whose special skills and qualifications will implement such programs.

In the area of cooperation with institutions of higher learning, Boston is at the forefront in tapping the educational resources of Greater Boston's colleges and universities. Cooperation with the various governmental and private funding agencies has also been energetically pursued and has been eminently rewarding.

A brief description of the many programs initiated in this field will show how far the Boston Public Schools have gone in actively seeking out and cooperating closely with the various intellectual resources available in order to secure the best possible education for all the pupils of this great city.

REGULAR STUDENT TEACHER TRAINING

During the school year 1964-1965, teachers of the Boston Public Schools helped to train 649 student teachers and observers from twenty-four different colleges. These student teachers and observers served and were trained in fifteen high schools, sixteen junior high schools, and 54 elementary districts.

In contrast to this total of 649 student teachers and observers from the twenty-four different colleges, there were but 250 student teachers from fourteen colleges in the year 1962-1963. In the short span of two years, there has been an increase of 399 in the number of young men and women being trained in the Boston Public Schools.

INTERNSHIP PROGRAM

In September, 1964, Boston initiated a three-year internship program of pre-service and in-service training designed to prepare young men and young women to teach in the disadvantaged areas of Boston. The cooperating colleges are: Boston College, Boston University, Harvard University, and State College at Boston. This program was made possible by the financial assistance of the Permanent Charity Fund, Inc., of Boston. These interns seek to develop and practice new teaching methods which will promote greater motivation, inspire students to raise their aspirational levels, and draw or lead the disadvantaged student out of his shell to face the future with greater confidence.

Still another internship team has been organized by the Boston Public Schools in cooperation with Northeastern University. Financed by The Fund for the Advancement of Education (Ford Foundation), the grant provides for a four-year training program to improve the reading and language skills of secondary school students to the end that more and more will qualify for admission to college.

These interns by actual experience in classrooms where underprivileged children attend school learn how to communicate with these boys and girls and their parents. By a sympathetic understanding of the children's problem, the teachers gain the confidence and respect of the pupils, and, as a result, build up in these baffled, and often angry, underprivileged students a desire for knowledge and a hope for the future. No more important work waits to be done, and the willing candidates to advance that work are still in short supply.

OTHER COLLEGE-UNIVERSITY INVOLVEMENTS

In September, 1964, the School Committee of the City of Boston approved the participation by the Boston Public Schools in the program of the Center for Research and Development in Education of the Harvard Graduate School of Education. The Center will investigate the causes for the various differences in individuals, attempt to develop means so that schools can be more responsive to these differences, and to translate quickly the knowledge and means into educational policy and practice. The Harvard-Boston Summer School, an outgrowth of Boston's cooperation with the Center, is explained in detail in Part IV of this report.

The Boston Public Schools and Tufts University have arranged for a summer in-service course, "Teaching Disadvantaged Youth in Urban Communities," to be conducted in part at the Mary E. Curley Junior High School. This course is sponsored by the National Defense Education Act and preference will be given to teaching-supervising teams representing schools in disadvantaged neighborhoods.

Boston looks with pride upon its working partnership with the universities mentioned above in the joint search for solutions to educational problems that plague the larger cities of America, particularly as they concern the disadvantaged children of our land.

IN-SERVICE COURSES

In September, 1963, many Boston teachers, guidance counselors, and administrators took part in a fifteen-lecture course titled "Education and Race Relations" at State College at Boston, and sponsored by the Massachusetts Department of Education.

In keeping with this felt need for greater teacher understanding of the special problems of disadvantaged children, I authorized an in-service course beginning in January, 1964, titled "Education in Disadvantaged Urban Areas." Over 700 Boston teachers from schools in the South End, Roxbury, and North Dorchester having concentrations of disadvantaged children attended this series of lectures. To disseminate further the valuable information available in this course, the lectures were taped and printed and one thousand copies were distributed. Part II of this same course was given during the current school year. Copies of this series of lectures are being printed for distribution in September this year.

In these in-service courses the lectures on psychology, sociology, political science, economics, anthropology, and research and development, as they are related to the overall problem of teaching in disadvantaged urban areas, were delivered by nationally prominent men and women.

MULTI-ETHNIC TEXTBOOKS

Boston, with the other member cities of the Fifteen Great Cities of America (the Research Council of the Great Cities Program for School Improvement), has shown prime concern about the necessity for having textbooks and educational materials which equitably portray minority groups in a multi-racial society. Certainly, books which do not do justice to the contributions of the Negro or other minority groups to our culture should not be purchased for use in the Boston Public Schools.

For this reason, a group of interested citizens was invited to work with the school administration for the purpose of making recommendations and suggestions in this area. The advice and help which this group provided was a real service. Their recommendations were passed on to our own working textbook and educational materials committees for final avaluation. Definite progress has been made in this important matter of selecting, buying,

and using multi-ethnic educational textbooks and materials in our various programs of study.

OFFICE OF PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT

The Office of Program Development was created by the School Committee of the City of Boston in March, 1965. This new arm of the school system works closely with Action for Boston Community Development, Inc., the Graduate School of Education of Harvard University, and other local college and community groups.

At the present time, the Office of Program Development is concerned with three main areas:

1. The development of both long-range and short-range plans for the continued improvement of education in the Boston Public Schools.
2. The planning of a new high school complex to replace the present English High School. Educational Facilities Laboratories has already granted funds for its preliminary planning and design.
3. The coordination of outside support for continued improvement of the school system.

The major source of funds for this entire program is expected to be provided by federal and state legislation as well as financial tion as well as ffinancial support from private foundations.

My recommendations for the further utilization of the Office of Program Development are found in Part IV of this report.

PART IV

SPECIFIC RECOMMENDATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE ACTION

I recognize that the social problem of reducing the effects of ghetto housing patterns and the educational handicaps produced by such patterns has no single or simple solution. Furthermore, no long-range solutions are possible unless there is concerted action on many fronts by many agencies in addition to the schools.

In preparing a broad plan designed for the immediate and long-range solutions of the many educational problems facing the schools and the Negro community, I am recommending action in the following three distinct but clearly connected areas:

A. The expansion of interracial learning experiences

B. The extension and expansion of compensatory and enrichment programs for disadvantaged children

C. The intensification of urban teacher training and experimentation

Each of three areas in which I recommend action deserves all the energy, attention, and resources that the City of Boston can muster.

STEPS TO PROMOTE INTERRACIAL LEARNING EXPERIENCES

Adoption of a City-Wide Policy of 5-3-4 Grade Organization

As quickly as new buildings and existing facilities permit, I propose to move the Boston Public Schools toward an organization of elementary schools, Grades I through V; of middle schools, Grades VI through VIII; and of four year high schools. This organization would greatly reduce the possibility that children in disadvantaged areas would remain in their neighborhood schools beyond grade five. Upon the completion of Grade V, pupils would automatically move into larger, more comprehensive, and more racially balanced middle schools. This will require a substantial reorganization of the existing pattern in Boston schools so that the newly-created middle schools will draw at an earlier stage on wider geographic and ethnic groups, thus making a substantial contribution to the racial balance of the system as a whole.

Massive School Construction Program

My recognition of the urgent need for a city-wide massive crash program of school construction is shown by my repeated proposals

and recommendations on this matter. I am well aware of how new school buildings will provide facilities to use newer educational techniques. For reasons beyond my control the construction of new schools has not kept pace with the city's pressing need.

In order to launch any building program, an immediate meeting of the agencies that can make a contribution to the problem of getting new schools built in the City of Boston is mandatory. To this meeting, in cooperation with the School Committee, I plan to invite representatives of the Mayor's Office, the Department of School Buildings, the Boston Redevelopment Authority, and the Boston Finance Commission for preliminary discussions. At this meeting we would try to determine how best to reduce the enormous and unnecessary amount of time now needed to get new construction underway.

Present conditions now compel me to revise my proposed city-wide school construction program so that many new elementary and middle schools may receive priority. These new schools will be much larger than existing schools and will thus draw, wherever feasible, upon a much wider and more racially balanced population.

I intend to explore such new ideas of industrialized construction as will provide functional and flexible educational facilities as well as rapid construction. As examples of new and larger schools to be built in fringe areas, I propose the immediate building of the following schools:

1. The replacement of the Florence Nightingale School with a 900-pupil K-5 school in the John Marshall District in Dorchester. This school would draw students from the Sarah Greenwood School and the present Nightingale School. This will both relieve the overcrowing at the Greenwood School and create a new, larger, and more racially balanced school in that area.

2. A new 1,000-pupil K-5 school in the vicinity of Bowdoin Street and Geneva Avenue in Dorchester to replace the Christopher Gibson and the Atherton Schools. This new school would not only relieve the overcrowding in the John Marshall School, but would create a better racial balance in that whole area. These two schools would greatly relieve the overcrowding in the Endicott District.

3. A 600-pupil K-5 replacement for the Margaret Fuller School, to be located in the vicinity of the Cornwall Street Playground in Jamaica Plain. This would draw children from the Egleston Square area, thus creating a better racial balance in this section of the city.

4. A 700-pupil K-5 replacement for the Abby May School, to be located in the Connolly Playground-Notre Dame Academy area of Roxbury. This will be designed in large measure to provide school facilities for the Academy Homes development, which we are assured by the Boston Redevelopment Authority will be an integrated housing development, thus insuring a racially balanced school.

I cannot guarantee in every case that a new school will be built in an area that will automatically insure an improvement in racial balance. For instance, it would be difficult, if not impossible, to organize replacements for the recently destroyed Everett and Hyde Schools that would significantly alter the racial balance in this area. In every case, however, where such larger schools in fringe areas are possible, I intend to build them to assure better racial balance.

Reorganization and Expansion of Open Enrollment

I propose that the present policy of open enrollment be reorganized and expanded in the following ways:

1. Establish a permanent central administrative committee composed of central administrative personnel and principals to facilitate the implementation of this policy

2. Make available to the schools, press, and other media of communication, information on seats available in all grades and all schools throughout the city

3. Provide free car checks for all primary and elementary pupils who attend a school more than 1½ miles from their homes. The implementation of this recommendation is contingent upon the receipt of funds from sources other than our current budget

4. Review our open enrollment policy periodically.

THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A CITIZEN ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The primary pupose of the Citizen Advisory Committe will be to keep open lines of communication between the school administration and responsible community leaders. It will provide a form for the free and open discussion of all matters of mutual concern. Obviously, it is not my part to make suggestions regarding membership in this committee save to recommend that it be functional in size and truly representative of the parents whose children it would serve. By means of this committee and the community involvement it connotes, I would hope to receive valuable assistance in mobilizing all of Boston's resources for the advancement of the Boston Public Schools.

Adoption of Multi-ethnic Textbooks

In order to insure that all Boston school children obtain a clear and realistic view of life in the large urban centers of this country, as well as an accurate view of American history and culture, I propose that the school system continue as rapidly as possible to expand its program of adopting those textbooks that portray accurately the role of minority groups, esecially the Negroes. I feel that there is still a lack of such books of sufficient quality and quantity, but I intend to continue my concerted efforts to obtain such books for our schools.

Expansion of the Current Program of Common Learning Experiences

In order to promote the interaction of ethnic groups, I propose to expand the current program of shared learning experiences presently carried on in elementary grades by:

1. A stepped-up program of exchange school visits at all levels. This program will comprise exchanges with suburban schools as well as exchanges within the Boston Public Schools.

2. Increased visits among schools for special assembly programs during Negro History Week and at other appropriate times

3. An expanded program of shared field trips followed by shared reports of the participating students

Wide expansion of this program would necessitate funds which are presently not available in our budget.

COMPENSATORY AND ENRICHMENT PROGRAMS FOR DISADVANTAGED CHILDREN

Expansion of Current Programs in Elementary Schools

My recommendations for the expansion of the compensatory and enrichment programs that we are currently offering in the disadvantaged areas of Boston, especially the South End, Roxbury, and North Dorchester, follow:

Pre-kindergarten

Pre-kindergarten classes to be opened in the following new districts in September, 1965:

Phillips Brooks, John F. Kennedy, Paul A. Dever, Theodore Lyman, Dillaway, Martin Dwight, Norcross, Julia Ward Howe, Warren

Operation Head Start

Operation Head Start classes are being initiated this summer in sixty elementary schools. I fully expect that an evaluation will justify their expansion in the near future.

Operation Counterpoise

I intend to complete the institution of Operation Counterpoise in the 12 disadvantaged school districts in which it is currently operating and to extend the program, as soon as funds become available, to the following 12 school districts:

John A. Andrew, Theodore Lyman, Bigelow, Martiin, Paul A. Dever, Ellis Mendell, Dwight, Hugh O'Brien, Jefferson, Rice-Franklin, Abraham Lincoln-Quincy, Warren

It is also my intention to provide the following special services in the schools of the Counterpoise districts:

One full-time pupil adjustment counselor for each 500 pupils

One resource teacher to coordinate audio-visual programs and the use of multisensory equipment

One special speech therapist

One special art teacher

One special music teacher

One part-time psychiatric social worker

One full-time research assistant for individual intelligence and achievement testing

One full-time school-community agent to organize after-school programs for children and adults

One full-time nurse for each district

One full-time attendance officer

By this extension of Operation Counterpoise, most of Boston's disadvantaged children would enjoy the benefits of smaller class sizes, master teachers, additional counseling services, team teaching, and enriched reading programs. I fully expect that federal funds will make this expansion a reality in the near future.

After-School Enrichment and Remediation

It is my intention to expand the After-School Enrichment and Remediation Classes, and the special summer schools designed to broaden and deepen educational experiences for disadvantaged children. Funds for these programs are available from the Office of Economic Opportunity, and hopefully, in the near future, from the new federal Elementary and Secondary Education Act. These funds will be used to extend After-School Enrichment and Remediation Classes to the following nine schools:

Harvard, Charleston; Hart-Gaston-Perry, South Boston; Jefferson, Jamaica Plain; Theodore Lyman, East Boston; Abraham Lincoln, City Proper; Martin, Roxbury; Ellis Mendell, Jamaica Plain; Hugh O'Brien, Roxbury; John Winthrop, Roxbury

These nine schools will draw children from the enrollment of their districts and from neighboring parochial schools wherever possible, thus being sure that the children with the greatest need will participate in the program. Approximately 1,500 children will be served by the program—all to be drawn from low-income families.

I recommend that Operation Second Chance, exclusively for boys, now in effect in the Joseph H. Barnes, Patrick T. Campbell, Clarence R. Edwards, and Donald McKay Scools, be extended to the Lewis and James P. Timilty Schools, and that similar classes for girls be organized.

Extension and Initiation of Compensatory Programs in Junior High Schools

I propose a compensatory and enrichment program for junior high schools in disadvantaged areas that would extend to this level many of the programs, such as Counterpoise, now operating in our elementary schools.

It is my intention to reorganize the administration of the Patrick T. Campbell, Oliver Wendell Holmes, Lewis, and James P. Timilty Junior High Schools. The teaching load of the Assistant Principals in these schools should be substantially reduced in order that they may devote more time to administrative and supervisory duties.

For each of these four junior high schools, I further recommend:

1. A guidance adviser for each grade to remain with that grade until graduation, thus gaining a personal knowledge of each pupil through this three-year association

2. A reading specialist to coordinate the reading program and to give in-service training in the skills of reading to the other members of the faculty, since every teacher, regardless of subject area, must be a teacher of reading.

3. A remedial reading teacher to give individual or small group remedial work

4. Remedial work in mathematics to be supplied by a teacher or teachers whose class teaching load will be reduced to provide time for such remediation

5. The assignment of a full-time school nurse

6. The appointment of a full-time pupil adjustment counselor

7. The appointment of a full-time attendance supervisor

8. Reduction of class sizes to 25 as a desired goal, but in no case more than 30

9. The appointment of a home visitor to provide constant home-school liaison

10. The establishment of "transition" classes emphasizing reading and mathematics for those incoming students deemed not quite ready for the regular school hours, to provide for adult educational and recreational activities

11. A close working relationship between these schools and local university schools of education in the training of student teachers and interns

High School Innovations

SECONDARY EDUCATION COMPLEX

I have already proposed the establishment of a new secondary education complex which will contain many novel and experimental programs aimed at improving and expanding opportunities for disadvantaged secondary school youth. For example, the proposed non-graded approach will enable many students, who, as freshmen do not think of themselves as college bound, to reevaluate their capabilities and then prepare for college entrance.

In this new educational complex I plan to institute work-study programs in data processing and office education.

GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL

Girls' High School was originally established as the countpart of English High School just as Girls' Latin School was established as the counterpart of Boston Latin School Organized as a comprehensive high school in an in-town location more than a century ago, it has become, in reality, because of its relocation, a district school in the Roxbury area.

I propose to make the following changes in the curriculum of Girls' High School:

BUSINESS EDUCATION

Two years of typewriting and one year of office practice will be required hereafter of Business Education students to provide them with increased salable skills. To meet further the demands of an expanding job market, each girl will be required to take three business subjects in her junior and senior years. In addition, a key punch course is planned which will better prepare students for employment in business firms now using automated equipment extensively.

Specialized Courses

I will establish new specialized courses at Girls' High School in laboratory techniques, commercial sketching and designing, business correspondence, typewriting, and operation of business machines. Classes will be small and ungraded, and will supplement regular classes in English and social studies.

A guidance counselor should be appointed to work exclusively with the girls entering Grades IX and X. Her primary responsibility would be to familiarize herself with the background and needs of the pupils. The counselor would work closely with the administrators of the school to promote

specialized unit courses, for which she sees a need.

At the end of two years, pupils in this program will have the option of taking the regular business course or continuing in these specialized programs.

Distributive Education

To increase job opportunities for seniors at Girls' High School, a cooperative course in Distributive Education will be introduced. From this course girls will be assigned related jobs in the prominent retail stores in the city. This supplemental work will enrich and dramatically emphasize classroom techniques. The resultant remuneration will be most helpful to low-income families in less favored sections. Successful completion of the course and of the related work-experience should be most helpful in obtaining desirable employment.

Boston-Northeastern University Project

We have had the valuable experience of the joint Boston-Northeastern University Project at the Jeremiah E. Burke High School during the school year 1964-1965. This program will be in operation next year at Girls' High School as well as at Brighton High School and Jamaica Plain High School. Under this plan interns from Northeastern University School of Education work with poorly motivated tenth and eleventh grade pupils to improve their reading and language skills.

General

1. The encouragement of local colleges and universities and other schools of higher learning to work more closely with our guidance counselors and with students early in their high school careers so that greater numbers with college potential will be motivated to pursue higher education.

2. The establishment of a committee of guidance counselors to prepare and distribute to high school students and their parents a pamphlet explaining general college entrance requirements and the availability of low-interest government loans, scholarships, and other financial assistance for higher education.

3. The provision of counseling services based on student-needs rather than on a fixed counselor-student ratio

4. The direction of greater numbers of vocational students into postgraduate courses available at both the Boston Vocational Technical Institute and at private vocational schools

5. The development of a close liaison between the high school counselors and the Massachusetts Division of Employment Security to obtain information concerning student qualifications and job opportunities

URBAN TEACHER TRAINING AND EXPERIMENTAL EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS

Increased and Expanded Urban Teacher Training Programs

The need for larger numbers of highly-trained teachers and, in particular, for teachers intensivly and specially trained to teach in urban disadvantaged areas, is one of which I am already fully aware and about which a great deal is being done. In Part III of this report, I outlined our current program in this area. I propose to expand this program and establish many new projects in urban teacher training.

Our present program of training student teachers from colleges and universities in Greater Boston will be expanded to include trainees from teacher-training institutions throughout the United States.

An increased number of interns from Boston College, Boston University, Harvard, Northeastern, and State College at Boston will be training and serving in the disadvantaged urban areas under our University Internship Program.

The Harvard Graduate School of Education Center for Research and Development on Educational Differences will sponsor a summer program at the John F Kennedy School,

Jamaica Plain, as its first cooperative project with the Boston Public Schools. The Harvard-Boston Summer Program in Urban Education will be in operation from June 29 through August 13, 1965. In offers a six-week enrichment experience for 330 Boston elementary school pupils, and an intensive seven-week clinical training program for 90 experienced teachers, supervisors, principals, guidance counselors, and graduate students from all parts of the country. Included in this number are 32 members of the professional staff of the Boston Public Schools. This program constitutes the first step toward the establishment by the Center of permanent training and clinical facilities within the Boston Public Schools.

EXPERIMENTAL DEMONSTRATION PROGRAMS

In my opinion, the hope for all disadvantaged Boston children, Negro or white, lies in the active and sustained pursuit of the new and better education that can come only from experimentation and the development of model educational programs.

OFFICE OF PUBLIC DEVELOPMENT

The Boston Public Schools have now embarked upon a long-range program of educational innovation through the newly-created Office of Program Development working in coperation with colleges and universities in Greater Boston, and with education research and development organizations.

MODEL DEMONSTRATION SCHOOL SUB-SYSTEM

The primary vehicle for innovation is the Model Demonstration School Subsystem which is being planned by the Office of Program Development. The Sub-system, to be located in Roxbury or North Dorchester, will work toward the creation of pre-school elementary school, and middle school programs which will serve as demonstration models of the best and most advanced techniques available anywhere in the country. As quickly as such new programs prove their worth, they will be extended to other schools in disadvantaged areas and to all other Boston Public Schools. Students emerging from this Model Sub-system will have access to the proposed secondary education complex which will function as the upper portion of the Subsystem. Thus, the disadvantaged areas of Boston will benefit first from the best available educational programs.

NEW HUMBOLDT AVENUE SCHOOL

A fresh approach to school planning is the New Humboldt Avenue School to be located in the Washington Park area of Roxbury. The school administration has been working for the past year in conjunction with both professional and community committees in the planning of both the physical facilities and the educational program for the new building. The staff of the school is to be selected and trained prior to the opening of the building. It is projected that this building will be utilized as a teacher training institution in cooperation with the Boston University School of Education.

OTHER TRAINING PROGRAMS

Other training programs are in the planning stages in cooperation with such Greater Boston institutions as Simmons College, Tufts University, and Wheelock College The Simmons program, for instance, is aimed at training women between the ages of 30 and 50 for teaching in disadvantaged areas. Some of these women may have had previous teaching experience, others may have had none. They will be able to attend the training program on a part-time basis and will receive instruction in the normal areas of content subjects and methodology, as well as in urban sociology, cultural anthropology, political science, and social psychology.

This program will emphasize methods that will contribute to greater understanding of life in disadvantage areas.

The recent growth in the cooperative working relationships between the colleges and universities and the Boston Public Schools has proved to be of great mutual benefit. By the continuation and expansion of such cooperative projects, I look forward to meeting our needs for teachers specially trained to work in disadvantaged urban areas.

For the further training of our permanent teaching staff, I recommend the continuation of our in-service course, "Education in Disadvantaged Urban Areas." This course, given for the past two years, has provided our teachers with a deeper insight into and understanding of the needs of disadvantaged children.

CONCLUSION

I am convinced that my recommendations recognize the special problems of disadvantaged children and offer the most effective solution that the Boston Public Schools can provide. As I have previously stated, no single agency of society can solve all the problems which beset the Negro community. I reemphasize that the larger social problems will be eliminated only by the united effort of all political, civic, social, and religious agencies in the Commonwealth and not by the schools alone. The Boston Public Schools will continue to assume their share of the responsibility and exert even greater efforts toward achieving true equality and dignity for all individuals.

I must point out, however, that the speedy and effective implementation of many of my recommendations depends on the acquisition of additional funds and the reorganization and expansion of the administrative staff.

In many places of this report, it has been indicated that full implementation of suggested programs will depend on the availability of funds — particularly from federal and state sources. At this time, I wish to emphasize, too, that I am not leaving the funding aspect entirely to chance. The administration is studying diligently every aspect of federal and state educational legislation to determine what funds are available, what educational programs fall within the sphere of federal and state funding, and how to take the fullest advantage of these outside sources of funds.

A reorganized and increased administrative staff will be needed to expedite recommended programs. The administrative reogarization plan, presented recently to the School Committee, calls for six new assistant superintendents and a revamping of the duties of the Board of Superintendents. This plan is one logical step toward the total reorganization that will be needed.

With these considerations in mind, I earnestly feel that my recommendations, presented in all sincerity and good faith, will make a substantial contribution to the solution of the problems we all hope will be solved quickly and equitably.

A CONCLUDING STATEMENT

Administrators of the Boston Public Schools, as those of all the other Great Cities of the United States, are today confronted with a critical social revolution which is having a profound impact on education in each of these Great Cities. The problem of racial imbalance in the schools of the northern cities, caused by minority concentrations in certain neghborhoods, must be distinguished from the problem of deliberate segregation in the South. Too often the problem in the North is assumed to be the same as the problem in the South.

Boston has had no history of educational segregation within the past century. The oldest Negro resident can attest to this. Boston, today, does have a problem of racial imbalance. No one will deny this. Education is not static. Education must

adjust. The in-migrant problem is Boston's problem, and it is the problem of the other Great Cities. Boston and the other Great Cities must solve this problem.

Boston has solved the problem of the immigrant to our shores who was handicapped in his learning because of language difficulties and cultural differences. Boston is devoting every effort to the problem of the native born in-migrant from the South who comes to us educationally and socially unprepared for urban life and urban education.

To compensate for the deficiencies which the in-migrant is trying to overcome, the Boston Public Schools have embarked upon an intensive and comprehensive program, in concert with the other Great Cities.

Everyone, now, should be familiar with the new educational programs which we have inaugurated to provide the needed compensatory education. These programs provide for all children who in some way or another have been unable to take advantage of the equal educational opportunity.

We who are charged with the education of the children in the Boston Public Schools are in agreement with the sociological thesis that a completely integrated society is the goal for which we all strive. In the meantime, I feel that my specific recommendations for immediate action will provide for the needs of all our children —disadvantaged and advantaged. I welcome the assistance of all agencies to bring my recommendations to fruition.

—

Mr. Eisenstadt moved to adopt and accept the report as its own and proceed with all due haste to implement it.

On roll call, Mr. Eisenstadt's motion passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0

PRESENT—Mr. Gartland —1

—

RECESS

The conference resumed at 3:33 p. m.,June 18, 1965 and recessed at 6:12 p. m., resumed at 6:25 p. m., and recessed at 6:45 p. m., resumed at 8:35 p. m., and adjourned at 9:25 p. m.

—

The meeting resumed at 6:14 p. m., and recessed at 6:25 p. m., resumed at 9:28 p. m., and adjourned at 10:08 p. m.

SALARY SCHEDULE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That all salary orders passed at the meeting of March 30, 1965 and recessed to April 3, 1965 be rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the operation of the amendment to Section 325 of the regulations, pertaining to increases and reductions in compensation of employees, the inclusion thereof in the annual budget, the hearings thereon after due notice, in the month of February, is hereby suspended.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS——0

—

PROVISIONS FOR STARTING AT A SALARY HIGHER THAN MINIMUM

Sect. 322. 1. Teachers, members of the supervising staff and school nurses shall enter the service upon the minimum salary of their respective ranks, except as hereinafter provided.

2 (a). If such teachers and members of the supervising staff are receiving a salary equal to or in excess of the minimum salary of the rank to which they may be appointed, they shall be placed upon that year of the

schedule which most nearly approaches, but is not less than the salary they are receiving in a teaching position at the time of their appointment; provided, that salaries may be based upon the regular annual compensation received in positions identical with or definitely related to the instruction which teachers are to give.

2 (b). If school nurses are receiving a salary equal to or in excess of the minimum salary of the rank to which they may be appointed, they shall be placed upon that year of the salary schedule which most nearly approaches but is not less than the salary they are receiving at the time of appointment.

2 (c). Teachers formerly employed in the Boston Public Schools as permanent teachers shall be placed upon that year of the schedule which most nearly approaches but is not less than the salary they were receiving in a teaching position at the time of the termination of their services with the Boston Public Schools.

SCHEDULE OF SALARIES FOR TEACHERS, MEMBERS OF THE SUPERVISING STAFF AND CERTAIN OTHERS 1965-1966 SCHOOL YEAR

In School Committee
JUNE 13, 1965

1. ORDERED, That in adopting this salary schedule the School Committee reserves the right, in the event that the General Court of Massachusetts does not grant the School Committee power to appropriate, or the Mayor and City Council of Boston do not appropriate, a sum sufficient in the opinion of the School Committee to pay in full the salaries specified in this salary schedule, to revise this salary schedule at any time between September 1, 1965, and August 31, 1966, both inclusive, by making such reductions therein as would amount in effect to no more than the amount by which this salary schedule exceeds the salary schedule of September 1, 1964.

2. ORDERED, That effective September 1, 1965, the salaries of teachers, members of the supervising staff and others are hereby established for the school year September 1, 1965, to August 31, 1966, inclusive, in accordance with the following schedule and subject to the following adjustments or limitations:

GROUP 1
RANKS

Teachers; Assistant Instructors; Guidance Advisers; Instructors; Juniors Masters; Librarians; Masters; Senior Assistants; Senior Instructors; Trade Assistants

Mr. Lee: I think the other way is the best way to do it.

Mr. Eisenstadt: As long as I can note explicitly my exceptions.

Chairman: You can.

Mr. O'Connor: You have that privilege.

Mr. Eisenstadt: Whichever way will expedite the meeting, I want.

Mr. O'Connor: Couldn't we take the whole thing and read it into the record and then let Mr. Eisenstadt make any reservations he wants?

Mr. Gartland: He can make the amendments and we will vote on the amendments.

Mr. O'Connor: Section by section.

Secretary: The motion is to adopt the salary schedule as presented.

Mr. Eisenstadt: I would merely like to note at this time that I accept the salary schedule as previously agreed to by the School Committee with the reservation that it should have been an 11-step schedule with a commitment to make it a 10-step schedule in the next school year.

Mr. Lee: You are still going to call the roll?

Secretary: Yes.

Bachelor's Degree or other certification

Minimum	Annual Increment	Maximum
$5460	10 @ $240 1 @ 480	$8340

Step	Salary
1	$5460
2	5700
3	5940
4	6180
5	6420
6	6660

7	6900
8	7140
9	7380
10	7620
11	7860
12	8340

—

Provided That (1) The person holds a Master's Degree granted in course prior to September 1, 1958, a Master's Degree granted in course after said date by an educational institution approved by the School Committe;

Or (2) The person has served fifteen years under one of the following Certificates: Certificate IV—High School, or Certificate XI—Special, Valid in Day High Schools, or Certificate XXVIII—Boston Business School or Certificate XXXVI—High School, Women, or Certificate XXXI or XXXI-B—Day and Evening Industrial Schools, or Certificate XXXVI—School Librarian;

Or (3) The person is now serving under Certificate XXXI, High School, Women or Certificate XXXI or XXXI-B, Day and Evening Industrial Schools and holds a Bachelor's Degree or is now serving under one of the Certificates aforementioned in this clause after having served under Certificate XXX and has completed in the aggregate fifteen years of service under said Certificates, XXX, XXXI, or XXXI-B;

Or (4) The person is serving under Certificate IV—High School Military Science and holds in the armed forces of the United States the rank of Major or Lieutenant Commander or a higher rank;

Or (5) The person is serving under Certificate XI—Special. Assistant Director of Music

Minimum	Annual Increment	Maximum
$5940	10 @ $420 1 @ 480	$8820

Step	Salary
1	$5940
2	6180
3	6420
4	6660
5	6900
6	7140
7	7380
8	7620
9	7860
10	8100
11	8340
12	8820

—

Provided, That the person holds an earned Doctor's Degree from an institution of Higher Learning accredited by the School Committee of the City of Boston

Minimum	Annual Increment	Maximum
$6420	10 @ $240 1 @ 480	$9300

Step	Salary
1	$6420
2	6660
3	6900
4	7140
5	7380
6	7620
7	7860
8	8100
9	8340
10	8580
11	8820
12	9300

Group 2
Ranks

Assistant Principal
Division Foremen
Division Head
Guidance Counselor
Heads of Department
Research Assistant
School Adjustmant Counselor
Shop Foremen
*Supervisors
Teacher Coordinator
Vocational Assistants
Vocational Instructors

Salary
Annual

Minimum	Increment	Maximum
$9220	$240	$9940

Step	Salary
1	$9220
2	9460
3	9700
4	9940

*Supervisors employed in that position August 31, 1965 shall be placed on the second step of this group schedule except those listed in Groups 4 and 5-A.

—

Group 3
Rank
Coordinators

Salary
Annual

Minimum	Increment	Maximum
$9220	$240	$10,180

Step	Salary
1	$9220
2	9460
3	9700
4	9940

Group 4
Ranks

Administrative Research Assistants
Assistants in Charge
*Assistant Directors
Shop Supervisors

Salary
Annual

Minimum	Increment	Maximum
$9660	$240	$10,380

Step	Salary
1	$9660
2	9900
3	10,140
4	10,380

*Includes all Assistant Directors except those listed in Group 6.

Group 5-A
Ranks

Shop Superintendent
Supervisor, Physically Handicapped Chidren

Salary
$10,380

—

5-B
Rank

Assistant Head Masters

Salary
$11,210

—

Group 6
Ranks

Assistant Directors:
Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes
Manpower Development and Training Act, Surplus Government Property

Salary
$11,480

Group 7-A
Rank

*Directors

Salary
Annual

Minimum	Increment	Maximum
$10,620	$240	$11,340

Step	Salary
1	$10,620
2	10,860
3	11,100
4	11,340

*Includes all Directors except those listed under 7-B, 7-C, 7-D, 8-B, 8-C, 10, 11 and 12.

—

7-B
Rank

Department of Safety: Director

Salary $11,584

—

7-C
Rank

Department of Vocational Guidance: Director

Salary $12,220

—

7-D
Rank

Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement: Director

Salary $12,460

—

Group 8-A
Rank

Associate Directors

Salary $12,444

—

8-B
Rank

Department of Statistics: Director

Salary $12,460

—

8-C
Rank

Audio-Visual Instruction: Director
Data Processing Center: Director

Salary $12,480

—

Group 9
Ranks

Head Masters
Principals

Salary $12,480

Group 10
Rank
Department of Compensatory Servicess Director
Salary $13,200

—

Group 11
Ranks
Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities: Director Department of Vocational Education and Industrical Arts: Director Administrative Assistants to the Superintendent
Salary $12,940

—

Group 12
Ranks
Chief Examiner
Director, Department of Phvhical Education
Salary $13,420

—

Group A
Ranks
Provisional Teachers: $5,000 per year
Temporary Teachers: $20 per day

—

Group B
Rank
Assistant Librarians
Salary $5,804

—

Group C
Rank
School Nurses For a nurse holding a bachelor's degree or other certification.

Minimum	Annual Increment	Maximum
$4740	$240	$6900

Step	Salary
1	$4740
2	4980
3	5220
4	5460
5	5700
6	5940
7	6180
8	6420
9	6660
10	6900

—

Salary
Provided That, The person holds a Master's Degree granted in course prior to September 1 1958, or a Master's Degree granted in course after said date by an educational institution approved by the School Committee.

—

Minimum	Annual Increment	Maximum
$5220	$240	$7380

Step	Salary
1	$5220
2	5460
3	5700
4	5940
5	6180
6	6420
7	6660
8	6900
9	7140
10	7380

—

Group D
Rank
Department of School Health Services: Supervising Nurses

—

Salary
$8340

—

GROUP E
Rank
Department of School Health Services: Chief Supervising Nurse

—

Salary
$8740

—

MISCELLANEOUS
LATIN AND DAY HIGH SCHOOLS
Teachers Specially Assigned
To co-ordinators in state-aided coopeartive industrial courses in day high schools; teacher-co-ordinator, practical nursing, Trade High School for Girls; and division heads in Boston Trade High School in addition to the regular salary of their rank, per day of actual service during the summer term. $24 00

To teachers in agricultural courses in day high schools assigned to summer supervision of agricultural pupil work, in addition to the regular salary of their rank, per day of actual service during the summer term. $20.00

To teachers in practical nursing classes in Trade High School for Girls assigned to summer supervision of practical nursing pupil work, in addition to the regular salary of their rank, per day of actual service during the summer term. $20.00

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES
School Nurse Specially Assigned
To the school nurse assigned to the Certificating Office, in addition to the regular salary of her rank, per year. $288.00

—

DEPARTMENT OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND INDUSTRIAL ARTS
Gardening
Supervisors, per either 2½ or 3½ hour session $7.50
Garden Assistants:
Per 2½ hour session 3.75
Per 3½ hour session 5.00
Bus Driver to Woburn Gardens, per day 15.00

—

AUDIO-VISUAL INSTRUCTION
Junior High School Science Maintenance Assistant, per year $6,571.56

—

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION
Athletic Games and Contests
Teachers and Others Employed After Regular School Hours or on Other Than School Days

Track
Starter, per day $6.00
Starter, Regimental Meet, District Meet, and Relay Carnival, per day 11.00
Physician, per day 12.00
Referee, per day
Clerk of Course, per day
Manager, per day
Scorer, per day } 6.00
Assistant Clerk of Course per day
Judges, per day
Timers, per day
Dressing Room Guards, per day 5.00
Ticket Sellers, per day
Press Boys, per hour 1.00

Baseball
Officals, per seven-inning game $10.00
Officials, per nine-inning game 12.00
Umpires, per day 7.00

Football
Officials, Junior Varsity, per day $15.00
Officials, Varsity, per day 20.00
Officials, Columbus Day (two games), per day
Officials, Veterans Day (two games), per day 35.00
Officials, Thanksgiving Day, per game
Officials, Saturday, per game 25.00
Physicians, per day 30.00
Taper, per day 15.00
Manager, per day 7.00
Assistant to Manager, per day (Thanksgiving Day)
Dressing Room Guards, per day
Attendants, Streetcars and Games, per day } 5.00
Press Boys, per hour 1.00

Hockey
Officials, per day $12.00
Physicians, per day 15.00
Manager per day 6.00
Dressing Room Guards, per day 5.00
Attendants Games, per day 4.00
Goal Judges, per game 2.00

Basketball
Officials, class A schools, per day $15.00
Officials, per day
Physicians, per-day } $12.00
Umpires, per day 7.00
Attendants, Games, per day 4.00
Press Boys, per hour 1.00

Golf
Instructor, per day $10.00

Teacher Coaches

Teacher Coaches or Coaches in Latin and Day High Schools:	
Football, per day	$12.00
Other sports, per day	10.00
Assistant Teacher Coaches in Latin and Day High Schools, per day	9.00
Teacher Coaches, Junior High Schools, per day	8.00
Play Teachers, per day	

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

Evening High Schools

Principals, per hour	$8.00
First Assistants, per hour	6.00
Assistants per evening (three hours)	15.00
Laboratory Assistants, per evening (three hours)	9.00
Clerical Assistants, per evening (three hours)	9.00

Evening Trade School

Principal, per hour	$8.00
First Assistant, per hour	6.00
Assistants, per evening (three hours)	15.00
Clerical Assistants, per evening (three hours)	9.00
Toolkeepers per evening (three hours)	3.00

Evening Elementary Schools

Principals, per hour	$8.00
Supervisors, Division B Classes, per evening (three hours)	15.00
Supervisors, Division C Classes, per evening (three hours)	15.00
First Assistants, per hour	6.00
Assistants, per evening (three hours)	15.00
Clerical Assistants, per evening three hours)	9.00

Summer Review High Schools

Principals, per hour	$8.00
First Assistants per hour	6.00
Assistants, per session (four hours)	20.00
Clerical Assistants, per session (four hours)	12.00
School Nurses per session (four hours)	12.00

Summer Review Junior High Schools

Principals, per hour	$8.00
First Assistants, per hour	6.00
Assistants, per session (three hours)	15.00
Clerical Assistants, per session (three hours)	9.00
School Nurses, per session three hours)	9.00

Day School for Immigrants

Special Assistants, per session (2½ hours)	$10.00

School Centers

Managers, per session	$20.00
Special Manager, Home and School Association per year	7,011.00
Club Leaders, per session	12.50
General Helpers, Matrons and Other Miscellaneous Workers, per session	10.50
Additional Use of School Premises	
Attendants, per session	$10.50
Attendants, gymnasium, per session	10.50

2-A. ORDERED, That every person who, on September 1, 1965, is serving in a rank specified in the foregoing salary schedule shall be placed on the minimum salary of his grouping; provided, however, that the salary of no person shall be reduced; and provided further, that nothing herein contained shall be construed to deprive any person of salary increases provided by other orders to be passed this day, or in the following orders; except that effective September 1, 1965, any person receiving biennial ratings of 3—, 4+ or 4 shall not receive a salary increase or increment under this salary schedule.

—

2-B. ORDERED, That during the school year ending August 31, 1966, teachers, members of the supervising staff and others who on August 31, 1965 shall not have reached the maximum salary of their respective ranks, shall be advanced in accordance with the provisions of the regulations on their respective anniversaries by the amount of the annual increment provided for in the foregoing schedule until the maximum of their respective ranks is reached; provided that the final increment shall be such as shall place the person upon the maximum salary of his rank; except that effective September 1, 1965, any person receiving biennial ratings of 3—, 4+ or 4 shall not receive a salary increase or increment under this salary schedule.

—

2-C. ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1965, teachers appointed heretofore or hereafter who obtain a master's degree granted in course by an educational institution approved by the School Committee shall be placed on the step of the higher schedule for teachers which is the same step they hold in the lower schedule for teachers.

—

2-D. ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1965, all persons who, on August 31, 1965, were serving in the ranks listed in this salary schedule and who are below the maxium salary of the salary schedule adopted June 18, 1965, be placed on that step to which their years of service in their group entitle them; except that effective September 1, 1965, any person receiving biennial ratings of 3—, 4+ or 4 shall not receive a salary increase or increment under this salary schedule.

—

2-E. ORDERED, That effective September 1, 1965,

all persons serving in ranks listed in Group 1, on maximum salary on August 31, 1965, shall be advanced to the maximum salary for Group 1, adopted June 18, 1965, any person receiving biennial ratings of 3—, 4+ or 4 shall not receive a salary increase or increment under this salary schedule.

TEMPORARY EMPLOYEES

3. ORDERED, That the compensation of the temporary employees listed below be established as indicated: for the period September 1, 1965 through August 31, 1966:

DAY ELEMENTARY AND DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

Teachers, instruction of physically handicapped children, per 2½ hour session (Not to exceed two sessions per day.)	$10.00
Teachers, Classes in Lip-reading, per 2½ hour session (Not to exceed two sessions per day.)	10.00

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

Technical Instructors, per hour	$6.00
First Assistants, per hour	7.00
Instructors, per hour	6.00
Assistant Instructor, per hour	2.50
Clerical Assistant, per hour	3.00
Toolkeepers, per hour	1.50

PART-TIME TRADE PREPARATORY CLASSES

Instructor, per eight-hour session	$32.50
Toolkeeper, per three-hour session	4.50

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

Instructor, per one-hour session	$7.50

GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND STADIUM

Laborers, per day	$13.00
Ticket Sellers, per day	7.00
Saturdays-Sundays-holidays	10.00
Ticket Takers, per day	6.00
Saturdays-Sundays-holidays	8.00
Matrons, per day	6.00
Saturdays-Sundays-holidays	8.00
Dressing Room Guards, per day	5.00
Saturdays-Sundays-holidays	5.00
Electrician, per night	25.00
Head Cafeteria Attendants, per hour	1.75
Assistant Head Cafeteria Attendants, per hour	1.25
Auditor, per hour of overtime service	5.50
Assistants to Auditor, per hour of overtime service	4.50
Gardener, per hour of overtime service	2.75
Storekeeper, per hour of overtime service	2.75
Temporary Storekeeper, per hour	2.75
Storeroom Helper, per hour of overtime service	2.75
Clerk, per hour of overtime service	2.75

MISCELLANEOUS

Conductors of city-wide music groups, per hour (Not to exceed 60 hours in one school year.)	$8.00
Assistant Conductors of city-wide music groups, per hour (Not to exceed 60 hours in one school year.)	$6.00
Teachers employed after school hours for instruction of speech and/or hearing handicapped children, per hour of instruction (Not to exceed 5 hours per week.)	$5.00
Teachers employed after school hours in the instruction of physically handicapped children, per one-hour session (Not to exceed two sessions per day.)	5.00
Assistant Librarians, per day	20.00
Attendant, M. Gertrude Godvin School, per hour or fraction thereof (Not to exceed eight hours per day.)	1.25

SCHOOL NURSES AND OTHERS

School Nurses, per day	$18.00
Testers of Vision and Hearing, per day	18.00

STUDENT ASSISTANTS AND TOOLKEEPERS

Student Assistants, Mechanical Departments, High Schools, per day	$10.00
Student Assistants, Art or Industrial Departments, High Schools, per day	10.00
Toolkeepers, High Schools, per day	10.00

PUPIL ASSISTANTS

Pupil Laboratory Assistants, Latin and Day High Schools, per hour	$1.25
Pupil Shop Assistants, Day and Trade High Schools, per hour	1.25
Pupil Readers to Former Pupils of Conservation of Eyesight Classes, Day High Schools, per hour	1.25

4. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1966, any person serving in the capacity of intern shall be paid a monthly salary of four hundred sixty dollars ($460)

—

5. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1966, any teacher or member of the supervising staff who may be designated by the Superintendent in accordance with the regulations to act in the position of a head master, assistant head master, principal of a school or district, or of a director, associate director, chief examiner, or supervising nurse, for a continuous period exceeding two weeks, shall be paid at the rate of four dollars ($4) per day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank. A teacher or member of the supervising staff who may be similarly designated to act in the position of assistant director; assistant in charge; elementary supervisor; supervisor, physically handicapped children; head of department; head instructor; coordinator; guidance counselor or division head; assistant principal; assistant principal, special classes; shop foreman; or assistant supervising nurse shall be

paid at the rate of two dollars ($2) per day for each day of service, in addition to the regular salary of his rank.

6. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1966, any master, junior master or teacher, Latin and Day High Schools, who may be designated by the Superintendent in accordance with the regulations as acting head of a department wherein there are not less than fifteen hundred pupil hours in foreign (including ancient) languages, taught by at least three teachers, whole or part time, or of any other department wherein there are not less than two thousand pupil hours, taught by at least four teachers, whole or part time, shall be paid at the rate of two dollars ($2) per day for each day of service, in addition to the regular salary of his rank.

—

7. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1966, any teacher who may be designated by the Superintendent as teacher in charge of a building where there is no permanent assistant principal, head of department or coordinator or as teacher in charge of an elementary unit in a junior high school, a high school, or in an elementary school in a district not including such unit where there are at least four classes shall be paid at the rate of two dollars ($2) per day for each day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank; or any teacher assigned in charge of a high school annex shall be paid at the rate of six dollars ($6) per day for each day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank; or any teacher designated in charge of the Boston Vocational Technical Institute shall be paid at the rate of ten dollars ($10) per day for each day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank; or any teacher assigned to the Boston Vocational Technical Institute shall be paid at the rate of six dollars ($6) per day for each day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank.

—

8. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1966, the Superintendent is hereby authorized to fix the compensation of all persons giving lectures and improvement courses for teachers other than those whose compensation is fixed in the salary schedule for teachers and members of the supervising staff, with the approval of the School Committee.

—

9. ORDERED, That the salary established by the salary orders for the Director in the Department of Physical Education, Director and Assistant Directors of the Department of Compensatory Services, Assistant Directors of Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes and MDTA Classes be in full for all services rendered in the Boston Public Schools.

—

10. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1966, the Head Master of the Boston Trade High School, Shop Superintendent Heads of Department, Guidance Counselor, Division Heads and permanent teachers appointed or assigned for full-time service as classroom teachers shall be paid at the rate of four hundred eighty dollars ($480) per year in addition to the regular salaries of their several ranks.

—

11. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1966 the Head Master of the Trade High School for Girls, Heads of Department, Teacher Coordinator, Guidance Counselor, and permanent teachers appointed or assigned for full-time service as classroom teachers shall be paid at the rate of four hundred eighty dollars ($480) per year in addition to the regular salaries of their several ranks.

—

12-A. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1966, the Principal, Assistant Principal and per-

manent teachers appointed or assigned for full-time service as classroom teachers in the Horace Mann School for the Deaf and the Director, Assistant Director, Supervisor of Handicraft, Guidance Adviser and permanent teachers appointed or assigned for full-time service as classroom teachers in the Department of Special Classes, and approved by the State Department of Education, shall be paid at the rate of four hundred eighty dollars ($480) per year in addition to the regular salary of their several ranks.

—

12-B. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1966, the Principal, Assistant Principal and permanent teachers appointed or assigned for full-time service at the M. Gertrude Godvin School shall be paid at the rate of four hundred eighty dollars ($480) per year in addition to the regular salary of their several ranks.

—

13. ORDERED, That Francis J. Harrigan and Francis Tobin, Trade Instructors, Boston Trade High School, and Albert J. Pfau, Cooperative Instructor, Hyde Park High School, formerly Shop Foreman Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, effective September 1, 1965, shall receive the same salary as shop foremen.

14. ORDERED, That an increment of four hundred eighty dollars ($480) be granted to those teachers who possess earned doctorate degrees from institutions of higher learning accredited by the School Committee of the City of Boston.

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

—

Mr. Eisenstadt: I would like to take exception in public meeting to certain clauses in four orders which we just passed in conference in the salary schedule pamphlet.

Mr. Gartland: Could we then accept it subject to reservation?

Mr. O'Connor: Yes.

Mr. Gartland: And then pass on the reservation.

Mr. Lee: I don't think "accepted subject to reservations" is going to stand up legally. I would think Mr. Eisenstadt after the putting of the main motion could amend those passages he wants amended and vote them up or down.

Mr. Gartland: I only meant to suggest not that we let that be the final vote but that everything be taken en bloc and then each of the reservations specifically moved and accepted or rejected.

On roll call the foregoing schedule of salaries for teachers, members of the supervising staff and certain others for the 1965-1966 school year was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

Chairman: I have to simply add that this is not my proposed salary schedule. Rather I had hoped that the Board would accept the salary schedule that we had presented in our preliminary estimates.

I voted yes in order that the teachers may get an increase.

ORDERED, That the salaries of the Schoolhouse Custodian, Assistant Schoolhouse Custodians, Senior and Junior Building Custodians be increased at the rate of $7.00 per week to take effect September 1, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee and Mrs. Hicks —3.

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and O'Connor—2.

—

Mr. O'Connor: I might make the reservation or comment on all these votes that we just haven't got the money to spend and according to my figures we are $150,000 under now and we haven't got the money to spend.

It is not that I wouldn't want them to have it. I wanted them to have it, as I indicated in the original schedule, but it isn't there.

ORDERED, That the salaries of the Head Supervisor of Attendance and the Supervisors of Attendance be increased at the rate of $480 per year to take effect September 1, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs: Eisenstadt, Lee and Mrs. Hicks —3.

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and O'Connor—2.

—

ORDERED, That the salaries of all permanent non-academic employes, other than the Head Supervisor of Attendance, Supervisors of Attendance, the Schoolhouse Custodian, Assistant Schoolhouse Custodians, Senior and Junior Building Custodians and School Physicians be increased at the rate of $5.00 per week to take effect September 1, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee and Mrs. Hicks —3.

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and O'Connor—2.

—

Mr. Eisenstadt: Could I ask Mr. Winter if he intends to read the orders once again in the back of the salary schedule, Order 2A, etc.?

Secretary: They are considered part of the salary schedule, and I presumed they wouldn't have to be read.

Mr. Eisenstadt: Then I refrained from taking an exception at the wrong time. I thought they were going to come up again.

The one I mean reads: ". . . except that effective September 1, 1965, any person receiving biennial ratings of 3-minus, 4-plus or 4 shall not receive a salary increase or increment under this salary schedule.

I would like to strike this clause from Orders 2A, 2B, 2D and E for reasons which I amply stated in the conference minutes.

ELECTION OF CHAIRMAN PRO TEMPORE

In the absence of the chairman, the Committee proceeded to elect a chairman pro tempore.

On roll call, Mr. O'Connor was elected Chairman pro tempore by the following vote:

For WILLIAM E. O'CONNOR — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee—3.

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

Mr. O'Connor assumed the chair.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Apr. 26, 1965, be amended as follows: Under Appointments, the salary of Walter V. Stranger, cooperative instructor, should read "$5700."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Mar. 11, 1965, be amended to show the temporary transfer of Anna L. MacMillan, to the position of Principal Clerk and Stenographer, instead of the position of Principal Clerk and Typist.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on June 7, 1965, of Bertha L. Fleming, assistant principal, John A. Andrew District.

Placed on file.

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following-named teachers, who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System:

Jefferson District — Mary M. Oswald, May 7, 1965.

Department of School Nurses—Sarah G. Reynolds, May 13, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on May 31, 1965, of Katherine O'Brien, assistant director, Department of Penmanship, who had been retired under the provisions of the Boston Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 18, 1965, reporting the resignation of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

East Boston High School —Kathryn E. Ritzen, teacher, high school, Aug. 31, 1965.

Dearborn District — Adrienne Baptiste Brown, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Aug. 31, 1965.

Donald McKay - Samuel Adams District—Deborah A. Mellen, teacher, elementary, June 30, 1965.

Elihu Greenwood District —Francis A. Turley, teacher, elementary, Aug. 31, 1965.

Hart - Gaston - Perry District — Janet G. Penny, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Aug. 31, 1965.

Hart - Gaston - Perry District — Jerome D. Barry, teacher, elementary IV-VI, June 30, 1965; Paula Manning Murphy, teacher, special class, June 30, 1965.

Julia Ward Howe District —Jane B. McAllister, teacher, primary, May 6, 1965.

Julia Ward Howe District —Susan N. Eagan, teacher, primary, June 4, 1965.

Minot District — Marlys V. Allen, teacher, kindergarten, May 25, 1965.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School — Annette Ravreby, teacher, junior high, June 30, 1965.

Paul A. Dever District—Susan E. Vider, teacher, primary, Aug. 31, 1965.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School — Irwin S. Levy, teacher, special class, June 23, 1965.

Rice-Franklin District — Marcia Liebeskind Goldman, teacher, primary, Aug. 31, 1965.

Theodore Lyman District —Judith Shapiro Krupp, teacher, primary, June 30, 1965.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf—Barbara Krause Lowery, teacher, May 10, 1965.

East Boston High School —Richard F. Clifford, cooperative instructor, Mar. 26, 1965.

Washington Irving Junior High School—James L. Connolly, teacher, junior high, May 6, 1965.

Dept. of Home Economics —Patricia B. Witte, teacher of foods, junior high, June 30, 1965.

Administrative Offices — Business Manager's Office, Helen M. Delany, clerk and typist, June 2, 1965; Susan K. Donovan, assistant, May 17, 1965.

Day School for Immigrants — Helen J. Quinn, permanent substitute teacher, June 2, 1965.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons are hereby retired on pension in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1951, as amended, the date of retirement and rate of pension to be as hereinafter specified:

Dora F. Smith, teacher, Dept. of Speech and Lip-reading Services, June 30, 1965, $2,000 per annum.

Helen E. Sullivan, Assistant Principal, Beethoven District, June 30, 1965, $2,000 per annum.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nomination by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the date stated, was presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Department of Compensatory Services—Paul A. Kennedy, director (from assistant principal, Martin District), Sept. 1, 1965.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

Subject to the approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1966, and certified that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments are offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31, 1966, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Girls' Latin School—Mary Thompson Mungovan, teacher, high school ($5940—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Hyde Park High School—David J. Salto, junior master (from teacher, junior high, William Barton Rogers Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1965.

Dept. of School Health Services — Mary P. Shine, school nurse ($6900—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Theodore Lyman District — Elizabeth Marra Kasowitz, teacher, kindergarten ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Mary E. Rosen, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5940 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the oppointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

GARDENING

Season of 1965

(To take effect May 24, 1965)

Garden Supervisor:
Walter E. Shaughnessy

Garden Assistants:
William J. Bond
Carolyn Cohen
Alice G. Moran
Robert T. Morris
Charles M. O'Brien
Ralph Rosenthal
Helen M. Toomey
Paul G. Wendler
William J. Doran

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

(To take effect June 14, 1965)

Garden Assistant:
Alfred E. Foulkes

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT TRAINING CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 18, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development Training Act of 1962, P.L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated:

Guidance Counselor:

Lowell A. Perry, May 24, 1965.

Instructors:

Maureen V. Geissler (Licensed Practical Nurse), June 4, 1965.

Alfred J. Kemp (Mech. Inspector), June 1, 1965.

John J. Stefanio (Upholstery), June 1, 1965

Samuel Draisen (Basic Ed.), June 21, 1965

William D. Glennon (Basic Ed.), June 1, 1965

Joseph M. Lovell (Basic Ed.), June 1, 1965

Joseph J. Prendergast (Basic Ed.), June 21, 1965

Thomas P. Welch (Basic Ed.), June 1, 1965

David Fuller (Basic Ed.), May 15, 1965

Ruth E. Thompson (Basic Ed.), June 1, 1965

Agnes Fennessey (Clerk Typist), May 28, 1965

James L. Eagan; John F. Meara (Basic Ed.), May 17, 1965

Toolkeepers

Michael E. LaVertue (Basic Ed.), May 4, 1965

Paul T. Fasolino (Mach. Oper. Gen.), May 10, 1965

Arthur Henderson (Mach. Oper. Gen.), May 10, 1965

Richard P. Lescovitz (Mach. Oper. Gen.), May 10, 1965

Edward F. Ventola (Baker), May 10, 1965

Leo A. Dirrane (Upholstering), May 3, 1965

Donato A. Cuzzi (Upholstering), May 20, 1965

Ronald F. Jeffrey (Mach. Oper. Gen.), May 21, 1965

John J. Muscato (Upholstering), May 20. 1965

Robert P. Driscoll (Upholstering), May 24, 1965

Anthony Occhipinti (Auto Mechanic), June 2, 1965

Anthony Vigliotta (Auto Repairman), June 10. 1965

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, and O'Connor - 4

NAYS - O

ABSENT - Mrs. Hicks - 1

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Toby Shane Bank
Richard Peter Bloom
Carolyn A. Cohen
Marianne Concannon
Theodore A. Cone
Robert Henry Dean
Patricia Rafferty DeSimone
Alane Freedman
Mary Patricia Grady
Virginia Devlin Grammer
Jane Hope Granby
Edward James Gurry
Harriet Clouter Horan
Diane Joan Kanter
Lois Beryl Katz
Edward J. Keegan, Jr.
Samuel Hayward Maxfield
Mauricio J. Mendez-Vaz
Jerome Minot
Paul Heaney Natale
Robert Edward Penta
Leo John Raftery
Carol Kaufman Raphael
Alice M. Roche Reney
Maryann Rowlson
Mary Joan Ryan
N. Tina Schweitzer
Jane Stone
Arline B. Wasser

On roll call, the list of teachers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS - Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor - 4
NAYS - O
ABSENT - Mrs. Hicks - 1

PLAY TEACHERS (Men)
High Schools
(To take effect Apr. 26, 1965)
Golf

Department of Physical Education - Edward J. Golden, Thomas E. Johnson, Richard A. Thomas, James F. Walsh.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:
YEAS - Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor - 4
NAYS - O
ABSENT - Mrs. Hicks - 1

(TOOLKEEPER)

South Boston High School -William Warren Hayhurst, (toolkeeper), May 26, 1965
On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:
YEAS - Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor - 4
Nays - O
ABSENT - Mrs. Hicks - 1

—

ECONOMIC
OPPORTUNIty
ACT OF 1964

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 18, 1965, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, the appointment as provided under the Eco- of the following-named persons as indicated for service nomic Opportunity Act of 1964 for the period June 28 through August 14, 1965:

Supervisors — Alice R. Geary, John E. Burke, Etta Leek and James C. Burkhead.

Christopher Gibson School — Co-ordinator Bernard Shulman; Reading Teachers: Dorothy Lesser, Agatha Kearney, Joan Ferrara; Mathematics Teachers: Kathleen Maloney, Patricia O'Brien, Robert Holland; Literature Teacher, Cornelius Cronin; History and Geography Teacher, James Long; Art Teacher, Susan Major; Science Teacher, John Coakley.

Julia Ward Howe School — Co-ordinator, Gladys Wood; Reading Teachers: Esther Hanney, Janice Williams, Olivia Solomons; Mathematics Teachers: Joseph Abbott, Joseph DiSario, Charles O'Brien; Literature Teacher, Joseph Howard; History and Geography Teacher, Hugh McDonagh; Art Teacher, Catherine Sullivan; Science Teacher, Mary Caputo.

Charles E. Mackey School —Co-ordinator, John Young; Reading Teachers: Jessie Nason, Clara Hicks, Mary Driscoll; Mathematics Teachers: David Conroy, Joseph Stanton, James Chisholm; Literature Teacher, Gloria DeAngelis; History and Geography Teacher, Richard DiLello, Art Teacher, Gertrude Bataitis; Science Teacher, Joseph Joyce.

William Lloyd Garrison School — Co-ordinator, Leo Howard; Reading Teachers: Edith Peebles, Kathleen Collins, Ralph Galeota; Mathematics Teachers: Edward Topalian, Susan Smith, Francis White; Literature Teacher, Alfred Cronin; History and Geography Teacher, Peter Panciocco; Art Teacher, Dorothy Burrows; Science Teacher, Gerald McGrath.

School Nurses—Catherine Donovan; Mary Cronin.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee at the meeting of May 17, 1965, granting leave of absence without loss of pay for six days, is hereby rescinded:

Martin District—Rhode S. Epstein, teacher, junior high

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor—4

NAYS — 0
ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

A communication was received from the superintendent, under date of June 18 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following - named teachers for the term specified:

Hart - Gaston - Perry District—Harriet S. Tratton, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Eda K. Leibowitz, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966

William E. Endicott District—Jean A. Umscheid, teacher, primary, June 1, 1965 to May 31, 1966.

William Lloyd Garrison District—Helayne R. Dratch teacher, elementary, May 12, 1965 to May 11, 1966.

Department of Speech and Lipreading Services — Lois J. Simmons, teacher, May 13, 1965 to May 12, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 18, 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teachers for the terms specified:

Dorchester High School—Richard A. DiMase, junior master, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

Bennett District — Claire C. Campbell, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Annette M. Stavros, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug 31, 1966.

Elihu Greenwood District —Mary M. Dunn, teacher. elementary, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

Harvard District—Virginia V. Kaylor, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 18, 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to Katharine Keough, Guidance Counselor, Hyde Park High School, for four days, June 8 to 11, 1965, inclusive, in order that she may attend as a delegate, the National Convention of Reserve Officers Convention at Detroit, Michigan.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under the date of June 18, 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to Charles W. Kaufman, head of department, English High School, for four days, June 21 to 24, 1965, inclusive, in order that he may participate in the "Research Participation Program for High School Teachers" at the University of California at Berkeley, California, sponsored by National Science Foundation.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence

was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, and O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 18, 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to Elizabeth H. Gilligan, Director, Department of Fine Arts, for three days, June 23, 24, 25, 1965, in order that she may participate in the Eastern Area Screening Committee, for the International School Art Program in Alexandria, Virginia.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

A communication was received from the superintendent, under date of June 18, 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to John R. Arcadipane, Trade Instructor and Rocco J. Sammartano, Trade Instructor, for four days, June 14, 15, 16 and 18, 1965, inclusive, to participate in the Eastern Seaboard Apprenticeship Conference at Atlantic City, New Jersey.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—1

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 18, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect Sept. 1, 1965:

Geraldine A. Burns, teacher, elementary IV - VI Dwight District, to the same position in the John Fitzgerald Kennedy District.

William S. Ciampa, teacher, special class, Dearborn District, to the same position in the Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School.

Annette Dellatto Clark, teacher, kindergarten, Harvard District, to the same position in the Emerson District.

Eleanor B. Colleton, teacher, elementary, Roger Wolcott District, to the same position in the Mather District.

Dorothy M. DeCourcey, teacher, elementary, Christopher Gibson District, to the same position in the Robert Treat Paine District.

Hildegarde Fickeisen Dreist, teacher, kindergarten, Emily A. Fifield District, to the same position in the Longfellow District.

Florence E. Foley, teacher, special class, Thomas Gardner District, to the same position in the Washington Allston District

Nicholas J. Giacobbe, teacher, special class, Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School, to the same position in the Thomas Gardner District

Rosalie Ferullo Guglielmi, teacher, kindergarten, Emerson District, to the same position in the Mary Hemenway District.

Evelyn L. Houghton, assistant principal, Christopher Gibson District, to the same position in the Longfellow District.

Eleanor M. Noonan, teacher, special class, Robert Treat Paine District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

Maureen O'Connell, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Dearborn District, to the same position in the Longfellow District.

Marguerite Tobin O'Connor, teacher, high school, Girls' Latin School to the same position in the Dorchester High School.

Rhoda S. Poust, teacher, permanent substitute, Martin District, to the same position in the Beetnoven District.

Galindia E. Scena, senior assistant, South Boston High School, to the same position in the Trade High School for Girls.

Selma E. Tracey, teacher, elementary, Hugh O'Brien District, to the same position in the Beethoven District.

Katherine M. Vena, teacher, kindergarten, Agassiz District, to the same position in the Bennett District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 18, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee he has assigned the following-named teachers, as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on Sept. 1, 1965, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1966, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee.

Beethoven District—Rhoda S. Poust, teacher, permanent substitute, to Department of Special Classes.

Higginson District—Arlene P. Belkin, teacher elementary to teacher primary.

Hyde-Everett District — Mary Holderreid Conlin, teacher, elementary IV-VI, to Dudley District; Sherrie R. Teplitz, teacher, elementary IV-VI, to Dudley District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 18, 1965, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee he has assigned the following-named teacher, as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect June 14, 1965 and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Dudley District—David H. Reardon, assistant principal, to the Frank V. Thompson District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 18, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committe he has assigned the following-named temporary teachers for instruction of physically handicapped children, to take effect on the dates indicated: Anne M. Keane, May 14; and Mary C. Duffy, June 1, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 18, 1965, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect Sept. 1, 1965, and to continue for the school year ending Aug 31, 1966, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Richard C. Murphy, teacher, junior high, to English High School.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Leona J. DeNatale, teacher, junior high, to Girls' Latin School.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Joan Thom, teacher, junior high, to Hyde Park High School.

William Howard Taft Junior High School—Paul G. Salterio, teacher, junior high, to Brighton High School.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Julia F. Daley, teacher, to the Lewis Junior High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 18, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee he has assigned the following-named Project Coordinators, Neighborhood Youth Corps In-School Program, to take effect June 28, 1965:

Henry Mulloy, Boston Technical High School.

Roger Beattie, Girls' High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks —1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 18, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named Work-Training Counselor, Neighborhood Youth Corps, Summer In-School Program, to take effect June 28, 1965:

Joseph Casey, Brighton High School.

Mary Maloney, East Boston High School.

Francis X. Renehan, Dorchester High School.

Caesar Tarallo, Roslindale High School.

Robert Morris, South Boston High School.

John Gray, Lewis Junior High School.

Victor Campbell, Boston Technical High School.

Edward Foley, Boston Trade High School.

Richard Viscarello, Boston Trade High School.

Gustave Anglin, James P. Timilty Junior High School.

Vincent Fratassio, Hyde Park High School.

George Ryan, Boston Trade High School.

Robert Carroll, English High School.

Warren Moran, Roslindale High School.

Kenneth G. Caldwell, South Boston High School.

William Nanes, Charlestown High School.

Carmen Scarpa, East Boston High School.

Brenda Crowley, Hyde Park High School.

Gail B. Washington, Jamaica Plain High School.

Joseph J Collins, Hyde Park High School.

Thomas P. McLaughlin, Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School.

Eugene R Ellis, Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School.

John W. Mulloy, Grover Cleveland Junior High School.

John F Fleming, Washington Irving Junior High School.

Louis P. Perullo, Mary E. Curley Junior High School.

John W. Gorman, Jr., John G. Whittier School.

Joan R. Hines, William E Endicott School.

Julius Vennochie, East Boston High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 18, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee he

has made the following assignments of teachers for supervision of agricultural projects during the summer season of 1965:

Dennis M. Crowley.
Edward J. Donaghy.
Walter V. Stranger.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 18, 1965, reporting that he has made the following designation of teachers, to serve in the position indicated, until such time as it shall be filled otherwise in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1965:

M. Gertrude Godvin School —Leo E. Raftery, assistant principal, as acting principal, Dec. 14, 1964.

Robert Treat Paine District — Anna P. Murphy, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Catherine L. Cusick, absent on leave), Apr. 8, 1965.

Norcross District—Margaret V. Dunn, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Gertrude L. Cusack, absent on leave), Feb. 11, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED That the order passed by the School Committee at the meeting of March 22, 1965, authorizing William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Public Schools, to attend the American Association of School Administrators Convention in New York City, April 22 to 24, 1965, be rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Frances R. Sullivan, Director, Department of Kindergartens, is hereby authorized to attend the NEA Association Conference on Pre-School Education, held in New York City, Apr. 1, 1965, at a cost to the city not to exceed fifty-five dollars.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED. That William J. Cunningham, Associate Superintendent, and William B. Bergen, Head of Department, Boston Latin School, are hereby authorized to attend the First National Conference on the Role of Paperbacks in Education to be held in New York City, October 6-9, 1965, at a cost to the City not to exceed $316.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 18, 1965, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Schools, William J. Cunningham, William G. Tobin, and John M. Canty Assistant Superintendents, Leo J. Burke Business Manager, Anthony L. Galeota, Chief Structural Engineer Louise Day Hicks, Arthur J Gartland and William E. O'Connor, members, Boston School Committee, on their attendance at the Spring Conference, Great Cities Program for School Improvement, held in New York City, Apr. 30 to May 2, 1965, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June

18, 1965, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Marion A. Cotter, President, Boston Elementary Principals' Association, on her attendance at the Prinripals' Association Conference, held in Miami, Florida, Apr. 24 to 28, 1965, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 18, 1965, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Leo J. Burke, Business Manager, William J. German, Deputy Business Manager, Edward J. Winter, Secretary and Edwin G. McCaffrey, Chief Schoolhouse Custodian, on their attendance at the Sixth Annual Institute, Massachusetts Association of School Business Officials, held in Auburn, Masachusetts, May 3 to 5, 1965 inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 18, 1965, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Elizabeth H. Gilligan Director, Department of Fine Arts, on her attendance at the 1965 National Art Education Conference, held in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Apr. 5 to 9, 1965, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXT BOOKS

The following was offered:

ORDERED That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks in the Boston Vocational Technical Institute:

Barnes, Ralph M. Motion and Time Study. John Wiley & Sons. c1963. Grade XIII. net $8.95
f. o. b. N. Y.C.

Kerzek and Gibson. The Macmillan Handbook of English. The Macmillan Company. c1960 Grade XIII. net $3.75
f. o. b Riverside, N. J.

Koepke. Plant Production control John Wiley & Sons. c1961. Grade XIII. net $8.95
f. o. b. N. Y. C.

Mallick and Gaudreau. Plant Layout Planning and Practice. John Wiley & Sons. c1951. Grade XIII. net $8.50
f. o. b. N. Y. C.

Warfol, Harry Redcay. The American Mind. — Volume 1 and Volume 2. American Book Company. c1963. Grade XIII. net $7 75
f. o. b. Shipping Point

Winston. Machine Design. American Technical Society. c1939. Grade XIII. net $3.56
f. o. b. Chicago, Illinois

Carr, Bernstein and Morrison. American Democracy In Theory and Practice. Holt. Rhinehart and Winston. c1961. Grade XIII. net $5.60
f. o. b. Clifton, N. J.

Laid over.

—

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Feb. 28, 1965, submitting a statement showing the expenditures for general school purposes and special items for the first two drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first two drafts of the fiscal year 1964 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Mar. 31, 1965, submitting a statement showing the expeditures for maintenance of the public schools for 1964, the expenditures for the current month, the expenditures for the first three drafts of the

current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first three drafts of the fiscal year 1964 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

—

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Apr. 30, 1965, submitting a statement showing the expeditures for the maintenance of the public schools for 1964, the expenditures for the current month, the expenditures for the first four drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first four drafts of the fiscal year 1964 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

—

PROMOTIONS, TRANSFERS, EXTENSION OF SICK LEAVE — ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Charles E. Cherry, Jr., Clerk and Messenger be promoted to the position of Senior Account Clerk in the Office of the Business Manager to take effect April 22, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Mary L. Cuddy, Junior Clerk and Typist, be transferred from the Department of Corporation and Taxation to Clerk and Typist in the Office of the Business Manager to take effect April 14, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Claire M. Murphy, Clerk and Stenographer, be transfered from the Public Works Department to the Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement to take effect April 28, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Rita C. Richardson, Senior Clerk and Typist, be transferred from the Hospital Department to the Office of Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes to take effect April 28, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Clare Murphy, clerk and stenoggrapher, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, be temporarily transferred to the position of senior clerk and stenographer, to take effect June 23, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named employees be granted leave of absence without pay for the periods indicated:

Elizabeth A. Moses, principal clerk and stenographer, Office of the Secretary, for three months from June 1, 1965.

Ethel M. McGeough, clerk and typist, Department of Pupil Adjustment Counselling, from July 19 to September 7, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Catherine G. Smith, senior account clerk, Office of the Business Manager be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from Apr. 14, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

PROGRAM HEAD START

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following rates of compensation be established for service in the "Head Start" Program from June 28 through Aug. 20, 1965:

Cafeteria Manager — $80 per week.

Assistant Cafeteria Manager—$60 per week.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY ACT OF 1964

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following salary rates be established for service in the Remediation and Enrichment Laboratory Classes under the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964 for the summer of 1965:

Co-ordinator, per hour	$ 8.00
Supervisor, per hour	6.50
Assistant, per session (3 hours)	15.00
Clerical Assistant, per session (3 hours)	9.00
School Nurses, per session (3 hours)	9.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

PUPIL ACCIDENT INSURANCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Consolidated Mutual Insurance Co., through the Midlands Insurance Agency, Inc., be authorized to underwrite the Pupil Accident Insurance in the Boston Public Schools for the year beginning September 1, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, and O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

PILOT SCHOOL UNIVERSITY PROGRAM

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the grant of $18,400 from the Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Inc., to be expended during the 1965-66 school year to support the "Pilot School-University Program for the Pre - Service Training of Teachers Who Have Indicated a Desire to Work With Youths in Boston Public Elementary and Secondary Schools Which Are Located in the Disadvantaged Areas of Boston" be accepted with gratitude upon the terms and conditions set forth in a letter dated June 4, 1964; and be it further

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Public Schools, be designated as the representative of the Committee to approve expenditures from said gift in accordance with its terms and conditions.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

RESCINDING ORDER TO CONSTRUCT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL IN ENDICOTT DISTRICT

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the order passed at the conference of January 25, 1965, allocating out of the 1962 bond issue the sum of $200,000 for constructing an elementary school in the William E. Endicott District be rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

LAND TO BE TAKEN FOR SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the William E. Endicott or John Marshall Districts be, and the same hereby are, designated as the school districts within which land should be taken to construct an elementary school and that the Secretary of the School Committee be directed to so notify the Superintendent of Construction.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Christopher Gibson or John Marshall Districts be, and the same hereby are, designated as the school districts within which land should be taken to construct an elementary school and that the Secretary of the School Committee be directed to so notify the Superintendent of Construction.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

TRANSFER OF SCHOOL PROPERTY

The following preamble and order was offered:

WHEREAS, A portion of the lot on which the David A. Ellis School is located, said portion containing approximately 40,365 square feet, is no longer needed for school purposes, it is hereby

ORDERED, That the City Council be requested to transfer the care, custody, control and management of approximately 40,365 square feet of the David A. Ellis School lot to the care, custody, control and management of the Parks and Recreation Commission

On roll call, the preamble was adopted and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

RENTAL OF NOTRE DAME ACADEMY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Superintendent of the Department of School Buildings be authorized to enter into an agreement with the Development Administrator of the Boston Redevelopment Authority for the occupancy of the buildings owned by the Authority known as Notre Dame Academy in the Washington Park renewal project under such conditions as may be mutually agreed upon.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

LECTURERS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in accordance with Order 8 of the Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, Members of the

Supervising Staff and Certain Others for the 1964-1965 School Year, approval be given for the payment of compensation to the following-named persons at the rates indicated for the delivery of in-service lectures on the dates stated:

Dr. A. Harry Passow—
$100.00—October 13, 1964
Dr. Adelaide C. Hill—
$100.00
—November 10, 1964
Dr. Robert E. Anderson—
$100.00—January 12, 1965
Rev.—John R. McCall, S.J.—
$100.00—January 26, 1965
Dr. Alan K. Campbell—
$100.00—February 2, 1965
Dr. James E. Mendenhall—
$100.00—February 9, 1965
Dr. Roald F. Campbell—
$100.00—March 2, 1965
Dr. John W. M. Whiting—
$100.00—March 9, 1965
Dr. Theodore Sizer—
$100.00—March 23, 1965
Dr. John Henry Fischer—
$200.00—May 28, 1965

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

TUITION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the rates of tuition for non-resident pupils in the Boston Public Schools, exclusive of State-aided schools and classes and exclusive also of children residing on Federal areas within the territorial limits of the City of Boston, are hereby established as follows for the school year 1965-66:

Latin and Day High Schools, per year	$530.00
Junior High Schools, per year	500.00
Elementary Schools, per year	390.00
Kindergartens, per year	195.00
Boston Business School, per year	460.00
Summer Review High Schools, per term	30.00
Summer Review Junior High Schools, per term	30.00
Evening High Schools, per term	50.00
Evening Elementary Schools, per term	40.00
Speech and Lipreading Services, per hour of instruction	.50
Day School for Immigrants, per hour of instruction	.35
Conservation of Eyesight Classes, per hour of instruction	1.00
Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children, per hour of instruction	3.60

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

CERTIFICATING OFFICE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following temporary school nurse be assigned to duty in the Certificating Office during the period June 24, 1965 through Sept. 8, 1965:

Ruth Mullen, R. N.
Frances Beatty, R. N. (alternate)

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named school nurses be assigned to duty in the Dorchester Summer Review High School, Fenway Summer Review High School, Dorchester Summer Review Junior High School and the Jamaica Plain Summer Review Junior High School, for the period June 28 to Aug. 13, 1965 inclusive, compensation to be at the rate of twelve dollars ($12) per day for high schools (4 hours) and nine dollars ($9) per day for junior high schools (3 hours).

Elizabeth J. May, R. N.
Edith M. Donoghue, R. N.
Marguerite Carney, R. N.
Hilda O. Miller, R. N.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

RESIGNATION OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of June

18, 1965, reporting the resignation of Derrill M. DeMarino, junior building custodian, Maurice J. Tobin School, to take effect May 21, 1965.

Accepted.

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The five orders laid over at the meeting of May 17, 1965, making changes in and additions to the List of Authorized Text Books, were taken up.

On roll call, the five orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and O'Connor—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

June 25, 1965

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston at 1:45 p. m., and adjourned at 1:47 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.

—

WAIVING NOTICE OF SPECIAL MEETING

The undersigned members of the Boston School Committee hereby waive notice of a special meeting to be held on June 25, 1965 as required by Sec 14, Par. 1 of the Rules of the School Committee and considers the subject matter of the meeting to be an emergency nature as described under Sec. 23A, Chap. 437 of the Acts of 1960.

(SIGNED)
Louise Day Hicks, Chairman
William E. O'Connor
Thomas S. Eisenstadt
Joseph Lee
Arthur J. Gartland

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nomination by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the date stated was presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Department of School Health Services—Helena O. McCabe, assistant supervising nurse (from school nurse), May 18, 1965

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned

Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

July 19, 1965

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston, was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 7:30 p. m. and adjourned at 12:35 a. m., July 20, 1965.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.

—

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building at 8:45 p. m., and recessed at 9:15 p. m.

—

APPROPRIATIONS FOR GENERAL SCHOOL PURPOSES AND ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS

The following communications were presented:

ORDERED: That the sum of money specified herein be, and hereby is, appropriated for General School Purposes in addition to appropriations previously voted by the School Committee, said sum to be raised by Taxation on the estates in the City of Boston: and that all orders heretofore or hereafter passed by the City Council relating to appropriations, taxes, and the interest thereon, apply to the appropriations and taxes herein provided for

$4,196,136.36

In City Council June 7, 1965. Passed—yeas nine.

Approved by the Mayor June 10, 1965.

Attest:

(Signed) J. M. Dunlea
City Clerk

The foregoing order was originated by the Mayor and was submitted to the City Council on April 12, 1965.

Attest:

(Signed) J. M. Dunlea
City Clerk

Placed on file.

CITY OF BOSTON
In City Council

ORDERED, That the sum of money specified herein be, and hereby is appropriated for General School Purposes in addition to appropriations previously voted by the School Committee; said sum to be raised by taxation on the estates in the City of Boston; and that all orders heretofore or hereafter passed by the City Council relating to appropriations, taxes, and the interest thereon, apply to the appropriations and taxes herein provided for.

$200,000.

In City Council June 28, 1965. Passed—yeas nine.

Approved by the Mayor June 30, 1965.

Attest:

(Signed) J. M. Dunlea

The foregoing order was originated by the Mayor and was submitted to the City Council on June 7, 1965.

Attest:

(Signed) J. M. Dunlea
City Clerk

Placed on file.

CITY OF BOSTON
In City Council

ORDERED, That the respective sum of money specified be, and hereby is, appropriated for Alterations and Repairs of School buildings in addition to appropriations previously voted by the School Committee; said sum to be raised by taxation on the estates in the City of Boston; and that all orders heretofore or hereafter passed by the City Council relating to appropriations, taxes, and the interest thereon, apply to the appropriations and taxes herein provided for, One Million Dollars.

Alterations and Repairs of School Buildings $1,000,000.

In City Council June 28 1965. Passed—yeas nine.

Approved by the Mayor June 30, 1965.

Attest:

(Signed) J. M. Dunlea
City Clerk

The foregoing order was originated by the Mayor and was submitted to the City Council on June 7, 1965.

Attest:

(Signed) J. M. Dunlea
City Clerk

Placed on file

City of Boston
Department of School
Buildings

The following communication was presented:

June 29, 1965.

Mr. Edward J. Winter,
Secretary
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street,
Boston, Mass. 02108

Dear Mr. Winter:

Under date of June 21, 1965, you forwarded an order passed by the School Committee at the meeting of June 18, 1965, rescinding action previously taken on allocating $200,000 for an elementary school in the William E. Endicott District.

The proposed order follows:

ORDERED, That the order passed at the conference of January 25, 1965, allocating out of the 1962 bond issue the sum of $200,000 for constructing an elementary school in the William E. Endicott District be rescinded.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on this order.

This action by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings is taken under the provisions of Section 7, of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of
School Buildings:
(Signed) J. F. Feeney
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the order passed at the conference of January 25, 1965, allocating out of the 1962 bond issue the sum of $200,000 for constructing an elementary school in the William E. Endicott District be rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

CITY OF BOSTON—DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

The following communication was presented:

June 29, 1965.

Mr. Edward J. Winter,
Secretary
Boston School Committee,
15 Beacon Street,
Boston, Mass. 02108

Dear Mr. Winter:

Under date of June 21, 1965, you forwarded the following draft of a proposed order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings for a report:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $400,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for plans for and the completion and furnishing of a sufficient number of classrooms in the Charles H. Taylor School, Mattapan, to accommodate approximately 390 pupils.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on this proposed order.

This action by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings is taken under the provisions of Section 7, of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of
School Buildings:
(Signed) J. F. Feeney
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the

City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $400,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for plans for and the completion and furnishing of a sufficient number of classrooms in the Charles H. Taylor School, Mattapan, to accommodate approximately 390 pupils.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs, Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

CITY OF BOSTON—DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

The following communication was presented:

June 29, 1965.

Mr. Edward J. Winter,
Secretary
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street,
Boston, Mass. 02108

Dear Mr. Winter:

Under date of June 21, 1965, you forwarded the following draft of a proposed order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings for a report:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $200,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land, demolition, plans, constructing and furnishing an elementary school in the Christopher Gibson or John Marshall District to contain sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 960 pupils, an assembly hall and a playroom with lunchroom facilities.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on this proposed order.

This action by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings is taken under the provisions of Section 7, of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours, Board of Commissioners of School Buildings: (Signed) J. F. Feeney, Chairman.

Placed on file.

—

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $200,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land, demolition, plans, constructing and furnishing an elementary school in the Christopher Gibson or John Marshall District to contain sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 960 pupils, an assembly hall and a playroom with lunchroom facilities.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

Yeas — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

CITY OF BOSTON —DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

The following communication was presented:

June 29, 1965

Mr. Edward J. Winter, Sec.
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street, Boston,
Mass. 02108

Dear Mr. Winter:

Under date of June 21, 1965, you forwarded the following draft of a proposed order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings for a report:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on Oct. 21, 1963, and again on Nov. 18, 1963, and approved by the Mayor on Nov. 21, 1963 to be expended for the purpose of

acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses or additions thereto in the City of Boston which are now, or hereafter may become, approved school projects within the meaning of St. 1948, ch. 645, as amended, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses or additions the sum of $1,800,000 be and the same hereby is allocated for constructing and furnishing sufficient classrooms and shops in the Humboldt Avenue School to accommodate approximately 740 pupils and containing an assembly hall and a playroom with lunchroom facilities, said sum, when added to the sum of $137,000 which, at a meeting of May 20, 1963, was allocated from the 1962 bond issue for land and plans for this school, makes a total of $1,937,000 allocated for the purposes set forth above.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on this proposed order.

This action by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings is taken under the provisions of Section 7, of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners
of School Buildings:
J. F. Feeny
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on Oct. 21, 1963, and again on Nov. 18, 1963, and approved by the Mayor on Nov. 21, 1963, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses or additions thereto in the City of Boston which are now, or hereafter may become, approved school projects within the meaning of St. 1948, ch. 645, as amended, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses or additions the sum of $1,800,000 be and the same hereby is allocated for constructing and furnishing sufficient classrooms and shops in the Humboldt Avenue School to accommodate approximately 740 pupils and containing an assembly hall and a playroom with lunchroom facilities, said sum, when added to the sum of $137,000 which, at a meeting of May 20, 1963, was allocated from the 1962 bond issue for land and plans for this school, makes a total of $1,937,000 allocated for the purposes set forth above.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4
NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

CITY OF BOSTON
DEPARTMENT OF
SCHOOL BUILDINGS

480 Boylston Street,
Boston, Mass. 02116

June 29, 1965

The following communication was presented:

Mr. Edward J. Winter, Sec.
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street,
Boston, Mass. 02108
Dear Mr. Winter:

Under date of June 21, 1965, you forwarded the following draft of a proposed order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings for a report:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $200,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land and plans for the construction of an elementary school in the William E. Endicott District or John Marshall District, to contain an assembly hall,

an all-purpose room and sufficient classrooms to accommodate 900 pupils more or less.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on this proposed order.

This action by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings is taken under the provisions of Section 7, of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:
(Signed) J. F. Feeney
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $200,000 be and the same hereby is, allocated for land and plans for the construction of an elementary school in the William E. Endicott District or John Marshall District, to contain an assembly hall, an all-purpose room and sufficient classrooms to accommodate 900 pupils more or less.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

CITY OF BOSTON—DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

The following communication was presented:

June 29, 1965.

Mr. Edward J. Winter,
Secretary
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street,
Boston, Mass. 02108

Dear Mr. Winter:

Under date of June 21, 1965, you forwarded the following draft of a proposed order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings for a report:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $140,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for plans for and the completion and furnishing of a sufficient number of classrooms in the Charles Sumner School, Roslindale to accommodate approximately 210 pupils.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on this proposed order.

This action by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings is taken under the provisions of Section 7, of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:
J. F. Feeny, Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $140,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for plans for and the completion and furnishing of a sufficient number of classrooms

in the Charles Sumner School, Roslindale to accommodate approximately 210 pupils.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

CITY OF BOSTON—
DEPARTMENT OF
SCHOOL BUILDINGS

The following communication was presented:

June 29, 1965

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street, Boston
Mass. 02108

Dear Mr. Winter:

Under date of May 19, 1965 you forwarded the following draft of a proposed order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings for a report:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962 and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishin such schoolhouses, the sum of $100,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for plans, constructing and furnishing an addition to the James A. Garfield School, Brighton, to contain an all-purpose room and sufficient classrooms to accommodate 280 pupils, said sum, when added to the sum of $650,000 which, at the meeting held on May 4, 1964 was allocated from the 1963 bond issue for the purposes, makes a total sum of $750,000 allocated for the purpose set forth above.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on this proposed order.

This action by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings is taken under the provisions of Section 7, of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of
School Buildings:
J. F. Feeney
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $100,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for plans, constructing and furnishing an addition to the James A. Garfield School, Brighton, to contain an all-purpose room and sufficient classrooms to accommodate 280 pupils, said sum, when added to the sum of $650,000 which, at the meeting held on May 4, 1964 was allocated from the 1963 bond issue for the purposes, makes a total sum of $750,000 allocated for the purpose set forth above.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

CITY OF BOSTON—
DEPARTMENT OF
SCHOOL BUILDINGS

The following communication was presented:

June 29, 1965

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street, Boston
Mass. 02108

Dear Mr. Winter:

Under date of June 21, 1965, you forwarded the following draft of a proposed order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings for a report:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City

of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $150,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for plans and construction of an addition to the Hyde Park High School, installation of equipment therein, and alterations within the existing machine shop.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on this proposed order.

This action by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings is taken under the provisions of Section 7, of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:

J. F. Feeney
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $150,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for plans and construction of an addition to the Hyde Park High School, installation of equipment therein, and alterations within the existing machine shop.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAY—0.

CITY OF BOSTON—
DEPARTMENT OF
SCHOOL BUILDINGS

The following communication was presented:

June 29, 1965

Mr. Edward J. Winter, Sec.
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street, Boston
Mass. 02108

Dear Mr. Winter:

Under date of March 23, 1965 you forwarded the following draft of a proposed order to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings for a report:

ORDERED, That the sum of $200,000 from the proceeds resulting from the sale of city property, schools, special fund, be appropriated for the acquisition of approximately 135,000 square feet of land and the preparation of plans for construction of a building to house the School Committee Supply Room, Department of School Buildings warehouse, Department of Audio-Visual Instruction, Science Supply depot, Data Processing Center and such other occupancies as may be required.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on this proposed order.

This action by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings is taken under the provisions of Section 7, of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:

Joseph F. Feeney
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the sum of $200,000 from the proceeds resulting from the sale of city property, schools, special fund, be appropriated for the acquisition of approximately 135,000 square feet of land and the preparation of plans for construction of a building to house the School Committee Supply Room, Department of School Buildings warehouse, Department of Audio-Visual

Instruction, Science Supply depot, Data Processing Center and such other occupancies as may be required.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of the meetings of Jan. 4, 18, 25, Mar. 3, 11, 22 and 30, Apr. 3, 12 and 26, 1965, was omitted the Committee approving them as printed.

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of April 12, 1965, be amended as follows:

Under List of Authorized Text Books, strike out the title "Roads To Follow, Book 3, Part 2" and insert "More Roads To Follow, Book 3, Part 2."

Also the minutes of the meeting of May 17, 1965:

Under List of Authorized Text Books, "The New Guess Who, Grade I, c1965, be amended to include Multi-Ethnic Edition."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 19, 1965, reporting the resignation of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Boston Latin School—Benjamin Liberfarb, master; William H. Friary, Jr., junior master, Aug. 31, 1965.

East Boston High School—John D. Trainor, junior master, Aug. 31, 1965.

Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District—Rita M. Giso, teacher, junior high, June 30, 1965.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Nicholas Drevos, teacher, junior high, Aug. 31, 1965.

Dwight District—Marie J. Biblos, teacher, elementary; Elisabeth A. Coderre, teacher, primary; Joan Brenner Toder, teacher, primary, Aug. 31, 1965.

Elihu Greenwood District—Elizabeth A. Conn, teacher, primary, Aug. 31, 1965.

Francis Parkman District—Eleanor B. LeBovidge, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Aug. 31, 1965.

Julia Ward Howe District—Anne Crathorne Coughlin, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Aug. 31, 1965.

Martin District—Ann M. Gavin, teacher, elementary, Aug. 31, 1965.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Thomas V. Costello, teacher, special class, Aug. 31, 1965.

Norcross District—Diana Barbero, teacher, elementary, Aug. 31, 1965.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—Alice Driscoll Merz, guidance adviser, Aug. 31, 1965.

William E. Russell District — Janet Dechayne Walsh, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Aug. 31, 1965.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School—Barbara N. Radford, guidance adviser, Aug. 31, 1965.

Department of Music Education—Paul L. Paradise, instructor of band and orchestral instruments, Aug. 31, 1965.

Accepted.

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 19, 1965, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Girls' Latin School—Thomas F. Gately, head master; Myra E. Bowers, Marion I. Lithgow, Nora M. Walsh, teachers, high school; Mary C. O'Connor, head of department, June 30, 1965.

Boston Technical High School—Philip J. Spang, head of department, June 30, 1965.

Brighton High School—Alice V. Donahue, Anna F. Glennon, and Margery F. Marshall, teachers, high school, June 30, 1965.

Girls' High School—Catherine F. Casey and Catherine E. Creedan, teachers, high school, June 30, 1965.

Hyde Park High School—Agnes M. Gallivan, head of department; Maurice G. Murphy, master, June 30, 1965.

Jamaica Plain High School—Catherine E. Crosby, industrial instructor, June 30, 1965.

Roslindale High School—Mary F. Sullivan, teacher, high school, June 30, 1965.

Trade High School for Girls—Josephine G. Davern, teacher, high school XXXI, June 30, 1965.

Bennett District—Mildred M. Sughrue, teacher, kindergarten, June 30, 1965.

Charles Sumner District—Ellen J. McGowan, teacher, elementary, June 30, 1965.

Donald McKay—Samuel Adams District — Frances W. Kelley, teacher, elementary, June 30, 1965.

Emerson Disrict — Catherine F. Murphy, teacher, elementary, June 30, 1965.

Emily A. Fifield District—Grace M. May, assistant principal, June 30, 1965.

Hyde-Everett District—Catherine R. Day, teacher, elementary, June 30, 1965; Helen M. Moriarty, teacher, elementary.

James A. Garfield District — Mary E. D. Devereaux, assistant principal, June 30, 1965.

Jefferson District—Eleanor F. Ewing, teacher, elementary, June 30, 1965.

John Fitzgerald Kennedy District—Sarah M. Logue, principal, June 30, 1965.

John Winthrop District—Annabelle M. Lonergan, teacher, kindergarten; Antoinette Runci, teacher, elementary, June 30, 1965.

Longfellow District—Ida M. Fields, Anna E. Minihan, teachers, kindergarten, June 30 ,1965.

Minot District—Bessie I. Breslasky, teacher, elementary, June 30, 1965.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — C. Irene Hagerty, teacher, special class, June 30, 1965.

Phillips Brooks District—Blanche Feldman, teacher, elementary, June 30, 1965.

Prince District — Marion E. Duggan, Ruth D. Pokroisky, teachers, elementary, June 30, 1965.

Rice-Franklin District — Mary E. Freeman, teacher, kindergarten, June 30, 1965.

Roger Wolcott District—Ellen P. Colleran, Catherine M. McCarthy, teachers, kindergarten; Margaret M. Cronin, assistant principal, June 30, 1965.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Aida E. Troiano, teacher, junior high, Marion I. Whalen, assistant principal, June 30, 1965.

Warren District — Helen V. Gill Margaret C. Harrington, teachers, elementary; Eleanor Magoun, teacher, special class, June 30, 1965.

William E. Endicott District—Katherine I. Corrigan, teacher, kindergarten, Alice G. Curran, assistant principal, June 30, 1965.

William E. Russell District — Mary J. Cowan, teacher, kindergarten, and Gertrude J. Rhilinger, teacher, junior high, June 30, 1965.

Conservation of Eyesight Classes — Ida Feldman, teacher, June 30, 1965.

Day School for Immigrants — Helen J. Quinn, permanent substitute teacher, June 30, 1965; Vesta H. Sullivan, permanent substitute teacher, June 30, 1965.

Department of Home Economics—Helen Nutt, teacher of foods, junior high; Grace E. Jones, Dorothy E. Reilly, teachers of clothing, junior high, June 30, 1965.

Department of Kindergartens—Frances R. Sullivan, director, June 30, 1965.

Department of School Health Services — Madeline A Mahoney, school nurse, May 17, 1965.

Placed on file.

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS

The following nominations and transfers by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations to take effect on the date indicated, were presented:

(TRANSFER OF PRINCIPAL)

Frank V. Thompson School—Catherine M. Maney, principal (from ABCD assignment, Theodore Lyman District), Sept. 1, 1965.

On roll call, the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0

—

(BY PROMOTION)

Dorchester High School—Edward C. Lambert, guidance counselor (from junior master, Dept. of Physical Education), Sept. 1, 1965.

Girls' High School—Helen F. Burns, guidance counselor (from teacher, high school, Dorchester High School), Sept. 1, 1965.

Hyde Park High School—Joseph F. Callahan, assistant head master (from head of department, South Boston High School), Sept. 1, 1965.

Roslindale High School—Mark F. Russo, assistant head master (from assistant director, Dept. of Audio-Visual Instruction), Sept. 1, 1965.

South Boston High School—Mildred M. Fitzergerald, head of department (from teacher, high school, Brighton High School), Sept. 1, 1965.

Marie T. Hayes, head of department (from teacher, high school, Hyde Park High School), Sept. 1, 1965.

Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District — John J. Healy, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary, Harvard District, Sept. 1, 1965.

South Boston High School—Antonio Gizzi, head of department (from junior master, English High School), Sept. 1, 1965.

Frank V. Thompson District—John J. Passanisi, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary, Edmund P. Tileston District), Sept. 1, 1965.

Jefferson District—Teresa Sprague, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary, Thomas Gardner District), Sept. 1, 1965.

John A. Andrew District—John A. Bosworth, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary), Sept. 1, 1965.

John F. Kennedy District—Dorothy K. Morrill, principal (from assistant principal, Longfellow District), Sept. 1, 1965.

Martin District—Marjorie Walsh, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary), Sept. 1, 1965.

Robert Treat Paine District—James A. Cronin, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high, Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1965.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School—James J. Harkins, assistant principal (from junior master, Boston Latin School), Sept. 1, 1965.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

(CHANGE IN RANK)

Roslindale High School—Mary A. Connolly, head of department (from guidance counselor Girls' High School), Sept. 1, 1965.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Daniel F. Marcelonis, shop instructor (from guidance advisor, P. T. Campbell Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1965.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointmemnts approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Elsenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

Subject to the approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated

the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1966, and certified that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments are offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31, 1966, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Trade High School—Elio J. Dalessio, trade instructor ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

East Boston High School — Kenneth S. Campbell, junior master ($5700— anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

English High School—Dennis Savosik, junior master ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Girls' High School—Beryl Anderson Jackson, teacher, high school ($5700—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Eileen Silver Kramer, teacher, high school ($5460 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Roslindale High School—Ethel Bickoff Menitoff, teacher, high school (from teacher, junior high, W. H. Taft Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1965.

South Boston High School —Annette J. Morante, teacher, high school ($5940 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Dearborn District—Nancy Allen Farley, teacher, junior high ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Ellen M. Skehan, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Dwight District—Evelyn M. Connor, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Edward Everett District —Marilyn H. Donovan, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Elihu Greenwood District —Janet Rubico McWhinnie, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($6180 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Emily A. Fifield District —Iris E. Klein, teacher, primary ($5940 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District — Margaret Corkery Dempsey, teacher, special class (from teacher, elementary IV-VI), Sept. 1, 1965.

Mary M. Vaughn, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Harvard District — John L. Giso, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Elizabeth E. Leonard, teacher, special class ($5460 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Mary F. Mitchell, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Henry L. Higginson District — Ursula Harrington Hanlon, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5700—anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Leonard E Kaufman, teacher, junior high ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

John Fitzgerald Kennedy District—Linda Ann Scollins, teacher, primary ($5460 —anniversary date Sept 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

John Winthrop District—Elaine R. Curry, teacher,

kindergarten ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Janet M. Treacy, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Julia Ward Howe District—Laima Katauskas Kiliulis, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Corrine J. Shorr, teacher, kindergarten ($5700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School, Helen Steele, Sheldon, teacher, junior h h ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Phillips Brooks District—Helen Connors Corscadden, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7140 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Prince District—Rosalyn B. Greenberg, teacher, primary ($5460—anniversary date Sept.1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Virginia L. Sicotte, teacher, primary ($6420—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Mary L. Ferent, teacher, junior high ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Carolyn P. Harding, teachers, junior high ($5460 —anniversary date Sept 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Warren District — Linda M. Gannon, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Washington Irving Junior High School—Rita A. Lastavica, teacher, junior high ($5700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

William E. Endicott District — Jane E. Forsell, teacher, kindergarten ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

William E. Russell District — Donna M. Burke, teacher, kindergarten ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965

Jo-Ann Nevas, teacher, kindergarten ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Elaine Weiberg Schivek, teacher, primary ($5700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Eileen H. Steinberg, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5940 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

William Howard Taft Junior High School — John F. Silva, teacher junior high ($5940 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Department of Physically Handicapped Children—James R. Regan, teacher ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Department of School Health Services—Claire A. Daly, school nurse ($4740—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Ann E. Donovan, school nurse ($6900 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR PROVISIONAL SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for provisional service:

Rhona M. Acker, Theodore Adams, Michael Alaura, Scott C. Albrecht, Henry Allen, Stephen Arnold, Maria Arpante, Elizabeth Artiaga, Elvira Artick, Diane Ayache, Loretta J. Baldwin, Edward M. Balian, Elizabeth Bane, Nonie Mc N. Barclay, Esther D. Barnicle, Joan Barquin, John Barranco, Anne E. Barry, John Basci, Carol L. Baskin, Thomas Battaglia, Gerald Bazer Christy Belisis, Arnold Belkin, Janice Bell, Judith Benmosche, Lea Berkovitz, Frederick Berman, Thula Bieri, Joan Bird, Richard Bloom, Clifford Boatner, Robert Bogiages, Robert E. Bolcome, Arthur Botelho, Ann Branch Bowen, Paul Bowen, Bettye Boyd.

Cladcile O. Boyd, Mary A. Boyle, Mary R. Brett, Ann Brinkert, Phyllis Broberg, Shirley Brown, William J. Brown, James L. Buckley, Mary Burke, Katherine Burrage, Arleen Caho, William Callahan, Vincent Campana, James Campbell, Manuel A. Cancella, Elinor Cannata, John M. Canty, Paul Caponigro, Gall M. Carchia, Elizabeth P. Carey, Henry P. Carr, Richard M. Carr, Diane C. Casey Thomas, Cavanaugh, Robert J. Cawley, Pamela K. Chase, Marie V. Ciampa, Mary L. Cheney, Georgia Clark, Angela Cockfield, William E. Coffey, Margaret Cole, Joseph A. Coleman, Maryanne Concannon, Katherine F. Connell, Edward Connelly, Mary S. Connerney, Daniel Connolly, John Connolly.

William J. Corsetti, Patricia Cosgrove, Arthur Cox, John Creedon, Charles D. Crehan, Anne B. Cronin, Elizabeth Crosby, Eleanor T. Crowley, Florence Cully, Ruth A. Cushman, Ethel D. Cummings, Janet Ann Cummings, Catherine Crowley Richard Dacey, James M. Daly, Maureen O'B. Daly, Henry Datelle, Eliza L. Dawkins, Marilyn Decter, Charles DeIorio, Nicholas Demos, James Desmond, Marie Dever, Winifred Dewire, Milicent Diggs, Alice Dillon, Ralph DiMattia, Mary Dunn Doherty, Ellen Donahue, John Donoghue, William Donahue, Ann C. Donovan, Anne R. Donovan, Gerard F. Donovan, Helen Murphy Donovan, Harold P. Douglas, Grace Ryan Downey, Mary Jane Drinkwater, Martha A. Duckett, John Duggan, Diane Duke, Phillip Dushku, William H. Eddleman, Paul Egan, Joan M. Eldridge, Gladys Essery.

Margaret Evans, George J. Every, Sheila Faherty, Anna M. Faiello, Bernard Fallon, Agnes C. Farley, Barbara Feinberg, Thea Feldman, Maria Fernandes, Robert J. Ferullo, Mildred H. Fields, Jane Fink, Elizabeth T. Fitzpatrick, Esther Fitzpatrick, Mary McC. Fleming, Michael J. Foley, Roberta Forgiona, Evelyn Forrester, Phyllis O. Forster, Naomi Fort, Alane Freedman, Emily N. Freeman, Susan Friedman, Mary Fury, Maureen Gallagher, Frances G. Gallivan, Ruth Ganter, Barbara Garlington, Leroy Garnett, Deidre Gavin, Ruth B. Gershman, Walter P. Gibbons, Elaine F. Gilmore, Frances Giufridda, William Glennon, Marie D. Glynn, Anita R. Gomes, Robert Gordon, Albert P. Gore, Barbara A. Gorman, Mary Benson Gorman, Thomas Gosnell, Robert Goudy, Jane Granby, John J. Grant, Merrilyn Grant, David Carss Green.

John Haddigan, Lillian Y. Haile, Celestine Hall, Larry Hardison, Ellen K. Harnett, Joan Harvey, William Healy, John P. Hennessey, Josephine Hermiston, Anna G. Hetherington, Geraldine Heyward, Audrey Higgins, Gloria Hill, Helen M. Hines, Dora Howe, Pamela Hull, Joan M. Hunter, Ruth Hurlburt, John S. Hurley, Michael F. Hurley, Nancy Hurley, Sheila Hurley, Dalia Ivaska, David M. Jackson, Loretta M. James, David Johnson, Gertrude Jonas, Shirley H. Jones, Alan Kaplan, Blanche Kaplan, Edith K. Kaplan, Leonard Katz, Geraldine Kazmierczak, Anne M. Keane, Elsie M. Kelley, James Kelley, Mary Creed Kelley, Robert J. Kelley, George Kennedy, Nancy E. Kenney, Paul Dennis Kerrigan, Mardesia Kersey, James Kirk, Lawrence Kruger, John F. Lacey, Diane Lakey, Jean Laughlin, Mary Lavigne, Joseph Lee.

Marcia Lee, Marilyn LeGoff, Erwin Lehrer, Dorothy O. Lenihan, Francis M. Lennon, Pearl Leno, Thomas Lerra, Shirley Leventhal, Isabel Leyden, Charles Libby, Carol K. Lipkind, Dalia Lizdenis, Caroline Lobur, Paul LoConte, Minerva P. Lowen, Gerard Lozeau, Donald Luster, Helga Lustig, James J. Lynch, Suzanne G. Lynch, Rodney A. Maciejewski, Mary MacKenzie, Arnold Macktaz, Mary B. Maglione, Paula Maguire, Thomas F. Maguire, Mary F. Mahoney, Laura B. Maier, Martha Maloney, Clare Mann, Dorothy W. Mann, Celia Marcus, Leilani Marsh,

Mary L. Martinez, Bettye Mashack, Patricia Mason, Thomas B. McCarron, Joseph P. McCarthy, Margaret J. McCarthy, Maureen McCarthy, Margaret McCormick, Margaret McCray, Margaret McDonough, Nancy McElaney, Janet McInerney, John McInerney, Ronald McIntyre, Mary McCarthy McKenna, Maura McKenney, John J. McGrath.

Eleanor McLaughlin, Dolores McManus, Marian Meadows, Myrtle Mealey, Fred Megrian, Myrtice Messina, John Meunier, Marlene Meyer, John Miller, Robert T. Milling, Josephine Montgomery, Marilyn Mooney, Ellen Morrissey, Martin Mould, Sean Mullane, Albert Murphy, John L. Murphy, Maureen Murphy, Ruth Neviera, Jean McC. Noel, Elizabeth Norcott, Joseph P. Norton, James O'Brien, Alice O'Hanasian, Ruth O'Keefe, Joseph O'Neil, Maureen Owens, John Palmieri, Lambros Pappas, Marilyn Pare, Sally Parins, Josephine Parker, Rochelle Pavlow, Sandra A. Pearson, Charles E. Penders, Robert E. Penta, Lillian Perry, Walter E. Pianko, Roslina Pino, Charles Popken, Catherine Porter, George H. Powers, Gertrude Quinn, Marjorie Quirk, Edward Raffoni, Joanne C. Raftes, Willie Ratchford, Penny O. Rawson, John J. Regan, Thomas M. Reilly, George Rogers.

Janet Casey Reinhart, Kenneth F. Renaud, Maria Reyes, Noreen Roddy, Anna Y. Rogers, David Rollins, Daniel Rosen, Frances Russell, Deana Ruvich, Frances Ryce, Ellen Ryder, Joan E. Saunders, Genevieve Sawicz, James F. Scalese, Karen F. Schlegel, James Scott, Judith Lee Segal, Roberta Seinfeld, Daniel Sexton, Gregory Seymourian, Frances P. Shaffer, Marianne Shapiro, John Shields, Joanne Shinnick, Phyllis Silverman, Beverly Ann Skerry, Amanda Smith, Delores Smith, Marie Smith, Philomena Smith, Marilyn Smyth, Donna Solitto, Florence Somerville, Pearl Starr, Carl Stasio, Frances Steinberg, Susan Sternburg, Constance M. Stone, Charles Stravin, Pamela Strong, Barbara A. Sullivan, Dorothy H. Sullivan, Francesca Sullivan, Gerard Sullivan, Leo Sullivan, Cynthia Swartz, Anthony Taverne, Elizabeth Teehan, Doris Jones Thompson, Ruth E. Thompson.

Dorothea Toker, Katherine Glynn Tomasello, George F. Tomlinson, Sarah Tosney, Jennie Tower, William J. Troy, Rosalie A. Ventresca, Lee Viafora, Eleni Vlachos, Richard Von Handorf, Joanne Walczak, John Waldron, Ardan Walsh, Robert Walsh, Sue Hurley Wasilko, Dorothy Waterman, Rita Waters, Clifford Weeks, Deborah Wenzler, Robert E. Whalen, Phyllis Wheeler, Mary C. White, Hortense Wiley, Bertha P. Williams, Ernestine Withington, Alma E. Wright, Alice Wyche, Norma L. Yeargin, Paul Zayotti, Bernice Zigman.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEACHER COACHES
High School
(to take effect Sept. 7, 1965)
Football

Boston Latin School—Edward C. Lambert.

Boston Technical High School—Thomas E. Moran.

Boston Trade High School—George P. Ryan.

Brighton High School—Thomas J. Carty.

Charlestown High School—Peter F. Kondos.

Dorchester High School—Joseph A. Mason.

East Boston High School—Carmen J. Scarpa.

English High School—William J. Stewart.

Hyde Park High School—Francis G. Power.

Jamaica Plain High School — Frederick J. Gumbs.

Roslindale High School—James C. Murphy.

South Boston High School—Joseph F. Crowley.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

ASSISTANT TEACHER COACHES
High School
(to take effect Sept. 7, 1965)
Football

Boston Latin School—Cecil H. Smith; John P. Conley.

Boston Technical High School—John D. O'Bryant; Donald Burgess.

Boston Trade High School — Walter D. Fitzgerald; Howard W. Lloyd.

Brighton High School—Robert D. McCarthy.

Charlestown High School —Joseph A. Bage.

Dorchester High School—Jerome C. Buckley; William DiLorenzo.

East Boston High School —Julius J. Vennochi.

English High School—Patrick Joseph King; John P. Doherty.

Hyde Park High School—Joseph J. Collins.

Jamaica Plain High School—Gerald Hill.

Roslindale High School—Michael A. Donato.

South Boston High School —Arthur A. Perdigao.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 19, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the summer review high schools for the term 1965:
(to take effect June 28, 1965)

First Assistants—Eugene L. McLaughlin, John F. Tyrell.

Clerical Assistants—Mary A. Ahern, Barbara A. Maraggia.

Assistants—Jacob Aronson, Elton R. Avery, John F. Best, Jo-Ann M. Bishara, John R. Broderick, Jerome C. Buckley, John J. Buckley, James F. Burns, Thomas Campbell, Donald A. Carbone, Walter J. Casey, Peter F. Clark, Wallace M. Clark, Thomas J. Colbert, Dorothy M. Colahan, Roger T. Connor, Mark T. Crehan, Joseph A. Crowley, John P. Doherty, Jr., Margaret D. Doherty, Benjamin T. Eisenstadt, Frank G. Erba, Frank N. Famulari, Samuel Feldman, Harry Firger, Margaret M. Flynn, Edward F. Fogarty, Patrick J. Foley, Alfred E. Foulkes, Philip Fox, David J. Fuller, Allan Furber, William T. Gable, Charles B. Gallivan, John J. Gearin, Peter P. George, Edward J. Golden, Myer Golder, Norman Gordon, John J. Gorman, John A. Grasso, Arthur F. Gustus, John M. Hughes, Vincent J. Hughes, James W. Hurley, Rita P. Kaufman, John B. Kelley, Jr., Mildred I. Kendall, Marvin King, Irving A. Krutter, Arnold H. Lamkin, Russell A. Langley, Benedict L. Margarone, Leonard Marshall, Louis Mazer, Bernard McCabe, Leo J. McCormack, Harry G. McMednicoff, Gertrude A. Crone, John J. McGrath, Victor A. McInnis, Melvin Morrissey, Mark J. Mulkern, Peter J. Mullen, Joseph A. Murphy, Robert L. Murray, John A. O'Brien, John J. O'Connor, Florence L. O'Keefe, Robert F. O'Neil, Francis G. Power, Ellen R. Powers, Bernard C. Reddy, Samuel Resnick, Kathleen R. Rorie, Eric A. Roy, Mary E. Rush, Jane L. Russell, Robert B. Russell, Ernest J. Ryan, John T. Ryan, Charles L. Sakey, Loran T. Sanford, Helen L. Schmidt, Charles W. Sharkey, Robert P. Sheridan, Shirley M. Simendinger, John P. Slattery, Cecil H. Smith, Jr., Alexander J. Spano, William Stone, Francis E. Sullivan, James F. Tierney, Albert J. VanSteenbergen, Joseph F. Walsh, Jr., Letitia L. Wilson, Mary E. Coughlin, Robert F. Murphy.

The communication was placed on file and on roll

call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 19, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the summer review schools for the term 1965:

(To take effect June 28, 1965)

High Schools
Assistants

William Devore, Theo F. Guilfoy, Ann C. Hernon, Charles L. McCarthy, Frank A. Repetto, Paul M. Shea, James L. Zanor.

Junior High Schools
Assistant

Jeremiah J. Goulding.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS – Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs Hicks—5

NAYS—O

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 19, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the summer review junior high schools for the term 1965: (to take effect June 28, 1965)

First Assistants—Frank J. Corliss, John C. Mullaney

Clerical Assistants — Frances W. Koretz, Marianna Manley

Assistants — Francis X. Ahern, Pauline F. Assmus, George Baden, Francis X. Browne, Leo F. Casey, Catherine M. Collins, Thomas L. Collins, Edwin J. Cook, James A. Cronin, William D. Daly, Joseph F. Devlin, Joseph F. Donovan, Bernard E. Edelstein, Catherine Ellison, Philip J. Fasano, Thomas B. Fitzgerald, William P. Foley, Frank J. Galvin, William T. Glennon, Edward S. Gore, Martin J. Greeley, Robert C. Greenland, George F. Guptill, Mary Hammond, John J. Hanrahan, Ruth A. Houlton, James F. Hughes, John S. Hughes, John A. Joyce, Ribert J. Kearney, Eunice M. Kyle, Thomas B. Lavin, William J. Lichtman, Thomas K. Lydon, Frederick J. MacCormack, Louise M. McCoy, Paul M. McDermott, Gerard Miller, Lorraine J. Miniutti, Bertram P. Mullaney, Daniel J. Nolan, James J. O'Connor, Francis O'Meara, Richard D. O'Neil, Augustine P. Pepe, Hazel D. Pitters, Owen M. Quilty, Edward L. Riley, Paul F. Rutledge, Jacob A. Santamaria, David A. Sill, Donald J. Sinclair, Philip Sirota, Howard H. Spence, Miriam M. Stanton, Joseph T. Sullivan, Walter L. Sweeney, Emma E. Taylor, Charles F. Ziniti, Mary M. Johnston.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks —5

NAYS—0

GARDENING
Season of 1965
(to take effect June 28, 1965)
GARDEN ASSISTANT
Joseph F. Filippone

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

LIST OF TEACHERS
APPROVED FOR
TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

David Park Aucoin, Florence Veronica Connolly, Helen Louise Delasco, Gloria Maraggia DeLisle, Marie D. Glynn, Doris A. Robinson Hathaway, Gertrude Rose

Jonas, Bernadette M. Beatty Leber, Tonia Mortelliti, Maureen Virginia Murphy, Richard Charles Murphy, Jacqueline Garner Scott, Joanne Mary Shinnick, Ruthanna W. Worrell.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 19, 1965, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has discontinued the leave of absence, without pay, granted to the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Lewis Junior High School —Louis A. Vangel, teacher special class, May 27, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 19, 1965, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for rest be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Agassiz District—Grace L. Mills, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966, for rest.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence for rest was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs, Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—O

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 19, 1965, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay for maternity, be granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Dorchester High School—Diane Donnellan, teacher, high school, Sept. 1, 1965.

Girls' Latin School—Cathleen C. Scanlan, teacher, high school, June 1, 1965.

Jamaica Plain High School—Lucille A. Melchionda, teacher, high school, Sept. 1, 1965.

Beethoven District—Mary K. Foley, teacher, elementary, May 1, 1965.

Francis Parkman District — Eleanor M. Levy, teacher, kindergarten, Sept. 1, 1965.

Michelangelo - Eliot-Hancock District—Rita L. Sorrento, teacher, elementary, May 21, 1965.

Patrick F. Lyndon District — Patricia A. Clark, teacher, primary, June 2, 1965.

Prince District—Mary A. McLaughlin, teacher, primary, May 17, 1965.

Robert Treat Paine District—Laura Scott, teacher, primary, May 18, 1965.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Susan K. Donlan, teacher, junior high, April 16, 1965.

Dwight District—Miriam E. Thierry, teacher, elementary, July 1, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 19, 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without

pay be granted to the following-named teachers for the terms specified:

Beethoven District—Elaine B. Reise, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

Bigelow District — Barbara T. Gilboy, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

Chapman District—Marie C. Steele, teacher, elementary, Feb. 11, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

Elihu Greenwood District —Edward M. McFadd, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

Emily A. Fifield District —Julia M. Guilfoyle, teacher, kindergarten, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf—Jane Minch, teacher, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Linda M. Gray, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Anneharriette Kasarjian, teacher, special class, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

Rice-Franklin District—Marilyn R. Horan, teacher, kindergarten, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

Washington-Allston District—Suzanne J. Bere, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

Instruction to Physically Handicapped Children—Jane M. Mathias, teacher, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

Department of Speech and Lipreading Services—Catherine E. Welch, teacher, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

Roger Wolcott District—Ruth E. DeStefano, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

Washington-Allston District—Judith A. McIsaac, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 19, 1965, reporting that the leaves of absence without pay granted to the following-named teacners were terminated on dates indicated, and I recommend that leaves of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect on the dates stated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leaves shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leaves shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Agassiz District — Sheila M. Joyal, teacher, primary, terminate leave Nov. 5, 1964, new leave to take effect Nov. 6, 1964; Grace E. Donahue, teacher, elementary, terminate leave Aug. 4, 1964, new leave to take effect Aug. 5, 1964.

Beethoven District—Margaret C. Belanger, teacher, elementary terminate leave May 13, 1965, new leave to take effect May 14, 1965.

Jefferson District—Mary A. McCarthy, teacher, elementary, terminate leave Mar. 8, 1965, new leave to take effect Mar. 9, 1965.

John Marshall District—Margaret M. Hoey, teacher, primary, terminate leave Apr. 28, 1965, new leave to take effect Apr. 29, 1965.

Mather District — Roseleen Pyne, teacher, elementary, terminate leave Feb. 22, 1965, new leave to take effect Feb. 23, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were terminated and the further leaves granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 19, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the transfer of the following-named teacher, as submit-

ted and approved at the meeting of the School Committee held on Apr. 12, 1965, has been rescinded:

Boston Latin School—Herbert F. McCarthy, junior master, Sept. 1, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfer was rescinded by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks —5

NAYS—0

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 19, 1965, reporting that he has made the following transfers of teachers, subject to the approval of the School Committee, to take effect Sept. 1, 1965:

Hilda Linnea Anderson, teacher, elementary, Emily A. Fifield District, to the same position in the Frank V. Thompson School.

Mary Louise Bowes, teacher, elementary, Christopher Gibson District, to the same position in the Minot District.

Fredda Koss Brook, teacher, Boston Business School, to the same position in the Dorchester High School.

Ruth J. Harrell Brown, teacher, elementary, Henry L. Higginson District, to the same position in the Frank V. Thompson School.

William J Burke, teacher, special class, Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School, to the same position in the Mary E. Curley Junior High School.

Ann Eleanor Carnes, teacher, elementary Emily A. Fifield District, to the same position in the Frank V. Thompson School.

Thomas E. Clegg, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Bigelow District, to the same position in the Martin District.

John R. Coakley, assistant principal, Jefferson District, to the same position in the Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School.

Dorothy Marie Colahan, head of department, Roslindale High School, to the same position in the Girls' Latin School.

Mary Holderried Conlin, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Hyde District, to the same position in the Prince District.

Gertrude Mary Connolly, assistant principal, Dillaway District, to the same position in the Henry L. Higginson District.

Susan B. Cummings, teacher, primary, Christopher Gibson District, to the same position in the Minot District.

Catherine L. Cusick, assistant principal, Robert Treat Paine District, to the same position in the Roger Wolcott District.

Mary Margaret Dargan, assistant principal, Prince District, to the same position in the Bennett District.

Helen G. Desmond, teacher, elementary, Emily A. Fifield District, to the same position in the Frank V. Thompson School.

Mary Malloy Duplain, teacher, junior high, Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School, to the same position in the Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District.

Mary F. Fitzgerald, teacher, elementary, Dillaway District, to the same position in the Henry L. Higginson District.

Miriam E. Fowlkes, teacher, elementary, Dillaway District, to the same position in the Henry L. Higginson Distrcit.

Frances Kabachnik Gilfenbaum, teacher, kindergarten, Emily A. Fifield District, to the same position in the Frank V. Thompson School.

Agatha E. Howard, assistant principal, Henry L. Higginson District, to the same position in the Christopher Gibson District.

Charles Kaner, assistant head master, Roslindale High School, to the same position in the Boston Technical High School.

Edward Peter Mabardi, teacher, elementary, Emily A. Fifield District, to the same position in the Frank V. Thompson School.

Julia C. McAndrew, assistant principal, Hyde District, to the same position in the James A. Garfield District.

Ora Bryant McFarlane, teacher, primary, Dillaway District, to the same position in the Henry L. Higginson District.

Rose M. Montanari, teacher, elementary, Emily A. Fifield District, to the same position in the Frank V. Thompson School.

Mary L. O'Neil, teacher, kindergarten, Dillaway District, to the same position in the Henry L. Higginson District.

David H. Reardon, assistant principal, Dudley District, to the same position in the Frank V. Thompson School.

Alice V. Slater, teacher, elementary, Warren District, to the same position in the Harvard District.

Margaret McMahon Tebeau, teacher, primary, Dillaway District, to the same position in the Henry L. Higginson District.

Sherrie R. Teplitz, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Hyde District, to the same position in the Prince District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks —5

NAYS—0

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 19, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the date stated, and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Hugh O'Brien District—Helen Collins McGill, teacher, elementary, to the Department of Physically Handicapped Children, Sept. 1, 1965.

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Robert LaCava, Joseph A. Schindler, co-operative instructors, to Boston Vocational Technical Institute, Sept. 1, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 19, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee he has assigned the following named teacher, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the date stated, and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Elihu Greenwood District —Francis V Brow, assistant principal, to the Office of Program Development, July 1, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

SALARY SCHEDULE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the order passed by the School Committee at the meeting of June 7, 1965, amending Sec. 332, par. 2 (c) of the Regulations be, and the same hereby, is rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, Members of the Supervising Staff For the Year 1965-1966 be amended as follows: On page 2, Sect. 332, par. 2 (c), strike out the paragraph and insert in place thereof the following:

2(c). Teachers and school nurses appointed to permanent service shall be placed

upon that year of the salary schedule to which their years of permanent, permanent substitute, and temporary service in the Boston public schools entitle them. For salary purposes one hundred twenty (120) days within a school year shall be credited as one year's teaching experience.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED. That Order No. 7 of the 1965-66 Salary Schedule be amended by inserting on the thirteenth line after the word teacher —"appointed or"—so that the last clause shall read "or any teacher appointed or assigned to the Boston Vocational Technical Institute shall be paid at the rate of six dollars ($6) per day for each day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

MODEL SCHOOL DEMONSTRATION SUB-SYSTEM

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That for their services in the Model School Demonstration Subsystem, the following-named persons be paid as indicated for the period May 1 to Aug. 31, 1965:

Evans Clinchey, Director —$1,375 per month of service for the months of May and June.

Joseph Carey, Assistant Director—$1,095 per month of service for the months of May, June and July.

Francis Brow, Educational Specialist—$1,100 per month of service for the months of July and August.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

CHANGE IN PERSONNEL TITLES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following personnel titles be changed as indicated to take effect September 1, 1965:

Head, Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling, to Director, Department of Pupil Adjustment Counseling

Elementary Supervisor to Assistant Director

Data Processing Manager to Director, Data Processing Center

Supervisor in Vocal Music to Supervisor of Music Education

Instructor of Band and Orchestral Instruments to Instrumental Instructor

Instructor of Drum and Bugle Corps to Instrumental Instructor

Supervising Nurse to Chief Supervising Nurse

Assistant Supervising Nurse to Supervising Nurse

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH CORPS IN-SCHOOL PROGRAM

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 19, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named Work-Training Counselors, Neighborhood Youth Corps, Summer In-School Program, to take effect June 28, 1965:

Edward Dullea — Girls' High School.

Rev. John Forrest—Mission High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

DEMOLITION OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named school buildings be demolished and the sites retained:

Norcross School, D and Fifth Streets, South Boston.

Hyde School, Hammond Street near Tremont St., Roxbury.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXTBOOKS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named books, now authorized for use as textbooks are hereby dropped from the list:

Robinson. Curriculum Foundation Series. New Basic Readers. Scott, Foresman & Co. The New Guess Who. c1962*.

Gray et al. Curriculum Foundation Series. New Basic Readers. Scott, Foresman & Co. More Roads To Follow, Book 3, Part 1, c1964*. More Roads To Follow, Book 3, Part 2, c1964*.

*Replaced by 1965 Multi-Ethnic Edition.

Laid over.

—

ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION AND TRANSFERS—ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named employees be paid additional compensation on a time and one half basis for five hours overtime each on June 15, 1965 in connection with the preparation of the Superintendent's statement of policy on racial imbalance:

Helena Lagos, Administrative Secretary.

Eileen Rowley, Principal Clerk and Stenographer.

Mary Cremin, Principal Clerk and Stenographer.

Frances Kelleher, Senior Clerk and Stenographer.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named clerk and typists be temporarily transferred to the positions indicated, to take effect July 22, 1965:

Office of the Business Manager—Mary L. Cuddy, Ethel T. Higgins, Katherine R. Keenan and Catherine P. McCarthy, clerk and typists, to senior clerk and typists.

Department of Physical Education—Helen P. Dorsey, clerk and typist, to senior clerk and typist.

Department of Pupil Adjustment Counseling — Louise Draper, clerk and stenographer, to senior clerk and stenographer; Ethel McGeough, clerk and typist, to senior clerk and typist.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

SUMMER REMEDIATION AND ENRICHMENT PROGRAM

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 19, 1965, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committe, the appointment of the following-named persons as Clerical Assistants in the Summer Remediation and Enrichment Programs for the period June 28 through August 13, 1965 compensation to be at the rate of $9 for each daily three-hour session:

Christopher Gibson School Ruth Milligan.

William Lloyd Garrison School—Caroline Foster.

Julia Ward Howe School —Ann MacPhee.

Charles E. Mackey School —Dorothy Flaherty.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

ORDERED, That the accompanying Principal's Handbook is hereby adopted and that 1000 copies be printed as School Document No. 8, 1965

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Conner and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS— 0

ORDERED, That the accompanying Curriculm Guide in Character Education be hereby adopted and that 1600 copies be printed as School Document No. 9, 1965.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

MEMBERSHIP IN GREAT CITIES PROGRAM

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Business Manager be directed to make arrangements for the payment of five thousand dollars ($5,000) to the Great Cities Program for School Improvement for the membership fee for the year July 1, 1965 to June 30, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS 1964-1965

A communication was received from the Superintendent submitting the eighty-third Annual Report of the Superintendent of Schools. This report covers the school year 1964-1965.

Placed on file.

—

ORDERED, That this Committee hereby accepts the Annual Report of the Superintendent for the school year 1964-65, being School Document No. 10, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That fifteen hundred (1500) copies of the Annual Report of the Superintendent for the school year 1964-65, Document No. 10, 1965, be printed.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

The following was offered:

ORDERED: That the following-named personnel of the Department of School Lunches be authorized to attend the School Lunch Conference for Public, Private and Parochial Schools at Stonehill College, from August 30 to September 3, 1965, inclusive, at a cost to the City not to exceed the amount indicated:

Resident Participants—
$47.00 each

Anna L. Butler, Grace E. Dray, Mafalda Carriere, Blanche E Ryan, Barbara Tomaszewski, Mary F. Verrochi, Mary Johnson, Gertrude Bingel, Nora Teevens, Rose M. Anglin.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

DESIGNATION OF DISTRICTS FOR NEW SCHOOLS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Agassiz District or the Ellis Mendell District be designated as the district within which land should be taken on which to construct a new elementary school to accommodate approximately 700 pupils and that the Secretary of the School Committee be directed to so

notify the Superintendent of Construction of the Department of School Buildings.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Ellis Mendell District be designated as the school district within which land should be taken on which to construct an addition to the Theodore Roosevelt School and that the Secretary of the School Committee be directed to so notify the Superintendent of Construction of the Department of School Buildings.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Hyde-Everett District or the Martin District be designated as the school district within which land should be taken on which to construct a new elementary school to accommodate approximately 800 pupils, and that the Secretary of the School Committee be directed to so notify the Superintendent of Construction of the Department of School Buildings.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the John A. Andrew District or the Norcross District be designated as the school district within which land should be taken on which to construct a new elementary school to accommodate approximately 800 pupils and that the Secretary of the School Committee be directed to so notify the Superintendent of Construction of the Department of School Buildings.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

MARY C. LAFFEY
Acting Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Aug. 2, 1965

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston at 7:30 p. m., recessed at 8:10 p. m., resumed at 9:55 p. m., and recessed at 10:10 p. m., resumed at 10:40 p. m., adjourned at 11 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, at 8:20 p. m., and recessed at 9:50 p. m., resumed at 11:05 p. m., and recessed at 12:50 a. m., Aug. 3, 1965.

Aug. 6, 1965

Conference resumed at 2:20 p. m., and adjourned at 3:42 p. m.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of June 7, 1965, are hereby amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List—

Harvard District—Willard T. Hall, teacher, elementary IV-VI—should read "Frank V. Thompson District."

Hyde-Everett District — Dorothy R. Bick, teacher, elementary IV-VI — should read "Prince District," Judith Nordberg Pilkington, teacher, primary — should read "Prince District."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on June 23, 1965, of Mary C. Grandfield, South Boston High School, who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following-named teachers:

Boston Technical High School—A. Herbert Brokvist, master, July 3, 1965.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Arthur F. Leddy, shop instructor, July 16, 1965.

Placed on file.

The School Committee requested that a letter of condolence to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 2, 1965, reporting the resignation of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Harvard District — Margaret C. Biller, teacher, kindergarten, Aug. 31, 1965. Gail Kearney Collins, teacher, special class, Aug. 31, 1965.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Ann G. Dionisio, teacher, junior high, Aug. 31, 1965.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 2, 1965, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veterans who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Boston Trade High School —Anthony F. Mayr, division head, $6,461.06 per annum, June 30, 1965.

Dorchester High School—John T. Gibbons, head master, $7,800.00 per annum; James L. O'Brien, guidance counselor, $4,159.80 per annum, June 30, 1965.

English High School — Charles F. Murphy, master, $5,421.00 per annum, June 30, 1965.

Lewis Junior High School —Cornelius J. Holland, assistant principal, $4,449.42 per annum, June 30, 1965.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Paul B. Gill, shop instructor, $5,421.00 annum$, June 30, 1965.

Theodore Roosevelt School —Frank J. Christie, senior building custodian, $2,891.45 per annum, June 22, 1965.

Department of School Health Services — Carl F. Maraldi, school physician, $5,429.45 per annum, June 30, 1965; Harriet Griffin, school nurse, $4,485.00 per annum, June 30, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 2, 1965, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments as presented at the meeting of June 7, 1965:

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School — Priscilla Mullen Marsden, teacher, junior high ($8820—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Dearborn District — Jean WeLai Young, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Henry L. Higginson District — Arlene P. Belkin, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($6420 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Martin District—Susan M. O'Brien, teacher, kindergarten ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—James J. Clements, teacher, junior high ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Blackinton-John Cheverus District—Philip Matthews, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high, William Barton Rogers Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1965.

Dudley District—Thomas P. McLaughlin, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high, C. R. Edwards Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1965.

John Winthrop District—Joseph H. McCaffrey, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary, Blackinton-John Cheverus District), Sept. 1, 1965.

Prince District — John P. Clougherty, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high, Mary E. Curley Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1965.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

Subject to the approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1966, and certified that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments are offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of

qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31, 1966, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Trade High School —James G. O'Keefe, senior instructor ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Trade High School for Girls—Joyce A. MacDonald, senior assistant ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Henry L. Higginson District—Katherine E. Randolph, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Julia Ward Howe District —Evelyn Abdalah Menconi, teacher of reading (from teacher, elementary), Sept. 1, 1965.

Martin District—Paula M. Antanelis, teacher, kindergarten ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Patrick F. Lyndon District—Veronica C. Connolly, teacher, primary ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(CHANGE IN RANK)

Hyde Park High School—Richard D. Morano, junior master (from cooperative instructor), Sept. 1, 1965.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the change in rank was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR PROVISIONAL SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265, paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for provisional service:

Serra Anderson, Clinton S. Ayers, Frances M. Benson, James F. Bent, Lawrence D. Blake, Rebecca Bowles, John Callahan, Lester W. Chadwick, Holly Clark, Maureen S. Clark, William R. Clark, Thomas E. Connolly, Susan J. Cote, Thomas R. Craven, William E. Croke, Jr., Mary P. Cunningham, Richard J. Damelia, Carol D'Amico, Jimmy Dancey, Marianne D'Antona, Dorothy Deedy, Clement S. Delaney, Theresa C. Devlin, Joseph J. Donahue, Marie Donnelly, Katherine R. Dooling, Richard E. Dowling, Elizabeth E. Edmonds, Joseph Ferullo, Anita S. Firestone, Linda Nash Fischler, Patricia L. Fitzgerald, Francis H. Fleming, Ronald A. Flynn, Regina M. Frawley, William Gaffney, Terrence P. Gallan, James Galvin, Selma Ganz, Michael J. Garber, Anthony S. Gidari.

Loretta C. Giordano, Kathleen Glynn, Harvey Goldberg, Ellen G. Hanley, James F. Hanley, Barbara A. Harding, Leebee Harren, Ann Hayes, Eloise Hodge, James R. Howard, Michael W. Hurley, Shirley Kahn, Joan Kallos, Robert Kane, Claire Karesky, Joanne Katz, Carol S. Kaye, Sheila Kelley, Arthur Lewis, Phyllis W. Lichtin, Florence P. Liston, Gloria V. Long, Noreen T. Manning, James Martin, Lucille M. Martuscello, Claire McArdle, Gail McDavitt, Mary McIntire, Bernard T. McNamara, Timothy E. McSweeney, Sandy Meretsky, Agnes E. Moore, John Morris, Anne Norton Nelson, Janet S. Nevling, Camilla L. Nicol, Karen Noble, Wendy Nye, Eleanor Paterson, Paul E. Paulsen, Constance J. Pennington.

Helen N. Petitte, Carol Ramey, Laura J. Ricketson, Theodore M. Record, Margaret Ryan, William J. Scannell, Barbara Selzer, Thomas Sennott, Dolores Anne Shelly, Robert Sobek, William Stan, Florence M. Sullivan, Betty Jean Talbott, Phillip A. Taylor, Rose M.

Walsh, Golden Mirks Wasser, Kenneth W. Wheeler, Herbert P. Wilkins, Judith Ferris Wood.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 2, 1965, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named person for service in the summer review junior high schools for the term 1965, to take effect July 12, 1965:

Assistant — Joseph M. Glynn.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(TOOLKEEPERS)

Boston Trade High School — William F. Arrigal, Thomas P. Burns, Thomas J. Harrington, Thomas M. King, Thomas McNulty, Whilden B. Minard, Frederick E. O'Brien, Julius L. Smith, Frederick J. Viles, Albert T. Homsy.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Aug. 2, 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the term specified:

South Boston High School —Frank R. Cappuccio, junior master, Sept. 1, 1965 to Dec. 23, 1965, inclusive.

Henry L. Higginson District—Frances M. Moore, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

Julia Ward Howe District —Helen M. Harrington, teacher of reading, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School—Alice C. Deveney, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1965 to Feb. 28, 1966.

Department of Pupil Adjustment Counseling—Ann H. Baker, adjustment Counselor, Sept. 1 to Nov. 30, 1965.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Emma K. Campbell, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 2, 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for study or study and travel, be granted to the following-named teachers for the term specified:

Hyde Park High School—John W. Brennan, teacher, physical education, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966, for study and travel.

Dwight District—John S. Cooper, special class teacher, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966, for study.

Rice Franklin District — John A. Young, assistant principal, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 2, 1965, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Girls Latin School—Paula E. Garrity, teacher, high school, Sept. 1, 1965.

Dwight District—Ruth M. Miller, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1965.

Martin District—Dorothy F. McLaughlin, teacher, kindergarten, Sept. 1, 1965.

Paul A. Dever District—Laurentina Burrell, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1965.

Washington Irving Junior High School — Ellen F. O'Neill, teacher, high school, Jan. 11, 1965.

William E. Endicott District — Mary D. Benson, teacher, primary, July 1, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 2, 1965, reporting that leave of absence for maternity granted to Linda L. Young, teacher, junior high, Washington Irving Junior High School, has been terminated to take effect Nov. 1, 1964, and recommend, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect Nov. 2, 1964, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 2, 1965, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1965:

Abraham Lincoln—Quincy District—Rose R. Lynch, teacher, junior high, as acting assistant principal, May 13, 1965.

Agassiz District—Virginia M. Dente, assistant principal, as acting principal (vice Laura E. Preble, absent on leave), May 11, 1965; Stanley F. Clement, assistant principal, as acting principal, Jan. 4, 1965; Charlotte A. Regele, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, May 11, 1965.

Bigelow District — Constance Pulvirenti, teacher, primary, as acting assistant principal (vice Mary T. Shuman, absent on leave), Sept. 28, 1964, to Dec. 23, 1964.

Ellis Mendell District — Agnes Leavey, teacher, junior high, as acting assistant principal (vice Nora L. Sullivan, absent on leave), Feb. 11, 1965.

Hugh O'Brien District — Frances S. Cazanove, assistant principal as acting principal (vice John J. Connelly, absent on leave), May 3, 1965; Agnes L. McQueeney, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, May 3, 1965.

John Winthrop District—Jean Sullivan Crawford, teacher, primary, as acting assistant principal, Apr. 1, 1965.

Michelangelo - Eliot-Hancock District—Raymond F. Higgins, shop instructor, as acting assistant principal (vice George H. Shea, absent on leave), May 12, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 2, 1965, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Boston Business School—Sandra V. Morian, teacher, married June 19, 1965, new name Sandra Morian Siber.

Hyde Park High School—Linda Dudovich, teacher, high school, married June 5, 1965, new name Linda Dudovich Feeney.

Roslindale High School—Judith A. Kerrigan, teacher, high school, June 5, 1965, new name Judith Kerrigan Norton.

Beethoven District—Elaine Brody, teacher, elementary, July 4, 1965, new name Elaine Brody Reiss.

Bigelow District—Eileen F. O'Neill, teacher, elementary, married May 17, 1965, new name Eileen O'Neill Howard.

Charles Sumner District—Judith A. Matthews, teacher, elementary, married May 8, 1965, new name Judith Matthews Barrett.

Dwight District—Myrtle P. Bowie, teacher, elementary, married June 5, 1965, new name Myrtle Bowie David.

Elihu Greenwood District—Mary C. Higgins, teacher, elementary, married June 26, 1965, new name Mary Higgins Furlong.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Miriam M. Stanton, teacher, junior high, married June 26, 1965, new name Miriam Stanton Williams.

Hart - Gaston - Perry District — Valerie Scopelites, teacher, elementary, married June 12, 1965, new name Valerie Scopelites Devlin.

Harvard District — Barbara J. Abbott, teacher, elementary, married June 5, 1965, new name Barbara Abbott Rall.

Hyde-Everett District — Mary R. Holderried, teacher, elementary, married Apr. 19, 1965, new name Mary Holderried Conlin.

John A. Andrew District—Patricia A. McElroy, teacher, elementary, married June 19, 1965, new name Patricia McElroy Scaro.

John Winthrop District—Joan P. Taylor, teacher, elementary, married May 2, 1965, new name Joan Taylor Nadler.

Paul A. Dever District — Ursula Harrington, teacher, elementary, married June 5, 1965, new name Ursula Harrington Hanlon; Arlene M. Hennessey, teacher, elementary, married June 5, 1965, new name Arlene Hennessey Powers.

Prince District — Rosalyn Goldman, teacher, elementary, married June 22, 1965, new name Rosalyn Goldman Tropp.

Rice-Franklin District — Marilyn L. Reid, teacher, elementary, married June 26, 1965, new name Marilyn Reid Horan.

Washington Allston District — Judith A. Mehegan, teacher, elementary, married June 26, 1965, new name Judith Mehegan McIsaac; Margaret Lafferty, teacher, elementary, married June 18, 1965, new name Margaret Lafferty Tregenza.

William E. Endicott District—Josephine C. Jacobson, teacher, elementary, married June 27, 1965, new name Josephine Jacobson Hoge.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Eileen H. Steinberg, teacher, elementary, married June 28, 1965, new name Eileen Steinberg Manheimer.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped — Maryanne Dolan, teacher, married May 15, 1965, new name Maryanne Dolan Byrne.

Placed on file.

HONORARY TITLES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in consideration of their many years of devoted and efficient service in the Boston Public Schools, the following-named members of the Boston School System be granted the honorary titles indicated to take effect July 1, 1965:

Department of Kindergartens—Frances R. Sullivan, director emerita.

Girls' Latin School—Thomas F. Gately, head master emeritus.

John Fitzgerald Kennedy District—Sarah M. Logue, principal emerita.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Public Schools and Arthur J. Gartland, Member of the Boston School Committee, are hereby authorized to attend an Educational Conference at the I.B.M. Research Center on Computer Assisted Instruction, to be held in New York July 28, 1965, at an expense to the city not to exceed fifty ($50.) dollars each.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named school physicians (only one will serve each day), be assigned to duty in the Certificating Office during vacation and for the period following until the opening of school in September, salary to be fifteen ($15) dollars per day:

Maurice C. Fisher, M.D.
Sydney H. Lappin, M.D.
Joseph Laserson, M.D.
Hyman Saphirstein, M.D.
Charles Silverstein, M.D.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

REESTABLISHMENT OF FRANK V. THOMPSON SCHOOL

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Frank V. Thompson School, which was discontinued as of July 31, 1952, be reestablished, to take effect Sept 1, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

PERMISSION TO REMAIN AFTER 70th BIRTHDAY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That under the provisions of Chapter 348 of the Acts of 1954, and at the request of the person concerned, Margaret Hayes Gibbons, teacher, elementary, Longfellow District, who will attain the maximum age for retirement before the end of the school year 1965-66, be allowed to remain in service until the end of the school year 1965-66.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

PERMISSION TO USE HOBART STREET LOT

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the School Committee grant permission to a group of parents in the neighborhood of the Hobart Street lot to use said lot as a playground for children.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisen-

stadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

LAND TO BE DESIGNATED FOR HIGH SCHOOL

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the order passed by the School Committee on February 7, 1963 designating the Agassiz District as the district in which land should be taken to provide for a high school be amended to read:
ORDERED, That the Agassiz and Francis Parkman Districts are hereby designated as the school districts within which land should be taken on which to construct a new high school and that the Secretary of the School Committee be directed to so notify the Superintendent of Construction of School Buildings of this change in districts.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.
NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

SUPPLY ROOM LEASE

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to sign the lease submitted by the Corporation Counsel for the occupancy of the Supply Room.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.
NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BUSINESS MANAGER

The Annual Report of the Business Manager on the cost of public school education for the fisca' year 1964, being School Document No. 4, 1965, was presented.
The report of the Business Manager was accepted and was adopted as the financial report of the School Committee for the year 1964, by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ADOPTION OF SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That this Committee hereby adopts as its annual report for the school year 1964-65, the Annual Report of the Superintendent, being School Document No. 10, 1965.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES TO MAY 31, 1965

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of May 31, 1965, submitting a statement showing the expenditures for the maintenance of the public schools for 1964, the expenditures for the current month, the expenditures for the first five drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first five drafts of the fiscal year 1964 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

—

APPOINTMENT, TRANSFERS, ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That Linda M. Avellino, certified by the Division of Civil Service, is hereby appointed to the position of Clerk and Typist, Office of the Superintendent, to take effect June 30, 1965.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the following-named clerk and typists be temporarily trans-

ferred to the position of senior clerk and typists to take effect August 4, 1965:

Office of the Business Manager — Mary E. Fontaine.

Supply Room — Victoria Guerrier.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

CUSTODIAN, LEAVE OF ABSENCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Arthur J. Cooper, Junior Custodian, Administration Building, be granted an extension of his sick leave without loss of pay for a period of thirty days from August 18, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That there be paid to Henry R. Driscoll, the Junior Custodian who is temporarily transferred to the position of Arthur J. Cooper, Junior Custodian, Administration Building, the sum of $111.52 per week, effective June 28, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Gartland—1.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER,
Secretary.

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Aug. 16, 1965

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building at 7:22 p. m., and adjourned at 11:05 p. m.

—

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston at 11:07 p. m., and adjourned at 11:35 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks.

—

ALLOCATION OF BOND ISSUE FUNDS

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
Department of School Buildings
August 5, 1965.

Miss Mary C. Laffey
Acting Secretary, School Committee of Boston
15 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02108

Dear Miss Laffey:

Under date of July 21, 1965 you forwarded to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings the following draft of a proposed order for a report to the School Committee:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $200,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land, demolition and plans for an elementary school in the Agassiz or Ellis Mendell District to contain a sufficient number of classrooms to accommodate approximately 700 pupils, an all-purpose room with lunchroom facilities, an assembly hall and such other attendant facilities as may be necessary.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on the above-described proposed order.

This action by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings is taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:
(Signed) J. F. Feeney, Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $200,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land, demolition and plans for an elementary school in the Agassiz or Ellis Mendell District to contain a sufficient number of classrooms to accommodate approximately 700 pupils, an all-purpose room with lunchroom facilities, an assembly hall and such other attendant facilities as may be necessary.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland and Mrs. Hicks—3

NAYS — Mr. Lee—1

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
DEPARTMENT OF
SCHOOL BUILDINGS
August 5, 1965.

Miss Mary C. Laffey
Acting Secretary, School
Committee of Boston
15 Beacon Street, Boston,
Massachusetts 02108

Dear Miss Laffey:

Under date of July 21, 1965 you forwarded to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings the following draft of a proposed order for a report to the School Committee:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962 and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $200,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land, demolition and plans for an elementary school in the John A. Andrew District or Norcross District, South Boston, to contain sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 800 pupils, an assembly hall, a playroom with luchroom facilities and such other attendant facilities as may be necessary.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on the above-described proposed order.

This action by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings is taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of
School Buildings:
(Signed) J. F. Feeney,
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $200,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land, demolition and plans for an elementary school in the John A. Andrew District or Norcross District, South Boston, to contain sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 800 pupils, an assembly hall, a playroom with lunchroom facilities and such other attendant facilities as may be necessary.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
DEPARTMENT OF
SCHOOL BUILDINGS
August 5, 1965

Miss Mary C. Laffey
Acting Secretary, School
Committee of Boston
15 Beacon Street, Boston,
Massachusetts 02108

Dear Miss Laffey:—

Under date of July 21, 1965 you forwarded to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings the following draft of a proposed order for a report to the School Committee:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962 and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $250,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land, demolition and plans for an ad-

dition to the Theodore Roosevelt School in the Ellis Mendell District, to contain a cafeteria and sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 420 pupils and such other attendant facilities as may be necessary.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on the above-described proposed order.

This action by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings is taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:
(Signed) J. F. Feeney, Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $250,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land, demolition and plans for an addition to the Theodore Roosevelt School in the Ellis Mendell District, to contain a cafeteria and sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 420 pupils and such other attendant facilities as may be necessary.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
DEPARTMENT OF
SCHOOL BUILDINGS
August 5, 1965.

Miss Mary C. Laffey,
Acting Secretary, School Committee of Boston
15 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02108

Dear Miss Laffey:

Under date of July 21, 1965 you forwarded to the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings the following draft of a proposed order for a report to the School Committee:—

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $300,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land, demolition and plans for an elementary school in the Hyde-Everett District or the Martin District, Roxbury, to contain sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 800 pupils and such other attendant facilities as may be necessary.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on the above-described proposed order.

This action by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings is taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:
(Signed) Joseph F. Feeney, Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City

of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $300,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land, demolition and plans for an elementary school in the Hyde-Everett District or the Martin District, Roxbury, to contain sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 800 pupils and such other attendant facilities as may be necessary.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland and Mrs. Hicks—3.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

APPOINTMENT

Subject to the approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1966, and certified that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments are offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31, 1966, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Business School—Elizabeth A. Coughlin, teacher ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Boston Trade High School —Paul F. Laurino, senior instructor ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Hyde Park High School—Joseph J. David, cooperative instructor ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1965.

Roger Wolcott District—Marianne T. Noonan, teacher, kindergarten ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING ACT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 16, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, F.L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructors

Edward A. Lang (Woodworking), May 3, 1965; Sophia Pidacks (Waitress), June 7, 1965.

Clerical Assistants

Rita Richardson, August 23, 1965; Elaine McCarthy, August 18, 1965; Catherine O'Keefe, August 16, 1965.

Toolkeepers

Andrea Arcadipana, July 8, 1965; Paul T. Fasolino, May 10, 1965; Frank Girolamo, June 24, 1965; Arthur Henderson, May 10, 1965;

Richard P. Lescovitz, May 10, 1965; Luigi Morelli, June 21, 1965; Thomas W. Morin, June 28, 1965; Michael Novin, July 23, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR PROVISIONAL SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for provisional service:

Alice F. Brown, Emma Brown, Lucia Carolan, Sandra L. Chervin, George A. Collins, Jane Compton, Patricia B. Cronin, Lois Curran, Sarah C. Daner, Nettie P. Davis, Peter Devore, Eleanor T. Doherty, Lauretta M. Fisher, Conal C. Foley, Geraldine Ford, Carl George, Rose B. Glatky, Linda R. Glovin, Edward Gurry, Norma P. Harris, Mary E. Heffernan, Michael F. Hurley, Marguerite Hutchinson, Doris D. Jones, Willie Jones, Burton Joseph, Paul R. Kane, Leonard M. Katz, Sarah Kelleher, James A. Kelley, John F. Kennedy, Roberta Kobey, Audrey Reich Kramer, Anne E. Leonard, Martin Levine, Stanley Marram, Joan Marie McGarry, Daniel P. McKenna, Thomas McNamara, John E. Miller, Francis P. Moriarty, Herman Morris, Gail A. Najjar, Ruth A. Neviera, Lillian Palder, Eleanor C. Paterson, Paul R. Ramsey, Thomas Record, Christie G. Ricker, James J. Rowley, John F. Rowley, Elsie Santos, Joan E. Saunders, Philip Seeley, Kenneth Sennett, Maureen Shea, Walter K. Smith, Nancy M. Stern, Winifred Stewart, Kathleen E. Sullivan, Arline Swartz, Roger Toll, Michael P. Vaughan, Kenneth Wheeler, Herbert E. White, Adrianne Merle Wolf, Kathleen Wright.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH CORPS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 16, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, as indicated, to the Neighborhood Youth Corps In-Service School Program, to take effect Sept. 1, 1965:

Joseph Callahan, Assistant Head Master, Hyde Park High School, to Director.

Jeremiah Botelho, Head of Department, South Boston High School, to Assistant Director.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks — 4.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor — 1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following schedule of salaries be established for the Neighborhood Youth Corps In-Service School Program, to take effect Sept. 1, 1965:

Director: $14,500 per year.

Assistant Director: $12,500 per year.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

OFFICE OF PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT

A communication was received from the Superinten-

dent, under date of Aug. 16, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, as indicated, to the Office of Program Development; to take effect Sept. 1, 1965:

Joseph Carey, Head of Department, Brighton High School, to Assistant Director.

Francis V. Brow, Assistant Principal, Elihu Greenwood District, to Educational Specialist.

Anne O'Neil, Assistant Principal, Phillips Brooks District, to Educational Specialist.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks — 4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following schedule of salaries be established for the Office of Program Development:

Director: $16,500 per year
Assistant Director
$13,140 per year
Educational Specialist
$13,200 per year

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

DESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 16, 1965, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1966:

Department of Kindergartens — Helen Farady Cotter, teacher, kindergarten, Minot District, as acting director, Sept. 1, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, the first four on the Civil Service list, be appointed Supervisors of Attendance to take effect September 8, 1965:

Leo C. Simonetti
Robert F. Tierney
Bernard J. McNulty
Richard P Allen

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, and Mrs. Hicks —3.

NAYS—Mr. Gartland—1.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES TO JUNE 30, 1965

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Aug. 16, 1965, submitting the appropriations, the expenditures and balances for general school purposes and special items for the first six drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first six drafts of the fiscal year 1964 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The order laid over at the meeting of June 18, 1965, making changes in and additions to the List of Authorized Text Books, was taken up.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Aug. 30, 1965

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston, was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 7:23 p. m., and recessed at 11:58 p. m., resumed at 12:11 a. m., Aug. 31, 1965 and adjourned at 12:28 a. m.

—

A special meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston, was held in the Administration Building, at 11:59 p. m., and adjourned at 12:10 a. m., Aug. 31, 1965.

—

APPOINTMENTS

Subject to the approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1966, and certified that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments are offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31, 1966, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Julia Ward Howe District — Eileen T. Dwyer, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7140 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR PROVISIONAL SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for provisional service:

Louis F. Aikens, Charles A. Ashe, Jeanne O. Ashworth, Priscilla Ashworth, Elywn E. Ayers, Elizabeth Baker, Martha Baker, Marguerite L. Barakat, Merle L. Barnett, Lillian Bartolo, Anahid Bassett, Pamela W. Bedell, Nunzio Benevento, Sheila Berity, Diana C. Berry, Lela H. Boatright, Margaret C. Bowen, H. Douglas Boyd, Kevin Boyle, Dorothy M. Brassil, Phyllis B. Brown.

Regina A. Caines, Lucia Carolan, Ruta V. Cass, M. Kathleen Cavanaugh, Evelyn D. Clark, Robert L. Clark, Bronwynn B. Clauson, Ethel Ellis Cline, Daniel S. Cohen, Lena L. Colella, Ellen B. Colton, Robert A. Cormier, Mary Francis Cosgrove, Mary G. Croal, Ellen Jane Cummings, John T. Curry, Sardeh A. Dartley, Danese Davis, Patricia C. Devine, Helen Devone, Carol DeWever, Margot Didley, Elizabeth N. Direng, Carroll Disbrow, William Donnelly, Edward R. Drackman, Rosemary Dunn, Paul Duval.

Bette Warm Feingold, John J. Finnegan, Edwain E. Floth, Martha Ann Flynn, Mary J. Flynn, Donald E. Foley, Catherine A. Fouhy, Michael Franklyn, Nancy E. Fuller, Marie R. Gagnor, Anna B. Gardner,

Pamela Garr, Annie K. Garvin, Arthur J. Gilbert, Jr., Barbara T. Gilboy, Pamela B. Giller, Ethel R. Goodman, James F. Goodwin, Francine Goldberg, Ruth M. Gordon, Thomas F. Gorham, Sahi Jo Gottlieb, Gennaro E. Grangregorio, Cynthia K. Guertin, Adele K. Gurman, Charlene Haas, Gloria Halberstein, Allice E. Halpine, Ellen G. Hanley, Anne V. Harrington.

Joseph L. Hart, Ann R. Hartree, Leebee G. Harvin, Roberta J. Hendrickson, Jane E. Hesson, Eileen M. Hickey, Avsi R. Hogan, Virginia C. Hogan, Diana Howard, Arnold Howe, Winifred Lee Izzolo, Jane C. Joffe, Charles T. Johnson, Engenia H. Jones, Shirley R. Kahn, Diane Kanter, Kathleen Kelly, Paul M. Kelly, Mary W. Kennedy, Judith Kolb, Carole Koller.

Estelle Lane, Gloria V. Lang, Ruth M. Lally, Mary S. Leahy, Lynn Seisentritt, Rip I. Lemon, Shirley C. Levin, Walter David Levy, Leo Lew, Charles C. Lidbergh, Tobie R. Lipson, Norma MacDonald, Charles MacPhee, Phyllis A. M. Malloy, Elizabeth A. Manna, Joan K. Marks, Bette A. Maxfield, Rosemary McAuliffe, Paul F. McColgan, James McCrane, Lillian G. McElhinney, Catherine B. McHale, Elizabeth C. McLaughlin, Justin S. McLaughlin, Joseph T. McMann, Joan Melnick, Judith Moses, Edwin Mosser, Shawna M. Mullen, Mabel V. Mulrey, Bridget R. Murphy, Maureen V. Murphy, Joan Myers, Rita Nevschatz, Margaret C. Nolan, June Okoye.

Frances V. Ross Paolucci, Philip R. Pearse, Sophia Pidacks, Ronald Pierson, Josephine Plovnick, Stephanie Postar, Donald Poznauskas, Carmen A. Puopolo, Joan N. Rabiecki, Robert E. Reagan, Renata Reichelt, Helen M. Reilly, James L. Rice, Sandra Anne Richmeyer, David Rollins, Edward Rosa, Brenda B. Ross, Marilyn Rubin, Robert P. Ruszkowski.

Beatrice K. Saffer, Regina H. Scanlon, Rosemary Schiesl, Dorothy Scholwin, Sandra Schwartz, Jerome T. Sears, Linda Sears, Carol S. Sekelsky, Gany Selma, Marilyn C. Semonian, Martha J. Shanley, Gertrude A. Sheehan, John J. Sheehan, Anne Shnitzler, Carol E. Skemp, Dennis R. Slyne, Dorothy J. Smith, Judith Smith, Robert Sobek, Elizabeth Y. Spector, Bonnie L. Stark, Eileen Helen Steinberg, Frances Stone, Sarina G. Strow, Robert J. Sullivan, Barbara A. Swanson, Marilyn L. Swartz.

Nina W. Tanner, Josephine Tassone, Richard J. Tellier, Anne M. Tenneson, Jack H. Thorne, William Tierney, Joseph B. Tondorf, Constances Tonner, Maryanne Torres, Bronwen Unthank, Julie Vaughan.

Marilyn F. Ventre Karen Wagner, Benton Waren, Marie G. Whalen, John T. White, Gloria E Whitestone, Marilyn Allen Gerald Ball, Richard J Barrett, Robert J. Bent, Nancy M. Blake, Kevin Boyle Julia W. Bruno, John P. Burke, Edward C. Burley, Michael G. Cataldo, William J. Conlon, Margaret D. Connors, John Cook, Francis X Coppinger, Thomas D. Coyne, James J. Deveney, Roger Q. Dias, John J. Donovan, Constance R. Ducey.

Frances C. Fleming, Russell Foster, Zelda R. Green, C. Irene Hagerty, Marilyn C. Hagerty, Sydney S. Halit, Gladys A. Holloman, James R. Howard, Robert E. Howie, Elsa Jackson, Edward J. Keegan, Elsie M. Kelley, Kathleen Kelly, Sophie Hulik, Anthony P. LaRose, Rita Lastavica, Maureen E. LeGoff, Francis J. Leonard, Peter R. Lipsitt, Barbara E. Lissandri, Carmel Matthews, Samuel H. Maxfield, Margaret M. McCarville, Edgar P. McCormack, Richard A. McDonough, Ethel T. McFadd, Judith Moran.

James McGregor, Ronald A. McIntyre, Lillian M. McManus, Richard J. Morris, Mary McC. Needham, Evelyn G. O'Brien, Michael G.

Pano, Lillian W. Perry, Gertrude T. Quinn, Arthur F. Tashjian, Phyllis Tentoni, Mary A. Tevnan, Margaret F. Tivnan, James F. Walsh, Ada F. Williams, Ruthanna Worrell.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5

NAYS — 0

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Lorraine A. Esterhill, Ruth F. Izzo, Sarah C. Kelleher, Winifred A. Stewart, Elizabeth Sullivan, Mary P. Amlaw, George Bazer, Marrie L. Dillon, Josephine Plovnick.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 30, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the summer review schools for the term 1965:

High Schools

Assistants — Joseph V. Connolly, July 12, 1965; Rose F. Hickey, July 6, 1965; Cornelius J. O'Leary, July 22, 1965; Mary G. Sweeney, August 2, 1965.

Junior High Schools

Assistants — Thomas E. Clegg, July 12, 1965, William F. Robinson, June 29, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 30, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P.L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated:

Supervisor — Arthur J. Hartin, August 16, 1965.

Instructors—Thomas DiLorenzo (Custodian), August 16, 1965; Joseph L. Francis (Custodian), August 16, 1965; Melvin R. Chase (Sew. Mach. Repair), July 6, 1965; Guy D. Lalli (Mach. Oper. Gen.), June 1, 1965; Victor J. Lemay (Mach. Oper. Gen.), June 25, 1965; Emma A. Murphy (Basic Ed.), June 28, 1965; Wilberta L. Woods (Basic Ed.), August 23, 1965; Anne E. Leonard (Waitress), August 9, 1965.

Toolkeeper — Stephen R. Coffey (Mach. Oper. Gen.), August 24, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS — 0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 30, 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Rice-Franklin District — Ivan R. Ashley, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1965, to

Aug. 31, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 30, 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Boston Technical High School—Patrick J. Foley, junior master, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

Department of School Health Services — Marguerite V. Cronin, school nurse, Sept. 1, 1965 to Feb. 28, 1966, inclusive.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 30, 1965, reporting that the leave of absence without pay be granted to Virginia A. King, teacher, junior high, Washington Irving Junior High School, to take effect Jan. 2, 1965, has been terminated to take effect May 20, 1965, and recommend that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect May 21, 1965, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 30, 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Marilyn A. Brien, teacher, high school, physical education, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

Roslindale High School —Jeannette T. Robinson, teacher, high school, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

Agassiz District—Marion L. Canzel, teacher, kindergarten, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

Harvard District—Catherine L. Galgon, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Carolyn J. Gilbert, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 30, 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for rest be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

William E. Russell District—Louise P. Gaul, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1965, to Aug. 31, 1966, for rest.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 30, 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under suspension of the regulations, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

Edward T. Sullivan, principal, assigned to the office of the Superintendent, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and under a suspension of regulations, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 5
NAYS — 0

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 30, 1965, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Jamaica Plain High School—Helene V. Varsos, teacher, high school, married June 27, 1965, new name Helene Varsos Vargolis.

Girls Trade High School —Joyce MacDonald, teacher, high school, married Aug. 2, 1965, new name Joyce MacDonald Reed.

Dillaway District — Eleanor Kelley, teacher, elementary, married July 3, 1965, new name Eleanor Kelley Hoar.

Hyde-Everett District — Florence Avent Taylor, teacher, elementary, married July 10, 1965, new name Florence Taylor Hadley.

William L. Garrison District—Eileen H. Steinberg, teacher, elementary, new name Eileen Steinberg Manheimer.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Anthony L. Galeota, chief structural engineer and William J. Gorman, deputy business manager, be authorized to attend the Association of School Business Officials Conference, to be held in Minneapolis, Minnesota, Oct. 9 to 14, 1965, at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred thirty-five dollars ($235) each.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS — 0

—

OFFER OF BETH EL SCHOOL

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the School Committee accept the offer of the trustees of the Beth El School to use that school for public school purposes during the school year 1965-1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.
NAYS—Mr. Gartland—1.

—

ADDITIONAL LOAN FOR SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Mayor of Boston be requested to recommend to the City Council that it originate an additional $25,000,000 loan order for the purpose of acquiring land for and constructing public schoolhouses and additions, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses and additions.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.
NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

TRANSFER OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 30, 1965, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of the list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect June 23, 1965:

Harry E. Webb, from Mary E. Curley Junior High to South Boston High School.

James A. Feeley, from Charles E. Mackey to Jeremiah E. Burke High School.

Philip P. Doherty, from Eliot to Girls' High School.

Edgar V. Sargent, from Patrick O'Hearn to Horace Mann School.

Frank P. Chikowski, from Harvard (temporary) to Harvard School.

George A. McPhee, from Francis Parkman to John G. Whittier School.

George A. Sparks, from Aaron Davis (temporary) to Aaron Davis School.

Edward P. Muehlberger, from John J. Williams (temporary) to John J. Williams School.

Richard J. Hennessey, from Charles Sumner to Beethoven School.

John J. McCarthy, from Hemenway to Frank V. Thompson School (to take effect July 21, 1965).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Sept. 7, 1965

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 7:18 p. m., and adjourned at 12:50 a. m., Sept. 8, 1965.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks.

—

Sept. 8, 1965

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building at 12:52 a. m., and adjourned at 1:02 a. m.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of May 18, 1965, granting a leave of absence to Robert P. Bates, junior build custodian, be amended to read —"three months" instead of "six months."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on July 21, 1965, of Armand Custeau, senior building custodian, who had been retired under the provisions of the Veterans' Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on July 20, 1965, of Robert Showstead, junior building custodian, Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the families.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 8, 1965, reporting the resignation of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Boston Latin School—Alfred Hoelzel, junior master, Aug. 31, 1965.

Hyde Park High School—Linda A. Feeney, teacher, High school, Sept. 1, 1965; Barbara L. Shea, teacher, high school, Aug. 31, 1965.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Franca Celli, teacher, high school, Sept. 1, 1965; Shirley M. Simendinger, teacher, high school, Aug. 31, 1965.

English High School — William L. Mulcahy, junior master, Sept. 1, 1965.

Blackinton-John Cheverus District—Anne L. Juodis, Aug. 17, 1965; Judith S. Kirsh, teacher, kindergarten, Sept. 1, 1965.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf—Anne Lee Webber, teacher, July 31, 1965.

Hyde-Everett District — Gail O'Neil Fennessey, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Aug. 31, 1965.

Longfellow District — Carol F. Masalsky, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Sept. 1, 1965.

Rice-Franklin District — Joan E. Horton, teacher, primary, Aug. 23, 1965.

Thomas Gardner District —Linda Kane, teacher, primary, July 27, 1965.

William Howard Taft Junior High School — Barbara J. Bauer, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1965.

William Lloyd Garrison District—Eileen M. Lenzi, teacher, primary Aug. 17, 1965.

William E. Endicott District — Joan R. Hines, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1965.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School—Mary Ridge Swidey, teacher, junior High School, Aug. 15, 1965.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Joseph L. McCann, shop instructor, Aug. 31, 1965.

ACCEPTED.

—

RETIREMENT ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 8, 1965, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

John Fitzgerald Kennedy School—Leo R. Howe, senior building custodian, Aug. 31, 1965, $3165.42 per annum.

Placed on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 8, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the appointments of the following-named teachers, whose appointments were presented at the meeting of June 7, 1965:

Dearborn District—Salvatore C. Fiumara, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Henry L. Higginson District—Joan Alison Morris, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Julia Ward Howe District—Susan Mitkowsky Grossman, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Rice-Franklin District — Nan Silverstein Rosenblithe, teacher, primary, ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1, 1965).

English High School—Albert O. King, junior master ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Cosimo F. Celona, shop instructor ($5900 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 8, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and at the request of the teachers concerned he has withdrawn the appointments of the following-named teachers, whose appointments were presented at the meeting of June 7, 1965:

Boston Technical High School—Michael G. Loughman, junior master ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Boston Trade High School—James F. Halloran, trade instructor, ($7140—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Boston Trade High School Annex—Paul W. Frost, senior instructor, ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

English High School — William B. Harvey, junior master, ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965; Francis C. Megaro, junior master, ($5940—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

John A. Andrew District — Joan Eichtersheimer Baron, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965; Ruth A. Herlihy, teacher, special class ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

John Winthrop District—Irving L. Bass, teacher, elementary IV-VI, ($5940 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965; Narda Wasley Ehrlich, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Washington Irving Junior High School—Lawrence J. Gilbo, teacher, junior high, ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1.), Sept. 1, 1965.

William E. Endicott District — Catharine Linteris Mastro, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts —Joseph A. Schindler, cooperative instructor, ($6420 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 8, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the appointment of the following-named teacher, whose appointment was presented at the meeting of July 19, 1965:

Washington Irving Junior High School — Rita A. Lastavica, teacher, junior high ($5700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 8, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the appointment of the following-named teacher, whose appointment was presented at the meeting of Aug. 2, 1965:

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—Helen Steele Sheldon, teacher, junior high ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 8, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the appointments of the following-named teachers, whose appointments were presented at the meeting of July 19, 1965:

Henry L. Higginson District — Ursula Narrington Hanlon, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5700—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

William E. Russell District — Jo-Ann Nevas, teacher, kindergarten ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Dept. of Physically Handicapped Children—James R. Regan, teacher, ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the withdrawal of appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —0.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Bigelow District — Jeremiah J. Goulding, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1965.

Jefferson District — William J. Hurley, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary, Roger Wolcott District), Sept. 1, 1965.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

Subject to the approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1966, and certified that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments are offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31, 1966, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

Boston Technical High School—Charles D. Peckham, senior instructor, mechanic arts ($8340 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

English High School — James L. Buckley, junior master ($5940—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Doris Decatur Jones, teacher high school ($5700—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Margaret J. McCarthy, teacher, junior high school ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Edmund P. Tileston District — David C. Peters, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5940 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

John A. Andrew District —Elaine Monahan Dacey, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Antoinette M. Malfa, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

William E. Endicott District—Catherine E. Hart, teacher, primary ($5460 anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Dearborn District — Eleanor Hedwig Haran, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Ellis Mendell District — Alys L. Wyche, teacher, special class ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Frank V. Thompson School —Mary C. Leonard, teacher of reading ($6900—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

John Winthrop District—Mary-Ann Serena DeVita, teacher, primary ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Mina J. Shub, teacher, primary ($5700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Longfellow District—Mary S. Leahy, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Anne P. Mordis, teacher, junior high ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Norcross District—Bette A. Tatseos, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Rice-Franklin District — Noreen T. Manning, teacher,

primary ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Department of Physical Education—Leo V. Sybertz, junior master, physical education ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Conner —1.

—

TEACHER COACH
High School
(to take effect Sept. 7, 1965)
Football

Boston Latin School — C. Howard Smith.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

ASSISTANT
TEACHER COACH
High School
(to take effect Sept. 7, 1965)
Football

Boston Latin School—Loran T. Sanford.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 8, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named person for service in the summer review schools for the term 1965.

High School

Assistant—Marion Allen, July 29, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR PROVISIONAL SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265, paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for provisional service:

John J. Ahern, Marilee Allen, Marilyn Allen, James F. Ansell, Mary P. Amlaw, Daniel Anderson, Patricia D. Arnold, Richard E. Arnold, Sandra R. Aronson, Charles A. Ashe, M. Jack Balkind, Ethel M. Barlow, Agnes O'Hara Barrett, Thomas F. Barry, Jr., David N. Baskin, Edmond A. Bass, Bartlett C. Beavin, Lynne E. Bell, Girland O. Bellfield, Julianne Bellmore, Lois I. Bernstein, Florence Rowlands Biggs, Nancy M. Blake, Gerald A. Blonder, Elizabeth L. Bonkowsky, Francis V. Bono, Bettina M. Botti, Jasper J. Bowman, Jr.

Rosemarie Carro, Richard J. Casey, James A. Cermenara, Nathan Chancey, George C. Chinetti, Elizabeth B. Clark, Cathleen C. Cleary, Margaret Coakley, Barry S. Cogan, Patricia A. Cohan, Temma G. Cohen, Mary K. Condon, Margaret Connell, Nancy S. Connelly, Eunice M. Connors, Bradley R. Cook, Elizabeth A. Cowley, Elaine F. Crimmins, Victoria T. Cronin, Eleanor T. Crowley, Sandra A. Cruess, John A. Cunningham, Kenneth V. Dalton, John F. Daly, Edward M. DiCicco, Gonda Virginia DiFiglia, Marrie Mather Dillon, Rosita P. DiPasquale.

Elizabeth V. Boyle, Calvin L. Branche, Margaret L. Flanagan Brine, William D. Bronski, Audrey Brown, Florence Bruno, Jay W. Bryant, Althea L. Buckley, Margaret J. Buckley, Fran-

ces Burton, Betty Busiek, David M. Buskey, Lewis B. Calvin, Dorothy F. Cantwell, Frank J. Carline, John P. Carney, John J. Carr, John S. Flaherty, Joseph L. Fleming, Russell C. Foster, Marianne Friedlander, Carole R. Fuhrman.

Michael Garber, Lyda LaVerne Garvin, Jeannette V. Gaynor, Antonia M. Gigliello, Roberta K. Goldman, Florence K. Goodman, Marion Anne Goodman, Alice Anderson Gordon, John C. Gouzoules, Joseph P. Greelish, Jr., Mary Magee Grigsby, William Guerriero, C. Irene Hagerty, Claire Hagerty, Rosalyn Miller Hain, Charles R. Haley, Jr., Enid G. Halperin, Eleanor Hapanowicz, Corinna Harmon, Mary Ann Harrington, Anastasia Haseotes, Doris R. Hathaway, Robert E. Heskett, Roy H. Hicks, Jr., George C. Hildebrand, Richard E. Hiltscher, Marshall Hoffman, Alfred H. Holt, Barbara Jean Hooper, Mary Susan Horgan, James R. Howard, Robert E. Howie.

James R. Doherty, John T. Doherty, John J. Donovan, Marilyn M. Dornberg, Margaret Downey, Allen F. Doyle, James F. Duffy, Madeleine Bernier Dunlay, Francis B. Dunn, Judith Dunton, Thomas D. Edwards, Lorraine K. Einis, Betsy Eisendrath, Martha H. Epstein, Ruth M. Etheridge, Barbara H. Feather, Carol Crowley Fitzpatrick, Kathleen M. Kelly, Paul D. Kerrigan, Phyllis R. Kerwin, Margaret Haddad Khouri, Andria P. Kime, Suzan G. Kimmel, Beverly S. King, Natalie Kleen, Frederick S. Kline, Judith A. Kolb, Donna M. Kralowec, Judith S. Kramer, Maria Massi Kreeft, Diane K. Krueck, William N. Lanigan, Jr., Virginia M. Lawton, Maureen E. LeGoff, Carylann Lennon, Robert A. LeNormand, Jr., Susan I. Levenson, Kay L. Levin, Marilyn Furie Levine, Marjorie S. Levine, Louise Levingston, Phyllis W. Lightin, Bruce O. Lindbom, Joan Linnell, Margaret B. Llewellyn-Jones, Kevin D. Lordan, Florence S. Ludeke, Lucilla A. Lupinacci, Mora Maclachlan, Estelle Cosgro MacLellan, Julia P. Magliozzi, Joanne Mathey, Carla J. Mayshack, Ashique H. Mazhar.

Kay A. Hoyle, George J. Hughes, Meyer Imperial, Mamie R. Jackson, Ann R. Jacobson, Frances M. Jaworski, Judith Edelstein Jenning, Edward L. Jewell, Robert P. Johnson, Barbara Jean Jones, Richard P. Joseph, David F. Kaufman, Michael T. Kelley, Doreen Kelly, Joel G. Kelly, Sheila Marie Molloy, John J. Moran, Jr., Richard Morris, Beverly Morse, Stella Moskovis, Mary Mouyos, Rita A. Mulkern, Robert Mull, Shawna M. Muller, Thomas H. Mullowney.

Diane G. Nelson, Eleanor Nicholson, John S. Nicholson, JoAnn Oberstein, Carole O'Blenes, Joseph M. O'Brien, J. Benedict O'Connell, Jr., Constance M. Olson, Sandra L. Olson, Joseph O'Neil, Maura O'Neil, Daniel M. O'Reilly, Albina P. Orlowski, Mabel C. Owens, Nancy T. Parmett, Arthur L. Pearl, Robert L. Phelan, Peter J. Piveronus, Jr., Kevin F. Power, Marianne J. Proehl, Charles Raworth, James D. Raynes, Marilyn Read, Angela M. Reid, Norma J. Reifel, Linda C. Robillard, Donald W. Rock.

Clayton B. McCarthy, Thomas F. McCarthy, Edwin J. McDonough, Richard A. McDonough, Barbara S. McEvoy, Ethel Tierney McFadd, Mary A. McFadries, James McGrane, Eileen McGrath, Robert McGrath, Edward A. McIntosh, Alice A. McLaughlin, William M. Merrigan, Arthur H. Milano, Marline Miller, Jacqueline Lenore Scott, Morris Segal, Roberta Sencer, Karen Shulman, Stephanie Simon, Jeanne-Ann Skinner, George M. Skovinski, Barbara Slaff, Myrtle E. Smith, Sharon F. Sneider, Barbara E. Sophios, Sandra B. Speier.

Peter R. Squelia, Ida Squillante, Nikki P. Stark, Edward H. Stevens, Rosalyn E. Stoker, Linda A. Stubblefield, Lawrence H. Suid, Barbara E. Sullivan, Matthew Sullivan, Paul F. Sullivan, Thomas Sullivan, John T. Sweeney, Paula Cundari

Swirbalus, Patricia Szczerba, Winona J. Taylor, Marilyn Terzi, Shirley W. Thatcher, Shari Titiev, Philip T. Todisco, Elizabeth Tosi, Barbara Toth, William J. Troy, Francis Tully, Carolyn F. Wadman, JoAnne Walczak.

David Rollins, Thomas P. Rowley, Joseph G. Ruane, Robert H. Rubin, Stephanie Ruskin, Jane Feeney Ryan, Kal A. Sakakeeny, Duane E. Sams, Elaine Samuels, Frank J. Sanchez, Silvio J. Scaglione, Marcello Scarsella, Richard E. Schaffer, Pamela S. Scheibel, Dana Sue Schoettner, Stella C. Xiarhos, Prudence G. Young, Renee Girard Young, Judith Wildrow Younts, Kathleen A. Zehnter, Elke B. Zitomersky, Elaine T. Rubaszko.

Roger J. Walsh, Eleanor R. Warren, Elinor L. Webster, Marjorie E. Wechsler, Ruth P. Weinberg, Jane H. Weinstein, Loretta G. Weisberg, Jack D. Weiss, Margaret M. West, Marilyn A. Williams, Helen Wilson, Suzanne Wilson, Linda Winer, Paul F. Woodland, Alison Woodman.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 8, 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for study and travel be granted to the following-named teacher for the period specified:

Agassiz District—Catherine A. Gillis, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 8, 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teachers for the periods specified:

Christopher Gibson District—Marlene N. Parker, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

Harvard District — Mary M. Nee, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1965 to Jan. 31, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 8, 1965, recommending that leaves of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

East Boston High School —Dorothea M. O'Connell, teacher, high school, Sept. 1, 1965.

Charles Sumner District—Judith A. Barrett, teacher, kindergarten, Sept. 1, 1965.

Edmund P. Tileston District—Mary F. Lochiatto, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1965.

Emily A. Fifield District —Carolyn O. Hayes, teacher, special class, Sept. 1, 1965.

Department of Home Economics—Ericka F. Barnet, teacher of foods, Sept. 1, 1965.

Department of Instruction to Physically Handicapped Children — Maryanne D. Byrne, teacher, Sept. 1, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 8, 1965, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect Sept. 1, 1965:

Bronwyn D. Clauson, teacher, kindergarten, Hyde-Everett District, to the same position in the Rice-Franklin District.

Mary McEvila McLaughlin, teacher, high school, Roslindale High School, to the same position in the East Boston High School.

Timothy J. O'Neil, teacher, elementary IV-VI, William E. Endicott District, to the same position in the Frank V. Thompson School.

Florence Avent Taylor, teacher, primary, Hyde-Everett District, to the same position in the Christopher Gibson District.

John F. Fleming, guidance adviser, Washington Irving Junior High School, to the same position in the Julia Ward Howe District.

Herbert Rothfarb, guidance adviser, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, to the same position in the Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

HONORARY TITLE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in consideration of his many years of devoted and efficient service in the Boston Public Schools, the following-named member of the Boston School System, be granted the honorary title indicated to take effect July 1, 1965:

Dorchester High School—John T. Gibbons, head master emeritus.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Sept. 13, 1965

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston at 7:24 p. m., and recessed at 7:35 p. m., resumed at 11:07 p. m., and adjourned at 11:15 p. m.

President: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.—

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building at 7:35 p. m., recessed at 11:07 p. m., and adjourned at 12:50 a. m., Sept. 14, 1965.

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of June 7, 1965, are hereby amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List:

Dearborn District — Joan M. Lynch, teacher, elementary IV-VI, should read "John A. Andrew District."

Hyde-Everett District — Carolyn C. Geiger, teacher, primary, should read "Paul A. Dever District."

Jefferson District — Sharalyn Treichel Arntz, teacher, elementary IV-VI, should read "Henry L. Higginson District."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Sept. 8, 1965 be amended as follows:

Under Withdrawal of Appointments—Strike out the sentence — "Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Cosimo F. Celona, shop instructor ($5900 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of June 7, 1965 are hereby amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List:

Boston Business School —Eleanor Fagan Teague, teacher, should read— "$6180."

Boston Latin School — Malcolm J. Flynn, junior master, should read — "$5700."

Girls' Latin School—William F. Sullivan, junior master—should read "$5940."

Boston Technical High School—Thomas C. Breen, senior instructor — should read "$6420"; James S. Halligan, junior master, should read—"$5700"; James J. Hanagan, co-operative instructor, should read — "$7380"; Richard L. Lamore, senior instructor — should read "$7860"; Daniel W. Pratt, junior master—should read — "$5700."

Boston Trade High School —James F. Halloran, trade instructor, should read "$7140."

Brighton High School — James P. O Brien, junior master, should read — "$5700;" Thomas H. Sennott, junior master, should read — "$5700."

Charlestown High School — Thomas L. Derby, junior master, should read — "$5700;" Joseph V. Norton, cooperative instructor, should read — "$8340;" Joseph M. Pumphret, junior master, should read — "$8340."

Dorchester High School— Katherine J. Inglis, teacher, high school, should read — "$5700;" Mary E. Lynch, teacher, high school, should read — "$7140."

East Boston High School — Nelson T. Benson, junior master, should read — "$8820;" Norman H. Blanchard, cooperative instructor, should read — "$6900;"

Walter S. Brodie, cooperative instructor, should read — "$6180;" Paul E. Rich, junior master, should read — "$8340."

English High School — Edward C. Burley, junior master, should read — "$5700;" James B. Corscadden, junior master, should read—"$7140;" Albert O. King, junior master, should read—"$5700;" Francis C. Megaro, junior master, should read—"$5940."

Girls High School — Edward S. Carlevale, junior master, should read — "$7140."

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Casimir E. Flaherty, teacher, high school, should read — "$5940;" Gretchen D. Hanlon, teacher, high school, should read — "$5700."

Roslindale High School—Armando F. LoConte, junior master, should read — "$5940."

South Boston High School — Elizabeth Bigelow Ames, teacher, high school, should read — "$5940;" Rona L. Rich, teacher, high school, should read — "$5940;" Frederick VanSchyndel, cooperative instructor, should read — "$8340."

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School — Priscilla junior high, should read Mullen Marsden, teacher, "$8820."

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Robert E. Donoghue, teacher, junior high, should read $5700;" George F. Fallon, teacher, special class, should read "$5700."

Lewis Junior High School —John J. Burchill, teacher, junior high should read — "$5940."

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Myra O'Connell Ross, teacher, junior high, should read—"$5940."

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School — Leona J. DeNatale, teacher, junior high, should read—"$5700;" Alici Mendell Feltman, teacher, special class, should read — "$5940."

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — James A. Pardy, teacher, junior high, should read—"5940."

Washington Irving Junior High School — William G. Garnett, teacher, junior high, should read — "$7620."

William Barton Rogers Junior High School — Susan R. Gallagher, teacher, junior high, should read — "$5700;" Joan M. Thom, teacher, junior high, should read — "$6180;" Irving M. Winitzer, teacher, junior high, should read—"$6180."

Blackinton—John Cheverus District — Donna O'Connell McDonough, teacher, primary, should read — "$5940."

Christopher Gibson District — Peter V. Antanavicius, teacher, elementary IV-VI, should read — "$6180;" Eileen R. Atwater, teacher, primary, should read — "$5700;" Ellen McIntosh Clemons, teacher, primary, should read — "$5700;" Marilyn J. Meyers, teacher, elementary IV-VI, should read — "$5940."

Dearborn District—John M. Jackson, teacher, junior high, should read—"$5700;" Catherine Monahan Toomey, teacher, special class, should read — "$8340;" Jean Welai Young, teacher, elementary high, should read—"$5700;"

Dillaway District—Elynor Hartley Harrington, teacher, primary, should read — "$5700;" Myrna P. Spigelman, teacher, elementary IV-VI, should read—"$5700." "$5700;" Sarah T. Walker, teacher, primary, should read — "$5700;" Sheila Greenberg Flaxman, teacher, primary, should read — "$5700."

Donald McKay - Samuel Adams District — Polly Thomas Smith, teacher, primary, should read—"$5700."

Dudley District — Nancy Gunn Dickerson, teacher, primary, should read — "$5940;" Judith Freedman Queler, teacher, primary, should read—"$5700."

Edward Everett District — Amelia Gallagher Armstrong, teacher, primary, should read — "$5700."

Elihu Greenwood District — Linda Cain Donovan, teacher, special class, should read — "$5700;" Leo P. Maguire, teacher, elementary

IV-VI, should read — "$5940;" Ann Melanphy Murray, teacher, kindergarten, should read—"$5700."

Emily A. Fifield District — Ann Greene Eubanks, teacher, primary, should read—"$6180;" Kathleen C. Mulderry, teacher, primary, should read—"$5700."

Francis Parkman District — Elizabeth Grandfield Burzyk, teacher, primary, should read—"$7860;" Carol Scarpitti Fitzgerald, teacher, junior high—should read —"$5700."

Harvard District—Martha Lynch Doyle, teacher, primary, should read—"$6420"; Nancy J. Kaplan, teacher, elementary IV-VI, should read — "$5700"; Denise C. MacDonald, teacher, primary, should read—"$5940"; Mary M. Schuh, teacher, elementary IV-VI, should read—"$5700."

Henry Grew District — Svea Forslund Condon, teacher, primary, should read — "$6180."

Henry L. Higginson District — Sarah J. Eldred, teacher, elementary IV-VI, should read—"$5940;" Joan Alison Morris, teacher, elementary IV-VI, should read —"$5700;" Phyllis White Podren, teacher, primary, should read—"$5940;" Marjorie E. Powell, teacher, elementary IV-VI, should read —"$5700;" Joyce Wolman, teacher, primary, should read—"$5700."

Hyde-Everett District — Anne Horrocks Crider, teacher, elementary IV-VI, should read — "$5940;" Judith Nordberg Pilkington, teacher, primary — should read "$6180;" Jacqueline Heim Richardson, teacher, primary, should read — "$5940."

James A. Garfield District — Nancy Bauman King, teacher, primary, should read—"$5940."

Jefferson District — Evelyn Birmbaca Goldberg, teacher, primary, should read — "$5700;" Stephanie Wittnebel Mossman, teacher, primary, should read — "$5700."

John Fitzgerald Kennedy District — Helen Hodges Call, teacher, primary should read—"$7620."

John Marshall District — Marian Colman Collins, teacher, kindergarten should read — "$5700."

John Winthrop District—Sandra Papahagis Barron, teacher, primary, should read — "5940;" Annabelle Campbell, teacher, primary, should read—"$6180;" Mary Ann Driscoll, teacher, elementary IV-VI, should read —"$5700;" Jane Barr Fitzgerald, teacher, primary, should read—"$7380;" Elinor Burnett Lammers, teacher, primary, should read — "$6180;" Genevieve O'Neil McCarthy, teacher, elementary IV-VI, should read — "$5700;" Felicia Carreon Ratkovits, teacher, primary, should read—"$5700;" Lillian Walker Wood, teacher, primary, should read — "$5700."

Julia Ward Howe District — Joseph F. Howard, teacher, elementary IV-VI, should read — "$5700."

Longfellow District—Helen Hennigan Gallagher, teacher, primary, should read—"$5940."

Martin District—Margaret Finneran Carty, teacher, primary, should read — "$8100"; Edmund F. Doyle, teacher, special class, should read — "$6180"; Ann S. Kleinman, teacher, primary, should read — "$5700"; Mary McCabe O'Brien, teacher, primary, should read — "$6180."

Mary Hemenway District —Arthur J. Carroll, teacher, elementary IV-VI, should read — "$5940"; Patricia M. McCarthy, teacher, special class, should read—"$5700."

Norcross District — Mary Sullivan Malley, teacher, elementary IV-VI, should read —"$7380."

Paul A. Dever District — Elizabeth G. Lynch, teacher, primary, should be "$7140."

Phillips Brooks District—Kenneth F. Woods, teacher, special class, should read — "$5940."

Rice-Franklin District — John J. Cummings, teacher, elementry IV-VI, should read — "$5700"; Claire Rogers Manchester, teacher, primary, should read —

"$8340"; Mary Callahan McLaughlin, teacher, primary, should read — "$6900"; Nan Silverstein Rosenblithe, teacher, primary, should read—"$5700."

Robert Treat Paine District—Rheta Russell Howland, teacher, special class, should read — "$5940"; Marion F. Joseph, teacher, primary, should read — "$5700."

Roger Wolcott District — Marie Rossiter Brown, teacher, primary, should read — "$5700;" Catherine T. Geoghan, teacher, kindergarten, should read — "$5700."

Warren District—G. Patricia Murphy, teacher, primary, should read—"$5940;" Arline Glen Rosenfelt, teacher, special class, should read—"$6660."

William E. Endicott District—Dora King Houston, teacher, primary should read — "$8340;" Josephine C. Jacobson, teacher, kindergarten, should read — "$6420;" Anthony J. Macrina, teacher, elementary IV-VI, should read— "$5700;" Cathleen Nicholson McIntyre, teacher, primary, should read—"$5700."

William Lloyd Garrison District—June M. Campbell, teacher, primary, should read—"$6180;" Elizabeth A. Comeau, teacher, kindergarten, should read — "$5940;" Susan Lezberg Jeffken, teacher, primary, should read—"$5700."

Administration Building—Elizabeth FitzSimmons-Scannell, librarian, should read—"$7380."

Department of Physical Education — Robert D. McCarthy, junior master, physical education, should read — "$5700;" Gloria Downing Pope, teacher, high school, physical education, should read—"$6180."

Department of Speech and Lipreading Services — Rosemary A. McLaughlin, teacher, should read — "$7140"; Linton L. Nelson, teacher, should read — "$5700."

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts —Thomas H. Boussy, shop instructor, should read — "$5700"; Cosimo F. Celona, shop instructor, should read —"$6900"; Thomas P. McManus, shop instructor, should read—"$5700"; William J. Rowan, shop instructor, should read — "$5700."

Department of Home Economics—Rita Hayes Callaghan, teacher of foods, junior high, should read — "$5700"; Margaret Melia Favreau, teacher of clothing, junior high — should read "$5940"; Jeanette Ruggiero Godsell, teacher of foods, junior high, should read — "$5700"; Janet E. Zoia, teacher of clothing, junior high, should read — "$5700."

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Ruth Kamp Connaughton, teacher, should read — "$7620"; Bertha Grund Kastel, teacher, should read — "$6660"; Virginia Lee Langley, teacher, should read—"$6180."

Department of Physical Education—William R. DiLorenzo, junior master physical education, should read—"$6180"; Linda Mazer Fields, teacher, high school, physical education, should read—"$5700."

Boston Technical High School—Raymond G. Cheek, senior instructor, mechanic arts, should read—"$7380."

Charlestown High School —Walter D. Wilk, cooperative instructor, should read —"$7380."

Trade High School for Girls—Ellen McCauley Foley, teacher, high school, should read—"$5700."

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Joseph A. Schindler, cooperative instructor, should read —"$6420"; Robert LaCava, cooperative instructor, should read—"$8820."

Boston Trade High School —Frank J. Boyer, trade instructor, should read — "$8340."

Martin District—Edmund F. Doyle, teacher, special class, should read—"to Henry L. Higginson District."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstart, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of June 18, 1965 are hereby amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List:

Girls' Latin School — Mary Thompson Mungovan, teacher, high school—should read "$7140."

Dept. of School Health Services — Mary P. Shine, school nurse — should read "$6900."

Theodore Lyman District — Elizabeth Marra Kasowitz, teacher, kindergarten — should read "$5700."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Sept. 13, 1965, reporting the retirement from active service of the following members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Jamaica Plain High School — Mollie P. Gleekman, principal clerk-school secretary, Aug. 31, 1965.

Bigelow District — Mary T. Shuman, assistant principal, Aug. 31, 1965.

Charles Sumner District —Eleanor V. Fallon, teacher, elementary, July 31, 1965.

Hyde-Everett District — Margaret G. Kilday, teacher, elementary, July 31, 1965.

Julia Ward Howe District—Eleanora S. Colwell, teacher, elementary, July 31, 1965.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Louis E. Isabel, permanent substitute, July 31, 1965.

Department of School Lunches — Margaret M. Knightly, cafeteria manager, Aug. 31, 1965; Helen J. Frazier, cafeteria attendant, Aug. 31, 1965; Florence C. Starratt, cafeteria attendant, July 31, 1965.

Administrative Offices — Anna R. Carney, administrative secretary, Aug. 31, 1965, Business Managers Office; Susan A. Harkins, janitress, Aug. 31, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 13, 1965, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran, who has been retired under the provisions of Section 57 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws as amended:

Washington Allston School—Edward H. Cardoza, senior building custodian, Aug. 31, 1965, $3,560.04 per annum.

Placed on file.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 13, 1965, reporting the resignation of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Roslindale High School—Margaret C. Downing, teacher, high school, Aug. 31, 1965.

Beethoven District—Ann Sullivan Croke, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1965; Annmarie E. LeConte, teacher, primary, Aug. 31, 1965.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Brian B. Wallace, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1965.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School — Bernard V. Nolan, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1965.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — James R. McLaughlin, teacher, special class, Sept. 1, 1965.

Paul A. Dever District—Margaret Kelley Lynch, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1965.

Accepted.

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 13, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the appointments of the following-named teachers, whose appointments were presented at the meeting of June 7, 1965:

Harvard District—Mary M. Schuh, teacher, elementary IV-VI, ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1 1965.

Rice-Franklin District — Sabatino J Bolognese, teacher, special class, ($5940 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Washington-Allston District—Margaret G. Lafferty, teacher, special class, ($5460 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him, as being in accordance with the rules and regulations to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Phillips Brooks District —Francis O'Meara, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary, Mather District), Sept. 15, 1965.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR PROVISIONAL SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265, Paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for provisional service:

Maura A. Abdou, George H. Bailey, Hope S. Barkan, Margaret M. Bradley, Harriet Rosner Becker, Jeanette T. Bibbo, William G. Billingham, Kathryn A. Frain Bray, Ellen M. Bowes, Claire E. Brennan, David M. Buskey, Frank J. Carl ne, Joseph R. Catano, M Kathleen Cavanaugh, Beverly A. Cocozella, Blanche Mayo Connor, Almira Libby Cram, Robert P. Cooper, Janice E. Cronin, John J. Cronin, Jr., Richard P. Curcio, Anna Newman Demers, Dorothy A. Dowgiallo, Susan H. King, Paul T. Kyte, Jr., Christie Poindexter Lafleur, Diane F. Lakey, Franklin P. Lamb, Nancy E. Lamb, Bernadette M. Beatty Leber, Virginia Leon de Vivero, Judith Allyn LeShane, Ellen L. Lief, Clement D. Lynch, George M. Mack, Naneska Nall Magee, Elinor Casey Mann, Robert C. Martell, Lucille M. Martuscello, Robert L. Maze, Louis R. McBay, Paul F. McColgan, Miriam A. McCue, Alice A. McLaughlin, Maurice L. Mitchell, Carroll C. Moore.

Listena S. Dozier, Dion P. DunLany, Mary Galligan Elcock, Lotte Feinberg, C. Francis Fitzgerald, Thomas L. Follett, Alan H. Foster, Frances Kohn Freshman, Carol Tarlin Gaffney, Janet C. Goldman, Carole F. Goldstein, Roslita M. Green, M. Deirdre Grady, Diane Davis Guilloton, Corinne A. Gustafson, Estella C. Marvin Heitman, Patricia G. Hicks, James H. Howard, Jr., Maryanne Torres Huttleston, Charles Kalangis, J. Dominic Karow, Sheila H. Keane, George P. Kelley

John T. Moran, Mary Haddad Moses, Virginia M. Mullen, Richard H. Murch, Barbara A. Calnan Murphy, Yvonne Neidoff, Norbert Fernandes Nunes, Mary Veronica O'Dea, William H. O'Connell, Kerry L. Overlan, Robert E. O'Neill, Chrysanthe A. Peteros, Mary Lou Petrelli, Walter M. Platt, Isidra T. Quinones, Robert

R. Riccardi, Vera A. Richman, Barbara Anne Ringer, Jay Roberts, Michael B. Rose, Naomi Brown Ross, Geno R. Rossi, Myrna Bader Rubel.

Shirley Sullivan Sanborn, Alicia Gluck Sarna, Howard C. Shaffer, Deanna Shapiro, Nikki Singer Sibley, Myrtice Crawford Siler, Paul A. Spellman, Janice M. Stapleton, Constance M. Stohn, Mary Ray Struthers, Estelle M. Lane Stuart, Paul F. Sullivan, Robert J. Sullivan Ellen Latane Tabb, Diane Laurance Tahmoush, Frederick H. Tape, Phyllis Morley Towns, Margaret M. Tuccio, Patricia Mulkern Turner, John F. Upton, Peter M. Valtz, Mary Walsh Venti, Paul H. Wernick, M. Lorraine West, Richard F. Yarde, Wilda Allen McClure.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

DAY SCHOOL FOR IMMIGRANTS

Mildred H. Fields, Vesta H. Sullivan, special assistants, Sept 8, 1965

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Sept. 13, 1965, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has discontinued the leaves of absence without pay granted to the following named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Roslindale High School—Mary M. McLaughlin, teacher, high school, Aug. 31, 1965.

Trade High School for Girls — Jonia Goncalves, teacher, high school, Aug. 31, 1965.

Blackinton-John Cheverus District — Kathleen M. McQuillan, teacher, elementary, Aug. 31, 1965.

Dearborn District—Elizabeth J. Babine, teacher, junior high, Aug. 31, 1965.

Dudley District — Gwendolyn Goodrum, teacher, special class, Aug. 31, 1965.

Paul A. Dever District — Rosemarie McDonald, teacher, primary, Aug. 31, 1965.

Washington Allston District—Johannah M. York, teacher, primary, Aug. 31, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the discontinuance of leaves of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 13, 1965, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teachers for the term specified:

Beethoven District—Anne K. Mitchell, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School, Mary F. Scheffler, assistant, junior high, physical education, Sept. 13, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 13, 1965, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under suspension of the regulations, that leave of absence without pay, be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Julia Ward Howe District—Mary D. Churchill, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

The following was offered:

Ordered, That the following-named person be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from the date stated:

Trade High School for Girls — Helen M. Craffey, trade assistant, Oct. 7, 1965

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 13, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect Sept. 9, 1965, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1966, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts —Joseph Ippolito, teacher, junior high, Joseph H. Barnes, as co-ordinator, Work-Study Program in cooperation with ABCD.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 13, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee he has assigned the following-named teachers as indicated without change of rank or salary, to take effect Sept. 1, 1965, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1966, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Doris Decatur Jones, teacher, high school, to the James P. Timilty Junior High School.

Hugh O'Brien District — Marie Conway O'Brien, teacher, primary, to the Dwight District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAY—0

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the sessions of the school centers for 1965-1966 be held in the following-named schools, beginning Oct. 6, 1965.

Brighton School Center, in the William Howard Taft Junior High School.

Charlestown School Center, in the Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School.

Dorchester School Center, in the Girls' Latin School.

East Boston School Center, in the Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School.

Grove Hall School Center, in the Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls.

Hyde Park School Center, in the Hyde Park High School.

Jamaica Plain School Center, in the Mary E. Curley Junior High School.

Mattapan School Center, in the Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School.

North End School Center, in the Michelangelo Junior High School.

Roxbury School Center, in the James P. Timilty Junior High School.

South Boston School Center, in the South Boston High School.

South End School Center, in the Abraham Lincoln School.

South End School Center (Branch), in the Charles E. Mackey School.

West Roxbury School Center, in the Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That evening schools are hereby established for the term 1965-66 as follows:

High Schools

Boston Central Adult High School, in the Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls Schoolhouse.

Brighton Evening Commercial High School, in the Brighton High Schoolhouse.

East Boston Evening Commercial High School, in the Joseph H. Barnes Schoolhouse.

Charlestown Branch of the East Boston Evening Commercial High School in the Charlestown High Schoolhouse.

Roslindale Evening Commercial High School, in the Roslindale High Schoolhouse.

Roxbury Evening Commercial High School, in the Boston School of Business Schoolhouse.

South Boston Evening Commercial High School, in the South Boston High Schoolhouse.

Elementary Schools

Boston Adult Evening School, in the Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls Schoolhouse.

Brighton Evening School, in the Brighton High Schoolhouse.

East Boston Evening School, in the Joseph H. Barnes Schoolhouse.

Fields Corner Evening School, in the Grover Cleveland Schoolhouse.

North End Evening School, in the Michelangelo Schoolhouse.

Roslindale Evening School, in the Roslindale High Schoolhouse.

Roxbury Evening School, in the Boston School of Business Schoolhouse.

South Boston Evening School, in the South Boston High Schoolhouse.

South End Evening School, in the Abraham Lincoln Schoolhouse.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Superintendent, subject to the approval of the State Board of Education, is hereby authorized under the General Laws Chapter 74, to conduct evening trade classes during the evening school term 1965-66 in the Boston Trade High Schoolhouse and in such branches thereof as he may determine.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Principals of evening commercial high schools are hereby placed in charge of the evening elementary schools conducted in their respective buildings during the evening school term 1965-66.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

ALLOCATION OF FUNDS FOR NEW SCHOOLS

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON — DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

September 8, 1965

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary, Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts, 02108

Dear Mr. Winter:—

As of September 1, 1965, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings received the following draft of a proposed order for a report:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expanded for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $200,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land, demolition and plans for an elementary school in the Beethoven, Longfellow or Charles Sumner Districts, West Roxbury, to contain sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 460 pupils, and assembly hall, a playroom with lunchroom facilities and such other facilities as may be necessary.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on this proposed order.

The action of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings has been taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours
(Signed)
JOSEPH J. FEENEY
Chairman

Placed on file.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $200,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land, demolition and plans for an elementary school in the Beethoven, Longfellow or Charles Sumner District, West Roxbury, to contain sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 460 pupils, an assembly hall, a playroom with lunchroom facilities and such other facilities as may be necessary.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

CITY OF BOSTON
DEPARTMENT OF
SCHOOL, BUILDINGS

September 8, 1965.

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary, Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street, Boston,
Massachusetts 02108

Dear Mr. Winter:

As of September 1, 1965, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings received the following draft of a proposed order for a report:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such shcoolhouses, the sum of $100,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land and plans for an elementary school in the Dillaway or Julia Ward Howe Districts to contain sufficient classrooms to accommodate 350 pupils, an all-purpose room with lunchroom facilities and such other facilities as may be necessary.

At a meeting of the Board of Cmmissiners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on this proposed order.

The action of the Board of Commissioners of School

Buildings has been taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
(Signed) Joseph F. Feeny
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $100,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land and plans for an elementary school in the Dillaway or Julia Ward Howe Disticts to contain sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 350 pupils, an all-purpose room with lunchroom facilities and such other facilities as may be necessary.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and Lee—2

—

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON— DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

September 8, 1965

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary, Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02108.

Dear Mr. Winter:

As of September 1, 1965, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings received the following draft of a proposed order for a report:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $200,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land and plans for an elementary school in the Henry L. Higginson or Dillaway Districts, Roxbury, to contain sufficient classrooms to accommodate 360 pupils, an all-purpose room with lunchroom facilities and such other facilities as may be necessary.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on this proposed order.

The action by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings has been taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Joseph F. Feeney
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for and constructing, public shcoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $200,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land and plans for an elementary school in the Henry L. Higginson or Dillaway Districts, Roxbury, to contain sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 360 pupils, an all-purpose room with lunchroom facilities and such other facilities as may be necessary.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and Lee—2

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON—DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

September 8, 1965.

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary, Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02108

Dear Mr. Winter:

As of September 1, 1965, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings received the following draft of a proposed order for a report:—

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $100,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land and plans for an elementary school in the Harvard-Warren Districts, Charlestown, to contain sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 520 pupils, an assembly hall, a playroom with lunchroom facilities and such other facilities as may be necessary.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on this proposed order.

The action by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings has been taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours
Joseph F. Feeney
Chairman

Placed on file.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962 and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $100,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land and plans for an elementary school in the Harvard or Warren Districts, Charlestown, to contain sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 520 pupils, an assembly hall, a playroom with lunchroom facilities and such other facilities as may be necessary.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and Lee—2

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON — DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

September 8, 1965

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary, Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02108

Dear Mr. Winter:

As of September 1, 1965, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings received the following draft of a proposed order for a report:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962 and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $200,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land, demolition and plans for an elementary school in the Agassiz District to contain sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 470 pupils, an assembly hall, a playroom with lunchroom facilities and such other facilities as may be necessary, said sum, when added to the

sum of $950,000 which, at the meeting of this date, was allocated from the 1963 bond issue for land, plans constructing and furnishing an elementary school, makes a total of $1,150,000 allocated for the purpose set forth above.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on this proposed order.

The action by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings has been taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Joseph F. Feeney
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $200,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land, demolition and plans for an elementary school in the Agassiz District to contain sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 470 pupils, an assembly hall, a playroom with lunchroom facilities and such other facilities as may be necessary, said sum, when added to the sum of $950,000 which, at the meeting of this date, was allocated from the 1963 bond issue for land, plans constructing and furnishing an elementary school, makes a total of $1,150,000 allocated for the purposes set forth above.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and Lee—2

—

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON — DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

September 8, 1965.

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary, Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02108

Dear Mr. Winter:

As of September 1, 1965, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings received the following draft of a proposed order for a report:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $350,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land and plans for a Boston Business School in the City of Boston with sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 1000 pupils and an assembly hall.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on this proposed order.

The action by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings has been taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:
Joseph F. Feeney
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first

on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $350,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land and plans for a Boston Business School in the City of Boston with sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 1000 pupils and an assembly hall.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and Lee—2

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON — DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

September 8, 1965

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary, Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02108

Dear Mr. Winter:

As of September 1, 1965, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings received the following draft of a proposed order for a report:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $100,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land and plans for an elementary school in the Abraham Lincoln District, Boston, to contain sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 350 pupils, an all-purpose room with lunchroom facilities and such other facilities as may be necessary.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on this proposed order.

The action by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings has been taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Joseph F. Feeney
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:
Chairman

Placed on file.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $100,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land and plans for an elementary school in the Abraham Lincoln District, Boston, to contain sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 350 pupils, an all-purpose room with lunchroom facilities and such other facilities as may be necessary.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and Lee—2

The following communica- was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON — DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

September 8, 1965

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary, Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02108.

Dear Mr. Winter:

As of September 1, 1965, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings received

the following draft of a proposed order for a report:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on Oct. 21, 1963, and again on Nov. 18, 1963, and approved by the Mayor on Nov. 21, 1963, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses or additions thereto in the City of Boston which are now, or hereafter may become, approved school projects within the meaning of St. 1948, ch. 645, as amended, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, or additions the sum of $1,800,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land, demolition, plans, furnishing and constructing an elementary school in the John A. Andrew or Norcross Districts, South Boston, to contain sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 800 pupils, an assembly hall, a playroom with lunchroom facilities and such other facilities as may be necessary, said sum, when added to the sum of $200,000 which, at the meeting of August 16, 1965, was allocated from the 1962 bond issue for land, demolition and plans, makes a total of $2,000,000 allocated for the purpose set forth above.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on this proposed order.

The action by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings has been taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Joseph F. Feeney
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on Oct. 21, 1963, and again on Nov. 18, 1963, and approved by the Mayor on Nov. 21, 1963, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses or additions thereto in the City of Boston which are now, or hereafter may become, approved school projects within the meaning of St. 1948, ch. 645, as amended, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses or additions the sum of $1,800,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land, demolition, plans, furnishing and constructing an elementary school in the John A. Andrew or Norcross districts, South Boston, to contain sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 800 pupils, an assembly hall, a playroom with lunchroom facilities and such other facilities as may be necessary, said sum, when added to the sum of $200,000 which, at the meeting of August 16, 1965, was allocated from the 1962 bond issue for land, demolition and plans, makes a total of $2,000,000 allocated for the purposes set forth above.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and Lee—2

—

The following communica- was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON — DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

September 8, 1965

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary, Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02108.

Dear Mr. Winter:

As of September 1, 1965, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings received the following draft of a proposed order for a report:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on Oct. 21, 1963, and again on Nov. 18, 1963, and approved by the Mayor on

Nov. 21, 1963, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses or additions thereto in the City of Boston which are now, or hereafter may become, approved school projects within the meaning of St. 1948, ch. 645, as amended, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses or additions the sum of $2,300,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land, demolition, plans, constructing and furnishing an elementary school in the Christopher Gibson or John Marshall Districts to contain sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 960 pupils, an assembly hall and a playroom with lunchroom faciltities, said sum, when added to the sum of $200,000 which, at the meeting of July, 19, 1965, was allocated from the 1962 bond issue for the same purposes, makes a total of $2,500,000 allocated for the purposes set forth above.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on this proposed order.

The action by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings has been taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:
Joseph F. Feeney
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on Oct. 21, 1963, and again on Nov. 18, 1963, and approved by the Mayor on Nov. 21, 1963, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses or additions thereto in the City of Boston which are now, or hereafter may become, approved school projects within the meaning of St. 1948, ch. 645, as amended, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses or additions the sum of $2,300,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land, demolition, plans, constructing and furnishing an elementary school in the Christopher Gibson or John Marshall Districts to contain sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 960 pupils, an assembly hall and a playroom with lunchroom facilities, said sum, when added to the sum of $200,000 which, at the meeting of July 19, 1965, was allocated from the 1962 bond issue for the same purposes, makes a total of $2,500,000 allocated for the purposes set forth above.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs, Eisenstadt, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and Lee—2

—

The following communica- was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON — DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

September 8, 1965

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary, Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02108.

Dear Mr. Winter:

As of September 1, 1965, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings received the following draft of a proposed order for a report:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on Oct. 21, 1963, and again on Nov. 18, 1963, and approved by the Mayor on Nov. 21, 1963, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses or additions thereto in the City of Boston which are now, or hereafter may become approved school projects within the meaning of St. 1948, ch. 645, as amended, including originally equipping and furnishing such school-

houses or additions the sum of $1,500,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land, demolition and plans for an addition to the Theodore Roosevelt School in the Ellis Mendell District to contain sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 420 pupils, a gymnasium and a cafeteria, said sum, when added to the sum of $250,000 which, at the meeting of August 16, 1965, was allocated from the 1962 bond issue for land, demolition and plans, makes a total $1,750,000 allocated for the purposes set forth above.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on this proposed order.

The action by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings has been taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Joseph F. Feeney
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:
Chairman

Placed on file.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on Oct. 21, 1963, and again on Nov. 18, 1963, and approved by the Mayor on Nov. 21 1963, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses or additions thereto in the City of Boston which are now, or hereafter may become, approved school projects within the meaning of St. 1948, ch. 645, as amended, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses or additions the sum of $1,500,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land, demolition and plans for an addition to the Theodore Roosevelt School in the Ellis Mendell District to contain sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 420 pupils, a gymnasium and a cafeteria, said sum, when added to the sum of $250,000 which, at the meeting of August 16, 1965, was allocated from the 1962 bond issue for land, demolition and plans, makes a total of $1,750,000 allocated for the purposes set forth above.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and Lee—2

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON — DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

September 8, 1965

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary, Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02108.

Dear Mr. Winter:

As of September 1, 1965, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings received the following draft of a proposed order for a report:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on Oct. 21, 1963, and again on Nov. 18, 1963, and approved by the Mayor on Nov. 21, 1963, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses or additions thereto in the City of Boston which are now, or hereafter may become, approved school projects within the meaning of St. 1948, ch. 645, as amended, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses or additions the sum of $1,700,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land, plans, constructing and furnishing an elementary school in the William E. Endicott or John Marshall Districts to contain sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 640 pupils, an assembly hall, a playroom with lunchroom facilities and such other facilities as may be necessary, said sum, when added to the sum of $200,000 which, at

the meeting of July 19, 1965, was allocated from the 1962 bond issue for land and plans, makes a total of $1,900,000 allocated for the purposes set forth above.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on this proposed order.

The action by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings has been taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Joseph F. Feeney

Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:

Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on Oct. 21, 1963, and again on Nov. 18, 1963, and approved by the Mayor on Nov. 21, 1963, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses or additions thereto in the City of Boston which are now, or hereafter may become, approved school projects within the meaning of St. 1948, ch. 645 as amended, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses or additions the sum of $1,700,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land plans, constructing and furnishing an elementary school in the William E. Endicott or John Marshall Districts to contain sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 640 pupils, an assembly hall, a playroom with lunchroom facilities and such other facilities as may be necessary, said sum, when added to the sum of $200,000 which, at the meeting of July 19, 1965, was allocated from the 1962 bond issue for land and plans, makes a total of $1,900,000 allocated for the purposes set forth above.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and Lee—2

—

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON — DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

September 8, 1965

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary, Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street, Boston
Massachusetts 02108

Dear Mr. Winter:

As of September 1, 1965, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings received the following draft of a proposed order for a report:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on Oct. 21, 1963, and again on Nov. 21, 1963, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses or additions thereto in the City of Boston which are now, or hereafter may become, approved school projects within the meaning of St. 1948, ch. 645, as amended, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses or additions the sum of $967,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land, plans, constructing and funishing an elementary school in the Hyde-Everett or Martin Districts to contain sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 800 pupils, an assembly hall, a playroom with lunchroom facilities and such other facilities as may be necessary, said sum, when added to the sum of $300,000 which, at a meeting of August 16 1965 was allocated from the 1962 bond issue for land, demolition and plans, makes a total of $1,267,000 allocated for the purposes set forth above.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on

this date, it was voted to report favorably on this proposed order.

The action by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings has been taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Joseph F. Feeney
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:
Chairman

Placed on file.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on Oct. 21, 1963, and again on Nov. 18, 1963, and approved by the Mayor on Nov. 21 1963, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses or additions thereto in the City of Boston which are now, or hereafter may become, approved school projects within the meaning of St. 1948, ch. 645, as amended, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses or additions the sum of $967,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land, plans, constructing and furnishing an elementary school in the Hyde-Everett or Martin Districts, to contain sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 800 pupils, an assembly hall, a playroom with lunchroom facilities and such other facilities as may be necessary, said sum, when added to the sum of $300,000 which, at the meeting of August 16, 1965 was allocated from the 1962 bond issue for land, demolition and plans, makes a total of $1,267,000 allocated for the purposes set forth above.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and Lee—2

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON — DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

September 8, 1965

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary, Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02108

Dear Mr. Winter:

As of September 1, 1965, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings received the following draft of a proposed order for a report:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on Oct. 21, 1963, and again on Nov. 18, 1963, and approved by the Mayor on Nov. 21, 1963, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses or additions thereto in the City of Boston which are now, or hereafter may become approved school projects within the meaning of St. 1948, ch. 645, as amended, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses or additions the sum of $950,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land, plans, constructing and furnishing an elementary school in the Agassiz District to contain sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 470 pupils, an assembly hall, a playroom with lunchroom facilities and such other facilitities as may be necessary, said sum, when added to the sum of $200,000 which, at the meeting of this date, was allocated from the 1962 bond issue for land, demolition and plans, makes a total of $1,150,000 allocated for the purpose set forth above.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on this proposed order.

The action by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings has been taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners
of School Buildings:
Joseph J. Feeney
Chairman
Placed on file.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on Oct. 21, 1963, and again on Nov. 18, 1963, and approved by the Mayor on Nov. 21, 1963, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses or additions thereto in the City of Boston which are now, or hereafter may become, approved school projects within the meaning of St. 1948, ch. 645, as amended, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses or additions the sum of $950,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land, plans, constructing and furnishing an elementary school in the Agassiz District to contain sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 470 pupils, an assembly hall, a playroom with lunchroom facilities and such other facilities as may be necessary, said sum, when added to the sum of $200,000 which, at the meeting of this date, was allocated from the 1962 bond issue for land, demolition and plans, makes a total of $1,150,000 allocated for the purposes set forth above.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and Lee—2

—

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON — DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

September 8, 1965

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary, Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02108

Dear Mr. Winter:-

As of September 1, 1965, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings received the following draft of a proposed order for a report:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on Oct. 21, 1963, and again on Nov. 18, 1963, and approved by the Mayor on Nov. 21, 1963, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses or additions thereto in the City of Boston which are now, or hereafter may become, approved school projects within the meaning of St. 1948, ch. 645, as amended, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses or additions the sum of $1,400,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land, demolition, plans, constructing and furnishing an elementary school in the Agassiz or Ellis Mendell District to contain sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 520 pupils, an all-purpose room with lunchroom facilities, an assembly hall and such other facilities as may be necessary, said sum, when added to the sum of $200,000 which, at the meeting of August 16, 1965 was allocated from the 1962 bond issue for land, demolition and plans, makes a total of $1,600,000 allocated for the purposes set forth above.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on this proposed order.

The action by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings has been taken under provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:
Joseph F. Feeney
Chairman.
Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on Oct. 21, 1963, and again on Nov. 1, 1963, and approved8 by the Mayor on Nov. 21, 1963, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses or additions thereto in the City of Boston which are now, or hereafter may become, approved school projects within the meaning of St. 1948, ch. 645, as amended, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses or addi tions the sum of $1,400,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land, demolition, plans, constructing and furnishing an elementary school in the Agassiz or Ellis Mendell District to contain sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 520 pupils, an all-purpose room with lunchroom facilities, an assembly hall and such other facilities as may be necessary, said sum, when added to the sum of $200,000 which, at the meeting of August 16, 1965 was allocated from the 1962 bond issue for land, demolition and plans, makes a total of $1,600,000 allocated for the purposes set forth above.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and Lee—2

—

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON — DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

September 8, 1965

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary, Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02108

Dear Mr. Winter:-

As of September 1, 1965, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings received the following draft of a proposed order for a report:-

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on Oct* 21, 1963, and again on Nov. 21, 1963, and approved by the Mayor on Nov. 21, 1963, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses or additions thereto in the City of Boston which are now, or hereafter may become, approved school projects within the meaning of St. 1948, ch. 645, as amended, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses or addi tions the sum of $10,000,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land, demolition, plans, constructing and furnishing a high school to contain sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 3,200 pupils, a gymnasium, an assembly hall, a cafeteria, an athletic play field and such other facilities as may be necessary, said sum, when added to the two sums of $700,000 each which, at the meetings of April 30, 1963 and January 18, 1965, were allocated from the 1962 and 1963 bond issues, makes a total of $11,400,000 allocated for the purpose set forth above.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on this proposed order.

The action by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings has been taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:
Joseph F. Feeney
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on Oct. 21, 1963, and again on Nov. 18, 1963, and approved by the Mayor on Nov. 21, 1963, to be expended for the purpose of

acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses or additions thereto in the City of Boston which are now or hereafter may become, approved school projects within the meaning of St. 1948, ch. 645, as amended, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses or additions the sum of $10,000,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land, demolition, plans, constructing and furnishing a high school to contain sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 3,200 pupils, a gymnasium, an assembly hall, a cafeteria, an athletic play field and such other facilities as may be necessary, said sum, when added to the two sums of $700,000 each which, at the meetings of April 30, 1963 and January 18, 1965, were allocated from the 1962 and 1963 bond issues, makes a total of $11,400,000 allocated for the purposes set forth above.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and Lee—2

—

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON—DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

September 8, 1965

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary, Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02108

Dear Mr. Winter:—

As of September 1, 1965, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings received the following draft of a proposed order for a report:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on Oct. 21, 1963, and again on Nov. 18, 1963, and approved by the Mayor on Nov 21, 1963, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for and constructing, public schoolhouses or additions thereto in the City of Boston which are now, or hereafter may become, approved school projects within the meaning of St. 1948, ch. 645, as amended, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses or additions the sum of $1,400,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for land, plans, constructing and furnishing an addition to the Grover Cleveland Junior High School to contain sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 300 pupils, a cafeteria, a gymnasium and such other facilities as may be necessary, said sum, when added to the sum of $200,000 which, at the meeting of July 7, 1964, was allocated from the 1962 bond issue for land and plans, makes a total of $1,600,000 allocated for the purposes set forth above.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on this proposed order.

The action by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings has been taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:
Joseph F. Feeney
Chairman.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on Oct. 21, 1963, and again on Nov. 18, 1963, and approved by the Mayor on Nov. 21, 1963, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses or additions thereto in the City of Boston which are now, or hereafter may become, approved school projects within the meaning of St. 1948, ch. 645, as amended, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses or additions the sum of $1,400,000 be, and the same hereby is,

allocated for land, plans, constructing and furnishing an addition to the Grover Cleveland Junior High School to contain sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 300 pupils, a cafeteria, a gymnasium and such other facilities as may be necessary, said sum, when added to the sum of $200,000 which, at the meeting of July 7, 1964, was allocated from the 1962 bond issue for land and plans, makes a total of $1,600,000 allocated for the purposes set forth above.

On oll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and Lee—2

—

DESIGNATION OF DISTRICTS FOR NEW SCHOOLS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Bosthoven District, the Longfellow District or the Charles Sumner District be designated as the school district within which land should be taken on which to construct a new elementary school to accommodate approximately 460 pupils and that the Secretary of the School Committee be directed to so notify the Superintendent of Construction of the Department of School Buildings.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3.

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and Lee—2.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Dillaway District or the Julia Ward Howe District be designated as the school district within which land should be taken on which to construct a new elementary school to accommodate approximately 350 pupils and that the Secretary of the School Committee be directed to so notify the Superintendent of Construction of the Department of School Buildings.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3.

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and Lee—2.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Henry L. Higginson District or the Dillaway District be designated as the school district within which land should be taken on which to construct a new elementary school to accommodate approximately 360 pupils and that the Secretary of the School Committee be directed to so notify the Superintendent of Construction of the Department of School Buildings.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3.

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and Lee—2.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Harvard District or the Warren District be designated as the school district within which land should be taken on which to construct a new elementary school to accommodate approximately 520 pupils and that the Secretary of the School Committee be directed to so notify the Superintendent of Construction of the Department of School Buildings.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3.

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and Lee—2.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Agassiz District be designated as the school district withing which land should be taken on which to construct a new elementary school to accommodate approximately 470 pupils and that the Secretary of the School Committee be di-

rected to so notify the Superintendent of Construction of the Department of School Buildings.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3.

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and Lee—2.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the City of Boston be designated as the area within which land should be taken on which to construct a new business school to accommodate approximately 1,000 students and that the Secretary of the School Committee be directed to so notify the Superintendent of Construction of the Department of School Buildings.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3.

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and Lee—2.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Abraham Lincoln District be designated as the school district within which land should be taken on which to construct a new elementary school to accommodate approximately 350 pupils and that the Secretary of the School Committee be directed to so notify the Superintendent of Construction of the Department of School Buildings.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3.

NAYS—Messrs. Gartland and Lee—2.

—

RELOCATE SCHOOL UNITS

Mr. Eisenstadt offered the following:

ORDERED, That the Mayor of the City of Boston be requested to grant a supplemental appropriation of $540,000 in the Land and Buildings budget for the immediate procurement of relocatable school units.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

REQUEST OF AID FROM COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION ON SCHOOL PLANNING

Mr. Gartland: Moved to request the aid of the Commissioner of Education forthwith to assist the Boston School Committee by assignment of personnel under his direction to study the residential trends of pupils and to assist in development of plans for changes in attendance, districts, location of new schools and additions to existing buildings to relieve overcrowding and to comply with the Act Providing for the Elimination of Racial Imbalance in the Public Schools, Chapter 641 of the Acts of 1965.

—

Mrs. Hicks—Moved to lay Mr. Gartland's motion on the table.

On roll call, Mrs. Hicks' motion failed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—2.

NAYS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, and Lee—3.

On roll call, Mr. Gartland's motion passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland and Lee—3.

NAYS—Mr. O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—2.

—

PROPOSAL FOR RELIEF OF OVERCROWDED CLASSROOMS

Mr. Gartland offered the following:

ORDERED, That when the Superintendent determines that overcrowded conditions exist in any class, he is authorized to provide transportation to those children from such class electing to take advantage of the open enrollment policy until such overcrowding is relieved. The Supeintendent is directed to request the Mayor for such funds as are required to implement this program.

For purposes of this order, classes in excess of thirty (30) pupils shall be deamed overcrowded.

On roll call, the order failed of passage by the following vote:

YEAS—Mr. Gartland—1.

NAYS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

—

ACADEMY HILL SCHOOL

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Notre Dame Academy, located at 2893 Washington Street, Jamaica Plain, now under lease from the Boston Redevelopment Authority, be known as the Academy Hill School and that it be included in the Henry L. Higginson District, to take effect Sept. 1, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—O.

—

ELECTION TO BOARD OF TRUSTEES TEACHERS RETIREMENT FUND

The terms of Thomas S. Eisenstadt and Arthur J. Gartland, members of the Board of Trustees, Teachers Retirement Fund, having terminated, the School Committee proceed to fill their vacancies.

On roll call, the members respectively stated that they voted to fill the first vacancy as follows:

FOR—Thomas S. Eisenstadt—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

On roll call, the members respectively stated that they voted to fill the second vacancy as follows:

FOR—Arthur J. Gartland — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

—

AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PAID BY TEACHERS RETIREMENT BOARD

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of this Committee is hereby authorized in its behalf and in accordance with the provisions of Section 20 (2) (c) of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, to certify to the Teachers Retirement Board, under oath, the amount of pensions paid by the City of Boston, for the year ending July 1, 1965, to teachers and members of the supervising staff who have been retired since July 1, 1914, on whose account the City of Boston is entitled to reimbursement.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Eileen Mahoney, school nurse, Horace Mann School for the Deaf, be authorized to attend the Joint Committee on Audiology and Education of the Deaf, to be held in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, Sept. 23 to 25, 1965, at an expense to the city not to exceed sixty-four dollars ($64).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That John A. Tyrell, director, Department of Science, be authorized to attend the Regional Conference National Science Teachers Association, to be held in Manchester, Vermont, Sept. 23 to 25, 1965, at an expense to the city not to exceed eighty dollars ($80).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Richard J. Gorman, M. D., director, Department of School Health Services, be authorized to attend the Tenth National Conference Physicians and Schools, to be held in Chicago, Illinois, Sept. 22 to 25, 1965, at an expense to

the city not to exceed two hundred and five dollars ($205).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES TEMPORARY TRANSFER

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the temporary transfer of Mary E. Morse, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, to the position of Senior Clerk and Typist in the Registry of Motor Vehicles, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, be extended from June 26, 1965 to December 25, 1965.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following-named Cafeteria Attendants be temporarily transferred to the position of Cafeteria Manager to take effect September 7, 1965:

Dorothy W. Sheehan
Nora J. Wheeler

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following-named Cafeteria Attendants be temporarily transferred to the position of Assistant Cafeteria Manager, to take effect Sept. 7, 1965:

Rose M. Anglin, Henrietta J. Baxter, Anna L. Butler, Emily A Carr, Mafalda Carriere, Helen F. Chizauskas, Kathleen M. Clarke, Catherine M. Condon, Ann D. Cross, Helen E. Crowley, Jane E. Curtin, Margaret M. East, Elizabeth A. Finn, Jeanne I. Ford, Judith T. Golden, Helen G. Holland, Mary Hunt, Mary G. Johnson, Mary U. Judge, Jane E. Leonard, Helen E. MacDougall, Elizabeth Matt, Anna M. McSweeney, Josephine L. O'Leary, Rita J. O'Rourke, Martena I. Owens, Angeline E. Pitts, Rosina M. Repucci, Catherine A. Sheehy, Dorothy M. Smith, Dorothea T. Thomas, Helen E. Venditti, Mary F. Verrochi, Mary S. Vitale.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DRIVES FOR FUNDS, 1965-66.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That for the school year 1965-1966, the Boston Public Schools be authorized to participate in the following drives:

United Fund
Globe Santa
March of Dimes
Children's Clothing Drive

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

CUSTODIAN, LEAVE OF ABSENCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Charles D. Lepore, Junior Building Custodian, be granted an additional leave of absence, without pay, for the period July 29 through August 31, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER,
Secretary.

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Oct. 4, 1965

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 7:22 a.m., and adjourned at 9:00 p.m.

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 9:00 p.m., and adjourned at 12:30 a.m., Oct. 5, 1965.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.

—

AMENDMENTS OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of August 16, 1965, are hereby amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List:

Hyde Park High School—Joseph J. David—Salary should be $8340 instead of $5460.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as follows.

June 7, 1965—Under Appointments from the Eligible List—Joseph F. O'Brien, teacher, junior high, should read—"$6420."

Sept. 8, 1965—Under Appointments from the Eligible List—Charles D. Peckham, senior instructor, mechanic arts, should read — "Sept. 15, 1965."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

MARY DOROTHEA DEVEREAUX FUND

The superintendent made the following announcement:

It is a pleasure to announce that Miss Mary D. Devereaux, who retired from her position as Assistant Principal in the James A. Garfield District in June 1965, has generously donated $5,000 to the City of Boston to establish a trust fund for deserving boys and girls who attend Boston public schools in the Back Bay and Brighton Districts. Under the provisions of the trust, the income will be used to give annual awards of $25 United States Savings Bonds to reward "the efforts and achievements of students in the growth and development of character effected through the influence of teachers."

An award shall be made each year to one senior class boy and one senior class girl in each of the following schools. Brighton High, William Howard Taft Junior High, Thomas A. Edison Junior High, James A. Garfield District, and the Bennett District. An annual award shall also be made to one senior class boy in the Prince School.

Miss Devereau was appointed a teacher in the Prince District in 1919. In 1952 she was promoted to Assistant Principal in the Bennett District, and in 1955 she transferred to the James A. Garfield District, where she remained until her retirement.

Miss Devereaux had a long and distinguished career of service in the Boston Public Schools. Her love and devotion to children which she demonstrated throughout her career are exemplified by this generous gift, which shall be known henceforth as the Mary Dorothea Devereaux Fund.

—

The School Committee indicated its gratitude to Miss Devereaux for her generosity in leaving this fund to deserving pupils in the areas named.

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on September 24, 1965 of George L. O'Connell, Principal of the Francis Parkman District.

Placed on file.

The following preamble and resolutions were offered:

WHEREAS, George L. O'Connell, Principal of the Francis Parkman District, has been called by his Creator to his eternal reward; and

WHEREAS, the School Committee is grieved by his untimely death in the midst of arduous duties and by the great loss to education, to the Boston Public Schools, and to the citizens and children of Boston; and

WHEREAS, The School Committee is mindful of his wonderful spirit of dedication to the youth of the Boston public schools and his many splendid accomplishments as teacher, teacher-coach, assistant principal and principal; there be it

RESOLVED, That the School Committee formally record this expression of sorrow at the passing of George L. O'Connell; and be is further

RESOLVED, That a copy of these resolutions be sent to the family of Mr. O'Connell as evidence of the deep sympathy of the School Committee.

On roll call, the preamble and resolutions were adopted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 4, 1965, reporting the resignation of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Boston Technical High School — Hubert G. Kelly, junior master, Aug. 31, 1965; Charles D. Peckham, senior instructor, mechanic arts, Sept. 16, 1965.

Bigelow District—M. Patricia Sheehy, teacher, elementary, September 24, 1965.

Elihu Greenwood District —Dorothy A. Luff, teacher, elementary, September 30, 1965.

Ellis Mendell District — Andrea Seeley Bellerose, teacher, primary, Sept. 14, 1965.

Henry L. Higginson District Geraldine Toler, teacher, elementary, September 27, 1965.

James A. Garfield District —Mary A. Kelly, teacher, primary, September 1, 1965.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf—Marian Benson Moore, teacher, June 30, 1965.

Paul A. Dever District—Winnifred M. Devin, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1965.

William Lloyd Garrison District—Alice Brown DeFranco, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1965.

Dept. of Music Education —James E. Houlihan, master, Sept. 7, 1965.

Dept. of Speech and Lip-reading Services—Jane Seastrom Walton, teacher, Aug. 30, 1965.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts —Thomas M. Barr, shop instructor, Aug. 30, 1965.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 4, 1965, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran, who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32, of the General Laws, as amended:

Hyde Park School—Katharine Keough, guidance counselor, $6,461.00 per annum, Sept. 30, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 4, 1965, reporting the retirement from active service of Mayo F. Schmidt, junior building custodian, to take effect on December 18, 1964, in accordance with the provisions of Sec. 6 (Ordinary

Disability) of Chapter 32, Mass. G.L., as certified by the Boston Retirement Board.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 4, 1965, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Katherine C. Kane, teacher, junior high, Sept. 10, 1965.

Phillips Brooks District—Rose R. Braxton, teacher, elementary, Sept. 30, 1965.

Dept. of School Lunches—Grace E. Sutherland, cafeteria manager; Rose V. Mellen, cafeteria attendant, Sept. 30, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons are hereby retired on pension in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1951, as amended, the date of retirement and rate of pension to be as hereinafter specified:

Mary C. Murphy, Assistant Principal, Dwight District, Sept. 30, 1965, $2,000 per annum.

Rosalie C. Simpson, teacher, elementary, Edward Everett District, Sept. 30, 1965, $2,000 per annum.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 4, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the appointments of the following-named teachers, whose appointments were presented at the meeting of June 7, 1965:

Jamaica Plain High School — Joan D. Meskin, teacher, high school, ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Dept of Physical Education — Linda Mazer Fields, teacher high school, physical education ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor, and Mrs. Hicks 5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nomination by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the date indicated, was presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Boston Trade High Sch., John C. Tragakis, Division head (from Senior instructor), Boston Trade High School, Oct. 5, 1965.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment approved by the following vote.

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor, and Mrs. Hicks 5.

NAYS—0.

—

Subject to the approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1966, and certified that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments are offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31, 1966, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Dorchester High School—Beverly S. King, teacher, high school ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

East Boston High School —Katherine F. Connell, teacher, high school ($5460 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Blackinton-John Cheverus District—Thomas E. Johnson, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5940—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Dearborn District — Joanne M. Shinnick, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Lewis District — Eleanor Cohen Paterson, teacher, junior high ($5460)—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Ann L. Barry, teacher, junior high ($5460 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Roger Wolcott District—Avis R. Hogan, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5700—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Ann Marie Cussen, teacher, junior high ($8100 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 20, 1965.

Warren-Prescott District —Roberta Walsh Forgione, teacher elementary IV-VI ($5940 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Dept. of Music Education —William J. Conlon, junior master ($6180—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 10, 1965.

Dept. of Physically Handicapped Children — Katherine M. Murphy, teacher (from teacher, high school, South Boston High School), Sept. 1, 1965.

Harvard District—Barbara E. Sullivan, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460)—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 13, 1965.

Hyde Park High School—Sarah Kelleher, teacher, high school, ($5460)—Anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School — James W. Henry, teacher, reading, (from teacher, elementary, Francis Parkman District) Oct. 4 1965.

Paul A. Dever District — Harriet Rosner Becker, teacher, primary, ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor, and Mrs. Hicks 5.

NAYS—0.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR PROVISIONAL SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265, paragarph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for provisional service:

Carol J. Airnault, Cameron McDonald Anderson, Leo Arnfeld, Lorraine Nan Arnfeld, Donald O. Bacon, Brenda Winkler Baler, Robert H. Boynton, Charles C. Bunker, Jr., John F. Capavella, Irene M. Carlin, Linda C. Carnie, Ann L. Cohen, Marilyn Kuhn Corcoran, Anne Quinlan Cronin.

Mary Ellen Lee, Alan Sherman Levine, William J. Levine, Barbara Selzer Lewis, Ann Lyons, Albert D. Manchester, Rita Clapp Marshall, Robert F. McCabe, Louise Singer McElroy, Bernard F. McFadd, Patricia M. McGrath, Robert F. McGrath, Andrew J. McLaughlin, Donald E. McNamee.

Joan E. Curran, William A. Dickson, Jr., Sandra M. Dragstra, Clare R. Driscoll, Marjorie A. Emerson, Joseph F. Famiglietti, Matthew J. Fink, Robert Finkelstein, Frank A. Follett, Dorothy Kidney Freeman, Arnold I. Friedman, Cornelia Helen Funkhouser, Arline V. Genest, Elaine M. Genodman, George C. Ghiorse, Teresa Regan Gill, Susan Godoy, Robert O. Gray, Norman R. Greenfield, Mildred E. Hamilton, John F. Hanlon, Kevin G. Hart, William G. Hayward, Jr., Bettina Gershinzon Herman, Paul W. Hersey, Dorothy Lillinau Houston, Thomas H. Joyce, Maryanne McClean Julie, Edward I. Kaufman, Sandra M. LaRochelle, Jeanne LeComte.

Laura Lee Mears, Cara James Molyneaux, William E. Monahan, Carol E. Morgan, Judith Ann Moses, Maryclaire A. Mulcahy, Albert Najarian, Jr., Pauline Prendergast O'Leary, Joan Gabriel O'Sullivan, Kathleen Owens, Vincent A. Pappalardo, Roberta A. Papalia, Linda Swertloff Parkoff, Robert M. Pierce, Richard Peabody Plumer, Linda Riddles Probeck, Ann B. Rackemann, Eugene E. Reardon, Barbara Katz Riley, Beatrice M. Rizzo, John H. P. Rodda, James H. Rupp, Susan J. Sagaloff, Peter Gust Scantalides, Eleanor J. Schimmer, Diane J. Schuldenfrei, Rose Smith Sevigny, Eileen H. Sheen, Mary Ellen Shoemaker, Bethellen Silverstein, Joan Esther Smith.

Carol A. Soper, John C. Starr, Mildred M. Sughrue, Jean F. Sullivan, Paul Joseph Sullivan, Daniel P. Sweeney, Jr., Edythe B. Turtz, Mary Eames Ucci, David William Walker, Mary Ellen Walsh, Joan Nalle Washington, Brenda Conley Webster, Frank Daril Wettstein, Edna Madison Wiggins, Arlen Wolpert, Frieda Garcia Wright, Sandra H. Getz, Jackelyn Y. Benjamin, Paul E. Troy, Roberta Stoner Hayes, Elizabeth Ann Willis.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 4, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening elementary schools for the term 1965-66:

High Schools

Clerical Assistants—Dorothy C. Allston, Mary F. Dolan, Dorothy H. Flaherty, Sandra Goldstein, Mary E. Heffernan, Mary E. Murphy, Beatrice C. Murray, Sept. 20, 1965.

Laboratory Assistant — Leslie E. Morris, Sept. 20, 1965.

Elementary Schools

Clerical Assistants—Mary J. Curran, Agnes M. Klein, Elena B. Rose, Erna M. Stahler, Sept. 20, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

Gertrude E. Montana, supervisor Division C. Classes, effective Sept. 20, 1965.

George J. Fitzsimmons, supervisor, Division B. (Civic Education) Classes, effective Sept. 20, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartand, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 4, 1965, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to service in the Department

of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1965-66:
(To take effect Oct. 6, 1965)

Re-assignments

Managers

Thomas J. Carty, Jr., James F. Daly, Ralph DiMattia, William L. Dowling, Frederick J. Gillis, Jr., Frederick J. Gumbs, Jr., William L. Hughes, James J. Kelley, James L. Mahoney, Jeremiah F. McAuliffe, Joseph A. McDonald, William J. Pepicelli, Leslie P. Whelan.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

PLAY TEACHERS
High School

(To take effect — Fall: Sept. 13 through Oct. 14, 1965).

Rowing

Boston Technical High School—John J. Gorman.

Department of Physical Education—William T. Gable.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor, and Mrs. Hicks 5.

NAYS—0.

—

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 4, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of December 4, 1957, he has appointed the following-named persons to Classes in Distributive Education, to take effect September 27, 1965.

Instructors

Mrs. Mary L. Doucette; Mrs. Jane Tilley.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor, and Mrs. Hicks 5.

NAYS—0.

—

SPECIAL PHYSICAL EDUCATION PROGRAM—DEPARTMENT OF SPECIAL CLASSES

(School Year 1965-1966)
(To take effect Oct. 1, 1965)

Teacher Coach (Coordinator)—Frances A. Mullen.

Asst. Teacher Coach (Program Director)—William J. Corsetti.

Play Teachers—John E. Bacci, William J. Burke, William G. Callahan, Adeline C. Cannamela, Robert A. Carson, William S. Ciampa, Alan Clarke, Joseph W. Condon, Mark F. Crehan, Emerson J. Dickie, George P. Fallon, Alexander R. Ferraro, Margaret A. Fraher, Marie F. George, Nicholas J. Giacobbe, Ann Kelly Hayes, Josephine Hermiston, Rocco A. Jesso, Thomas J. Kerrissey, Marrietta O. King, Aileen O. Macdonald, Dorothy C. MacIsaacs, Albert J. Madden, Marie C. McInerney, Kathleen M. McNulty, Margaret D. McPhee, Helen O'Toole, Barbara A. Powell, Laura Recketson, Charlotte D. Robinson, Theresa M. Romano, Sheila Ryan, Maureen Shea, Irene W. Sheeran, Emil Silverman, Hugh R. Solari, Edward R. Sullivan, Giles E. Threadgold, Louis A. Vangel, Thomas D. Walsh, M. Paul Ward, Alys L. Wyche.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 4, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941, (p. 195) he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Class-

es for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates included

Instructor — Edmund J. O'Hara, (Electrical) 9-7-65. Frank A. Robilotto, (Electrical), 9-7-65.

First Assistant

William J. Baulis, William N Mistler, Rocco J. Sammartano, September 25, 1965. J. Edward Sharkey, September 28, 1965.

Instructor

Tiberio V. Cuhna, Asbestos, September 25, 1965. Anthony L. Pistorino, Asbestos, September 25, 1965. Sebastian D'Amico, Bricklaying, September 25, 1965. William Nolan Sr. Bricklaying, September 25, 1965. James F O'Rourke, Bricklaying, September 25, 1965. Paul E. Shhigg, Bricklaying, September, 25, 1965. Gerard I. Desrosiers, Carpentry, September 25, 1965. Malcolm M. Kent, Carpentry, September 25, 1965. Frank J. Lapuaglia, Carpentry, September 25, 1965. Alf J. Munnick, Carpentry, September 25, 1965. Raymond Tomasini, Carpentry, September 25, 1965. Andrew Arcadipane, Carpentry (Shop & Mill), September 25, 1965. Michael Frongillo, Carpentry (Shop & Mill), Sepember 25, 1965. Ernest J. Love, Cement Mason, September 25, 1965. Maurice K. Connors, Electrical, September 25, 1965. John W. Fallon, Electrical, September 25, 1965. Anthony G. Ferzoco, Electrical, September 25, 1965. Daniel J. Griffin, Electrical, September 25, 1965. Patrick F. Henaghan, Electrical, September 25, 1965. Edward F. McHugh, Electrical, September 25, 1965. Paul E. Milward, Electrical, September 25, 1965. Philip A. Pirrone, Electrical, September 25, 1965. Harry Rabb, Electrical, September 25, 1965. Frank A. Robilotto, Electrical, September 25, 1965. Edward J. Sharkey, Electrical. September 25, 1965. James W. Travers, Electrical, September 25, 1965. Patrick P. Deasy, Hoisting and Portable Engineers, October 5, 1965. Edward G. Keegan, Hoisting and Portable Engineers, October 5, 1965. Edmund A. Stashis, Hoisting and Portable Engineers, October 5, 1965. Charles D. Thompson, Hoisting and Portable Engineers, September 25, 1965 Joseph F. Chiaccheri, Iron Worker, September 25, 1965. James M. MacIntyre, Iron Worker, September 25, 1965. Vincent F. McGrath, Iron Worker, September 25, 1965. Gordon F. Mills, Iron Worker, September 25, 1965. Alexander Morrison, Iron Worker, September 25, 1965. Fred M. Ramsey, Iron Worker, September 25, 1965. Raymond F. Coullahan, Lathing, September 25, 1965. Walter W. Foster, Lathing, September 25, 1965. Silvio Drinkwater, Machinist, September 27, 1965. James L. Ryan, Painting, September 25, 1965. John Duff, Plasting, September 25, 1965.

Edward T. Hannon, Plumbing, September 25, 1965. Walter S. Harrington, Plumbing, September 25, 1965. John F. Maher, Plumbing, September 27, 1965. Edward L. Maurer, Plumbing, September 25, 1965. Joseph H. Mulligan, Plumbing, September 25, 1965. John L. O'Leary, Plumbing, September 25, 1965. James T. Reid, Plumbing, September 25, 1965. James W. Cokley, Resilient Flooring, September 25, 1965. Albert J. Conti, Sheet Metal, October 2, 1965. Phil V. Dellascio, Sheet Metal, September 25, 1965. Alfred E. Foulkes, Sheet Metal, September 25, 1965. Walter L. Maguire, Sheet Metal, September 25, 1965. James J. McLaughlin, Sheet Metal, September 25, 1965. Stanley O. Nickerson, Sheet Metal, September 25, 1965. Simeone W. Touchette, Sheet Metal, September 25, 1965. Daniel F. Shea, Sheet Metal, September 25, 1965, Peter J. Chicarello, Sprinkler-Fitter, September 25, 1965. James D. Fitzgerald, Welding, September 27, 1965. Clarance H. Myers, Welding, September 27, 1965.

Assistant Instructor

Anthony DeRosa, Bricklayer, October 2, 1965. John R. Savarese, Bricklayer, October 2, 1965.

Clerical Assistant

Charles H. Cherry, Jr., Eileen Cunniff, Thomas B. Connelly, Catherine D'Arcy, September 25, 1965.

Toolkeeper

Louis Mazzini, September 27, 1965.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 4, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named principals of evening schools for the term 1965-66, to take effect Sept. 20, 1965:

High

William B. Bergen, John H. Brougham, M. Louise Dooley, Edward A. Foley, Joseph W. Hopkinson, Francis E. O'Brien.

Elementary

Anne L. O'Neill, Luke A. Petrocelli.

Trade

Arthur J. Driscoll.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following votes:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 4, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1965-66:

High Schools

First Assistants — Joseph F. Carey, Bernard A. McCabe, Paul F. Pearson, Paul M. Shea, Leo E. Harutz, Sept. 20, 1965.

Elementary Schools

First Assistants—Nicholas G. Bergin, John E. Burke, John J. Kelly, Ralph E. Mann, Louise McCoy, Leo Raftery, Jacob Santamaria, Sept. 20, 1965.

Trade School

First Assistant — Edward F. McHugh, Sept. 20, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 4, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated.

Instructor—Paul S. Lovett (Basis Ed.), Sept. 13, 1965. Edgar P. McCormack, (Waitress), Sept. 13, 1965. James Profirio, (Drafting), Sept. 27, 1965. Morris Segal (Elec. Mech.), Sept. 13, 1965.

Toolkeeper — Jamie L. Brown (Woodworking), Sept. 13, 1965. George O'Brien, (Elec. Mech.), Aug. 16, 1965 Rocco R. Scannelli, (Mach. Op. Gen., Sept. 13, 1965. Joseph E. Baio, (Mach. Op. Gen.), Sept. 13, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(TOOLKEEPERS)

Boston Vocational Technical Institute—William M. Curran, toolkeeper, Sept. 9, 1965; Gaetano Passanisi, toolkeeper, Oct. 5, 1965. Brighton High School—Hallet S. Fraser, Alfred C. Lippold, Ralph Vatalaro, toolkeeper, Sept. 9, 1965. Dorchester High School—Louis Odierne, toolkeeper, Sept. 9, 1965. East Boston High School—Francis Dillon, toolkeeper, Sept. 9, 1965. Hyde Park High School—Frank L. Davis, toolkeeper, Sept. 9, 1965. South Boston High School—Coleman Nee, toolkeeper, Sept. 9, 1965.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor, and Mrs. Hicks 5.
NAYS—0.

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That at the meeting of Sept. 8, 1965, the leave of absence without pay, granted to the following-named teacher, is hereby rescinded:

Harvard District — Mary M. Nee, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1965, to Jan. 31, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 14, 1965, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for rest be granted to the following-named teacher for the period specified:

John Marshall District — Marion Lane, teacher, ele- Marion G. Lane, teacher, elementary, Oct. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor, and Mrs. Hicks 5.
NAYS—0.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Elizabeth J. Moynahan, teacher, junior high, Abraham Lincoln District, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty (30) days from Sept. 29, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.
NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the leave of absence for rest granted by the School Committee on May 17, 1965 to Charles J. Cirame, teacher, Boston Latin School, from September 1, 1965 to August 31, 1966, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor, and Mrs. Hicks 5.
NAYS—0.

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 4, 1965, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect Sept. 1, 1965.

Mary L. Bowes, teacher, elementary, Minot District, to the same position in the Christopher Gibson District.

Annette D. Clark, teacher, kindergarten, Emerson District, to the same position in the Harvard District.

Theresa Meriam Connolly, teacher, elementary, Hyde-Everett District, to the same position in the Agassiz District.

Susan B. Cummings, teacher, primary, Minot District, to the same position in the Christopher Gibson District.

Joseph A. DeSario, teacher, elementary, Wm. E. Endicott District, to the same position in the Roger Wolcott District.

Norma DiBona, teacher, elementary, Grades IV-VI, Hyde-Everett District, to the same position in the Abraham Lincoln District.

Anthony G. Ferzoco, junior master, Charlestown High School, to the same position in the Boston Technical High School.

Shirley Reid Gibbons, teacher, special class, Hyde-Everett District, to the same position in the Abraham Lincoln District.

Gwendolyn Stafford Goodrum, teacher, special class, Dudley District, to the same position in the Martin District.

Eileen Sheehan Hanley, teacher, elementary, Hyde-Everett District, to the same position in the Prince District.

Nora Teresa Horgan, teacher, elementary, Hyde-Everett District, to the same position in the James P. Timilty Jr. High School.

Rita Martin Matthews, teacher, high school, Dorchester High School, to the same position in the Roslindale High School.

B. Joyce Sampson Scott, teacher, junior high, Hyde-Everett District, to the same position in the Dearborn District.

Michaela K. Sheehan, teacher elementary, Grades IV-VI, Hyde-Everett District, to the same position in the Prince District.

Ruth Leona Small, teacher, junior high, Hyde-Everett District, to the same position in the Rice-Franklin District.

Grace Sprague Stark, teacher, primary, Christopher Gibson District, to the same position in the Rice-Franklin District.

Agnes T. Wellings, assistant principal, Hyde-Everett District, to the same position in the James P. Timilty Junior High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 4, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect Sept. 1, 1965, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1966 unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Hyde-Everett District — Anne Horrocks Crider, teacher elementary, to the Henry L. Higginson District.

Hyde-Everett District — Judith P. Frolick, teacher, junior high, to the James P. Timilty Jr. High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor, and Mrs. Hicks 5.

NAYS—0.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Schools, be authorized to attend the meeting of the American Association of School Administrators, to be held in Memphis, Tennessee October 13 to 16, 1965 inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed $225.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor, and Mrs. Hicks 5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Louise Day Hicks, Chairman, Boston School Committee, be authorized to attend the Massachusetts Association of School Committees Convention, to be held in West Harwich, Massachusetts, Sept. 30, Oct. 1 and 2, 1965, at an expense to the city not to exceed sixty-eight dollars ($68).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William E. O'Connor, Member, Boston School Committee, be authorized to attend the Massachusetts Association of School Committees Convention, to be held in West Harwich, Massachusetts, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, 1965, at an expense to the city not to exceed fifty dollars ($50).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Herbert C. Hambelton, Administrative Assistant, is hereby authorized to attend the National School Volunteer Program, to be held in New York City October 17 to 19, 1965 inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed $95.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Louis L. DeGiacomo, Director, Department of Safety, be authorized to attend the National Safety Council Congress to be held in Chicago, Illinois from October 24 to October 28, 1965 inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed $202.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Evans Clinchy, Consulting Director, Office of Program Development, be authorized to travel to Washington, D. C. on September 24, 1965 to consult with staff members of the Office of Educational Opportunity and the United States Office of Education pertaining to anticipated Federal funds under the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 and prospective programs under the Federal Economic Opportunity Act, at a cost to the city not to exceed $75.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 4, 1965, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Vincent P. Conners, Director, Department of Special Classes, on his attendance at the 89th Annual Meeting of the American Association on Mental Deficiency, held in Miami, Florida, June 8 to 12, 1965, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 14, 1965, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Jeffrey J. Keating on his attendance at the 21st Annual Eastern Seaboard Apprenticeship Conference, held in Atlantic City, New Jersey, June 14 to 18, 1965, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXT BOOKS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks:

Modern Textbook of Cosmetology Cat. No. 1-2, Milady Publishing Company, 3837-39 White Plains Avenue, New York, N. Y.—Gertrude Thomas—1964.

Cosmetologists' State Board Examination Review, Milady Publishing Company.

The Van Dean Manual, Cat. No 1-3, Milady Publishing Company.

Beauticians' State Board Exam Review, Milady Publishing Company.

The Bakers' Manual for Quantity Baking and Pastry Making, second edition—revised, Ahrens Publishing Company 850 Third Avenue New York, New York—Joseph Amendola.

The Professional Chef, second edition, Institutions Magazine, 1801 Prairie Avenue, Chicago, Illinois—edited by LeRoi A. Folsom, B.S., Instructor, The Culinary Institute of America.

Strength of Materials, third edition, McGraw Hill Book Co.—John W. Breneman.

Gregg Shorthand for Colleges Vol. I, Diamond Jubilee Series, McGraw Hill

Book Co.—Leslie, Zoubek, Hosler.

Laid over.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks:

Industrial Electronics Manuals, McGraw-Hill Book Co.—Zbar.

Basic Electricity — Lab Manual, McGraw-Hill Book Co.—Zbar and Schildkraut.

Basic Electronics Manual —2nd Edition, McGraw-Hill Book Co.—Zbar and Schildkraut.

General Electric Transistor Manuals, General Electric Co.

R. C. A. Receiving Tube Manuals, R. C. A. Eastern Co., Memorial Drive, Cambridge

Custom Tailoring for Homemakers, 1964 Edition, Charles A. Bennett Co., — Beck, Doris May.

Tailoring: Suits the Professional Way, Charles A. Bennett Co.—Poulin, Clarence.

Laid over.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named book is hereby authorized for use as a textbook in the Boston Vocational Technical Institute:

Breneman, John W. Strength of Materials. McGraw Hill Book Company. c1952. $5.50 f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Laid over.

—

ELIGIBLE LIST

A communication was received from the Board of Superintendents, under date of Oct. 4, 1965, transmitting a list of successful candidates of August, 1965 for the certification of qualification indicated, as reported by the Board of Examiners.

These names do not constitute separate Eligible Lists, but should be inserted in School Document No. 7, 1965 — Candidates Eligible for Permanent Appointment as Teachers—at the places indicated by the respective ratings. 1965.

ELIGIBILITY OF CANDIDATES WHOSE NAMES APPEAR ON THIS LIST IS SUBJECT TO THE FILING OF THE REQUIRED CREDENTIALS

IV HIGH SCHOOL—IV-A HIGH SCHOOL CERTIFICATE

BIOLOGY

Men

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
829	James V. Golden	June 30, 1968
785	Kenneth R. Byrne	June 30, 1968
781	Robert C. Goudey	June 30, 1968

BUSINESS EDUCATION

BOOKKEEPING

Men

762	**Benton S. Warren	June 30, 1968
750	**Paul G. Hussey	June 30, 1968
805	James F. Scalese	June 30, 1968

Women

796	Helen M. Clark	June 30, 1968

OFFICE PRACTICE

838	Ann Courtney Donovan	June 30, 1968

ENGLISH

Men

808	John M. Canty, Jr.	June 30, 1968
778	Richard J. Morris	June 30, 1968
761	James A. Martin	June 30, 1968
750	Thomas M. Record	June 30, 1968
750	John A. Reilly	June 30, 1968

Women

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
918	Barbara J. Dillon	June 30, 1968
893	Linda Appleby Stubblefield	June 30, 1968
858	Mary Benson Gorman	June 30, 1968
830	Margaret C. Foti	June 30, 1968
820	Edna F. McCourt	June 30, 1968
780	Carol Tarlin Gaffney	June 30, 1968
766	Jo Anne Walczak	June 30, 1968
750	Katherine T. Wright	June 30, 1968

FRENCH

Men

883	Richard C. Austin	June 30, 1968
875	Joseph F. Devlin	June 30, 1968
827	Marvin King	June 30, 1968
764	Thomas P. Larkin	June 30, 1968

Women

848	Jean M. Tedesco	June 30, 1968

GENERAL SCIENCE

Men

863	**Robert W. Hart	June 30, 1968
818	Edward A. Welch	June 30, 1968
777	Lawrence G. Albert	June 30, 1968
774	John J. Garrity	June 30, 1968
750	David W. Brown	June 30, 1968

Women

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
838	Ruth M. Gordon	June 30, 1968
822	Betty J. Busiek	June 30, 1968

HOME ECONOMICS

CLOTHING

923	Jane Brennan Monahan	June 30, 1968
922	Patricia Connor Malloy	June 30, 1968
790	Kathryn M. Sloane	June 30, 1968
775	Eleanor Fordham Flynn	June 30, 1968

LATIN

Men

845	Thomas J. Gosnell	June 30, 1968

Women

852	Margaret M. Boyajian	June 30, 1968

MATHEMATICS

Men

814	**Matthew J. Ruggiero	June 30, 1968
870	Robert J. Guidi	June 30, 1968
863	Joseph A. Crowley	June 30, 1968
825	Arthur J. Gilbert	June 30, 1968
811	Samuel Greenwald	June 30, 1968
755	Gordon J. Gamm	July 30, 1968
750	Anthony J. Rubico	June 30, 1968

Women

793	Leona J. DeNatale	June 30, 1968

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
887	Ruth Ambrose Cushman	June 30, 1968
810	Anna Higgins Loughlin	June 30, 1968
795	Delores Nelson Smith	June 30, 1968
769	Jooan E. Saunders	June 30, 1968
755	Joan C. Barquin	June 30, 1968

XXXIII JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL CERTIFICATE
ENGLISH
Men
777 **Thomas W. Killilea June 30, 1968
791 James D. Raynes June 30, 1968
Women
870 Kathleen McDonald Glynn June 30, 1968
851 Suzanne Gallant Lynch June 30, 1968
823 Ellen Brandner Colton June 30, 1968
814 Kay L. Levin June 30, 1968
795 Mary McCarthy McKenna June 30, 1968
792 Suzanne Healy June 30, 1968
778 Barbara A. Sullivan June 30, 1968
770 Shirley C. Levin June 30, 1968
769 Constance Lyons Olson June 30, 1968
755 Stella Moskovis June 30, 1968
750 Florence M. Dodge June 30, 1968
FRENCH
Men
Rating Name Certificate Expires
828 Christopher P. Conlin June 30, 1968
Women
803 Agnes Handranan Sweeney June 30, 1968
GENERAL BUSINESS
Men
750 + Salvatore DiPietro June 30, 1968
786 Charles J. Stravin June 30, 1968
772 John M. Hogan June 30, 1968
Women
757 Shirley Biggs Crews June 30, 1968
GEOGRAPHY
Men
813 **Thomas F. Gorham June 30, 1968
774 **Gerard F. Donovan June 30, 1968
768 * + Frederick L. Dorgan June 30, 1968
886 James F. Walsh June 30, 1968
875 Walter D. Levy June 30, 1968
858 John J. Gillis June 30 1968
823 Erwin R. Lehrer June 30, 1968
820 John J. Duggan June 30, 1968
814 James L. Buckley June 30, 1968
807 Joseph J. Matulaitis June 30, 1968
807 Paul H. Francis June 30, 1968
805 James M. Martin June 30, 1968
793 Robert T. Milling June 30, 1968
784 John F. Upton June 30, 1968
783 William B. Martin June 30, 1968
774 Carmen A. Puopolo June 30, 1968
766 John S. Donoghue June 30, 1968
750 Anthony V. Capezza June 30, 1968
750 Joseph M. O'Brien June 30, 1968
Women
769 Beverly A. Skerry June 30, 1968
HOME ECONOMICS
CLOTHING
912 Gertrude K. Montana June 30, 1968
849 Margaret Cussen Dempsey June 30, 1968
810 Lucia Carolan June 30, 1968
790 Florence MacKenzie Somerville June 30, 1968
SUPPLEMENTARY LIST—
Re-Entrant
781 Martha Hardison Duckett June 30, 1968
FOODS
754 **Helen Mullet Petitti June 30, 1968
MATHEMATICS
Men
783 **John F. Meara June 30, 1968
824 Paul E. Zayotti June 30, 1968
Women
801 Nancy Sullivan Connelly June 30, 1968
SCIENCE
752 Claire M. Hagerty June 30, 1968
VIII PRIMARY SCHOOL, GRADES I-III CERTIFICATE
Rating Name Certificate Expires
908 Gail Cronin McDavitt June 30, 1968
906 Rita J. Staropoli June 30, 1968
904 Shirley Melamed Kahn June 30, 1968
895 Bernice Black Zigman June 30, 1968
887 Mary Johnson O'Rourke June 30, 1968
886 Philomena Catinella Smith June 30, 1968
884 Lotte E. Feinberg June 30, 1968
880 Noreen Crowley Roddy June 30, 1968
877 Donna M. Sollitto June 30, 1968
874 Edith Kates Kaplan June 30, 1968
859 Sandra A. Rickmeyer June 30, 1968
857 Rita Anderson Waters June 30, 1968
857 Phyllis Broude Brown June 30, 1968
854 Elizabeth O'Neill Artiaga June 30, 1968
854 Marie C. Kelley June 30, 1968
850 Anahid Aghiayan Bassett June 30, 1968
849 Elaine Fogel Gilmore June 30, 1968
849 Frances M. Giuffrida June 30, 1968
844 Kathleen R. Heiser June 30, 1968
843 Eleanor Lee Nicholson June 30, 1968
842 Clare Smith Mann June 30, 1968
835 Frances Stone June 30, 1968
832 Marilyn McAlpin Dornberg June 30, 1968
829 Doreen R. Kelly June 30, 1968
828 Joan Kallos Marks June 30, 1968
825 Marilyn F. Ventre June 30, 1968
823 Virginia A. Foley June 30, 1968
821 Sophie Urban Kulik June 30, 1968
817 Florence Duris Cully June 30, 1968
813 Martha Spink Ozretich June 30, 1968
812 Helyn Jones Hall June 30, 1968
811 Rochelle E Pavlow June 30, 1968
810 Marie Gaudreau Dever June 30, 1968
810 Joanne M. Bourget June 30, 1968
810 Deanna Shapiro June 30, 1968
807 Myrtice McMullan Messina June 30, 1968
805 Danese Perkins Davis June 30, 1968
805 Estelle Lane Stuart June 30, 1968
802 Claire J. Glynn June 30, 1968
801 Marilyn C. Semonian June 30, 1968
800 Claire McArdle June 30, 1968
799 Margaret Mullen McCarville June 30, 1968
799 Jeanne Reardon Roche June 30, 1968
795 Joan P. Walsh June 30, 1968
794 Louise Freda Aikins June 30, 1968
793 Judith C. Manning June 30, 1968
792 Barbara Alkon Feinberg June 30, 1968
791 Marilyn Macey Decter June 30, 1968
789 Jane E. Young June 30, 1968
789 Margaret A. Callaghan June 30, 1968
788 Maureen B. McLaughlin June 30, 1968
787 Patricia C. Devine June 30, 1968
787 Myra J. Adler June 30, 1968
786 Phyllis Maloof Malloy June 30, 1968
786 Dorothy C. Deedy June 30, 1968
785 Edith McKenney Donoghue June 30, 1968
785 Carole Koller June 30, 1968
785 Judith L. Segel June 30, 1968
784 Ann Kelly Hayes June 30, 1968
783 Willie Richardson Ratchford June 30, 1968
782 Joanne H. Katz June 30, 1968
781 Mary A. McFadries June 30, 1968
780 Eleanor M. McLaughlin June 30, 1968
780 Linda L. Wallace June 30, 1968
779 Alice E. Halpine June 30, 1968
777 Carol A. Ramey June 30, 1968
776 Emma Mitchell Brown June 30, 1968
775 Maureen A. McCarthy June 30, 1968
774 Laura Burhoe Maier June 30, 1968
772 Mary A. Butler June 30, 1968
771 Ruth Murphy O'Brien June 30, 1968
769 Nancy M. Stern June 30, 1968
767 Joan M. Hunter June 30, 1968
767 Nellie Spotniz Cohen June 30, 1968
767 Mary E. Ledwick June 30, 1968
767 Ernestine Brazand Whittington June 30, 1968

766 Patricia A. Porio June 30, 1968
766 Myrtle V. Nealey June 30, 1968
764 Geraldine Tisdale Heyward June 30, 1968
761 Mary A. Cooke June 30, 1968
756 Merrilly J. Grant June 30, 1968
754 Margaret M. Snyder June 30, 1968
752 Lillian Simons Palder June 30, 1968
751 Brenda M. Webster June 30, 1968
750 Madeleine A. Russo June 30, 1968
750 Katharine Glynn Tomasello June 30, 1968
750 Lucille M. Martuscello June 30, 1968
750 Barbara Selzer Lewis June 30, 1968
750 Linda Ross Glovin June 30, 1968

XXXI DAY AND EVENING INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS CERTIFICATE
MACHINE DRAFTING

816 **James Cagliano June 30, 1968

XXXX SPEECH AND LIPREADING CERTIFICATE

907 Katharine Riley Burrage June 30, 1968
800 Joan E. Macdonald June 30, 1968
793 Diane J. Kanter June 30, 1968
752 Susan J. Levenson June 30, 1968

*Disabled Veteran **Veteran

Placed on file.

—

MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS CLASSES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the employment of one temporary assistant in the Boston Public School Junior Art League in the Museum of Fine Arts is hereby authorized for the term beginning October 14, 1965, and continuing throughout the school year unless otherwise determined by the Superintedent, said temporary art assistant to serve during one session each week; compensation for such service to be at the rate of five dollars ($5.00) per session.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to reestablish in the Museum of Fine Arts the Fine Arts High School Class for the current term beginning September 15, 1965, and continuing throughout the school year unless otherwise determined by the Superintendent, the sessions to occur on Wednesday, Thursday and Friday, and to be not more than three hours in length.

ORDERED, That the employment of Gretchen Cook, or in her absence of some other qualified person, as art teacher in the Fine Arts High School Class at the Museum of Fine Arts, is hereby authorized for the term beginning September 15, 1965 and continuing throughout the school year unless otherwise determined by the Superintendent, said art teacher to serve during the three three-hour sessions each week; compensation for such service to be at the rate of seven dollars and fifty cents ($7.50) per hour of service.

ORDERED, That the employment of three temporary teachers in the Fine Arts High School Class in the Museum of Fine Arts is hereby authorized for the term beginning September 15, 1965, and continuing throughout the school year unless otherwise determined by the Superintendent, said temporary art teachers to serve during three three-hour sessions each week; compensation for such service to be at the rate of five dollars ($5.00) per hour of service.

On roll call, the orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Labor Relations Commission of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts be requested:

a. To conduct before November 15, 1965 an election among school teachers of the Boston Schools in a bargaining unit to be determined by the Boston School Committee in order to determine whether such employees desire representation for the purposes of collective bargaining by:

1. Boston Teachers Union, Local 66, AFL-CIO.
2. Boston Teachers Alliance.
3. None.

b. To certify the election results to this Committee.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland and Mrs. Hicks—3.
NAYS—Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—2.

—

GRANT FROM KENNEDY FOUNDATION

The following resolution was offered:
RESOLVED, That this School Committee accepts with gratitude a grant of $15,000 from the Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. Foundation for a physical fitness and recreation program for the mentally retarded.
On roll call, the resolution passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

EDUCATIONAL CONSULTANT IN OFFICE OF PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 4, 1965, requesting the authority to employ Nancy Seasholes as an Educational Consultant in the Office of Program Development for the period October 4 through December 31, 1965 at the rate of $30.00 per day, to be charged to the Office of Educational Opportunity Grant No. CAP Mass. 1-212-1.
The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the authority was granted by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

LOAN REQUESTED TO PROVIDE FOR SCHOOL UNITS

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the Mayor of the City of Boston be requested to provide for a Departmental Equipment Loan in the amount of $300,000 to be used for the purchase and installation of fifteen (15) relocatable school units.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES PROMOTIONS, TRANSFERS, ETC.

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Linda M. Avellino, Clerk and Typist, Office of the Superintendent, be granted a provisional promotion to the position of Senior Clerk and Typist to take effect October 6, 1965.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following-named employees be provisionally promoted as indicated to take effect November 1, 1965:
Anne Collins from Clerk and Stenographer, Dept. of Educational Investigation and Measurement, to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Harvard District.
Catherine P. McCarthy from Clerk and Typist, Office of Business Manager, to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Boston Latin School.
Mary Murphy from Clerk and Typist, Department of Teacher Placement, to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Girls' High School.
Elena Rose from Clerk and Typist, Department of Teacher Placement, to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Dwight District.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following - named employees

be temporarily transferred as indicated, to take effect November 1, 1965:

Mary S. Gershman from Senior Clerk and Typist, Office of Business Manager, to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Robert Treat Paine District.

Maida A. Moakley from Clerk and Typist, Office of Business Manager, to Principal Clerk and Typist, Office of Business Manager.

Nellie F. Sullivan from Clerk and Typist, Department of Pupil Adjustment Counseling, to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Grover Cleveland Junior High School.

Dorothy F. Tyner from Clerk and Stenographer, Department of Pupil Adjustment Counseling, to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Thomas Gardner District.

Mary F. Dolan from senior clerk and typist, Department of Teacher Placement, to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Hugh O'Brien District.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Ellen V. Leahy, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Office of Superintendent, be transferred to the same position in the Department of Kindergartens, to take effect.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named Principal Clerk-School Secretaries be transferred as indicated without change of rank or salary, to take effect November 1, 1965:

Lillian Koven—from Dorchester High School to East Boston High School;

M. Mildred Coughlin — from Trade High School for Girls to Dudley District;

Catherine H. Glennon — from Trade High School for Girls to Norcross District;

Catherine E. Griffin — from W. L. Garrison District;

Anna E. Doherty—from part-time in the Emerson and Chapman Districts to full-time in the Emerson District.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Eileen M. Rowley, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Office of the Superintendent, be paid additional compensation for overtime service on a time and one-half basis for seven and one-half hours on Saturday, June 5, 1965, in connection with the Superintendent's report on racial imbalance.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

OVERTIME FOR CLERKS IN BUSINESS MANAGER'S OFFICE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Business Manager be authorized to pay additional compensation to clerical employees preparing payrolls for overtime service on a time and one-half basis during the month of September, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 4, 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in

accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, the appointment of the following-named person who stands at the head of the list and who has been approved by the Medical Director, Workmen's Compensation Service, City of Boston, as janitress, to take effect October 13, 1965.

Mary B. Callahan

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES TO JULY 31, 1965

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Oct. 4, 1965, submitting a statement showing the appropriations, expenditures and balances for general school purposes and special items for the first seven drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first seven drafts of the fiscal year 1964 and the increases and decreases on the several items.

Placed on file.

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, the entire list certified by the Division of Civil Service, are hereby appointed to the position of Assistant Cafeteria Manager, to take effect on October 6, 1965:

Helen E. Crowley, Mary U. Judge, Kathleen M. Clarke, Helen J. MacDougall, Mary Hunt.

Mary F. Verrochi, Mafalda Carriere, Mary G. Johnson, Elizabeth A. Finn, Emily L. Carr.

Jane E. Curtin, Rosina M. Repucci, Dorothy W. Sheehan, Anna L. Butler, Rose M. Anglin, Martena I. Owens, Helen F. Chizauskas.

Jeanne I. Ford, Rita J. O'Rourke, Judith T. Golden, Helen G. Holland, Anna M. McSweeney, Henrietta J. Baxter.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, the first eight on the list certified by the Division of Civil Service willing to accept, are hereby appointed to the position of cafeteria attendant, Department of School Lunches, to take effect on October 6, 1965:

Kathryn M. Cameron, Nora J. Demeo, Rita J. Hussey, Rita B. Melia, Helen Eckler, Catherine C. Owens, Catherine Gaskin, Bellalma Ruggiero.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Mary E. Robison, Cafeteria Manager, be transferred from Girls' High School, Class Grade 10, to the same position in English High School, Class Grade 12, to take effect October 6, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Ellen G. McConkey, Cafeteria Manager, be transferred, with her approval, from English High School, Class Grade 12, to the Woodrow Wilson Junior High School, Class Grade 10, to take effect October 6, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

APPOINTMENT, SCHOOLHOUSE CUSTODIAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Edwin G. McCaffrey, the first person on the list, be appointed Schoolhouse Custodian, to take effect September 23, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENTS, CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 4, 1965, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification from the Division of Civil Service, that the following-named person who stands at the head of the promotional list be appointed senior building custodian, to take effect September 15, 1965:

Robert W. Leonard

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Oct. 4, 1965, recommending subject to approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, the appointment of the following-named persons who stand at the head of the list, and who have been approved by the Medical Director, Workmen's Compensation Service, City of Boston, as junior building custodians, to take effect October 6, 1965.

Patrick A. Gray, Everett L. Smith, Jr., William J. Reardon.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

EXTENSION OF SICK LEAVE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Patrick J. Delaney, Junior Building Custodian, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for thirty days from August 19, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

October 18, 1965

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston, was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston at 3:25 p. m., recessed at 5:05 p. m., and resumed at 5:40 p. m., adjourned at 6:33 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.

—

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held at 5:05 p. m., and adjourned at 5:40 p. m.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as follows:

June 7, 1965—Under Appointments from the Eligible List—Helen Hodge Call, be amended to read—"$8100;" William A. Lindahl, be amended to read—"$5460".

July 19, 1965—Elio J. Dalessio, be amended to read—"$7620".

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Aug. 30, 1965, be amended as follows:

Under Attendance at Convention — delete the name of Anthony L. Galeota, chief structural engineer.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of July 19, 1965, granting a leave of absence to Marie C. Steele, teacher, elementary, Chapman District, be amended to read—"Feb. 11, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1965."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

Allocation for Plans for Addition to James A. Garfield School

The following communication was presented:

City of Boston
Department of School Buildings
October 8, 1965

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary, School Committee of the City of Boston
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Winter:

As of October 7, 1965, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings received the following draft of a proposed order for a report:

ORDERED: That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, and be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $80,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for plans, constructing and furnishing an addition to the James A. Garfield School, Brighton, to contain an all-purpose room and sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 280 pupils, said sum, when added to the sum of $650,000 which, at the meeting held on May 4, 1964 was allocated from the 1963 bond issue and the sum of $100,000 which at the meeting held on July 19, 1965 was allocated from the 1962 bond issue, makes a total of $830,000 allocated for the purposes set forth above.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on this proposed order.

The action of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings has been taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
(Signed)
JOSEPH F. FEENEY,
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, and be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public school houses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $80,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for plans, constructing and furnishing an addition to the James A. Garfield School, Brighton, to contain an all-purpose room and sufficient classrooms to accommodate approximately 280 pupils, said sum, when added to the sum of $650,000 which, at the meeting held on May 4, 1964 was allocated from the 1963 bond issue and the sum of $100,000 which at the meeting held on July 19, 1965 was allocated from the 1962 bond issue, makes a total of $830,000 allocated for the purposes set forth above.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 18, 1965, reporting the resignation of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Hyde - Everett District — Joan Fedorchuk Callahan, teacher, primary, Aug. 31, 1965.

Julia Ward Howe District —Marilyn Berman Rose, teacher, primary, Sept. 30, 1965.

Martin District — Cynthia M. Mullen, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Oct. 3, 1965.

Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling—Robert F. Fahey, school adjustment counselor, Sept. 1, 1965.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Philip J. Petrocelli, shop instructor, Nov. 1, 1965.

Accepted.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 14, 1965, reporting the resignation of Imelda M. Hemmer, clerk and typist, Office of Pupil Adjustment Counseling ? to take effect Oct. 15, 1965.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENT ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 4, 1965, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect Sept. 30, 1965, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Blackinton-John Cheverus District—Agnes J. Martin, teacher, elementary.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 18, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has withdrawn the appointments of the following-named teachers, whose appointments were presented at the meeting of June 7, 1965, and approved:

Dept. of Speech and Lip-reading Services — Leslie J. Grossman, teacher ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965; Mary Mark Jaffe, teacher ($5460—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFER

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated were presented:

Dept. of Publications and Informational Services—Ronald P. Johnson, director, Nov. 1, 1965.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(TRANSFER OF PRINCIPAL)

Francis Parkham District —Joseph E. Hughes, principal (from Jefferson District), Oct. 25, 1965.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Girls' Latin School—Barbara J. Dillon, teacher, high school (from teacher, junior high, Prince District), Oct. 25, 1965.

Jamaica Plain High School —Suzanne Gallant Lynch, (from provisional C. R. Edwards), teacher, high school ($5700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School — John P. Morris (from provisional teacher), teacher, junior high ($5460 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 8, 1965.

Henry L. Higginson District — Marguerite A. Harrington, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 19, 1965.

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Agnes H. Sweeney, teacher, junior high (from teach, junior high, English), Oct. 19, 1965.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—John B. Barranco, teacher, junior high ($5460 — anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1965.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

LIST OF PROVISIONAL TEACHERS

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for provisional service:

Kenneth B. Adrian, Patricia R. Allen, Janet Apetz, David W. Atkins, Myrna Hedda Barlow, Marion C. Barron, Saul Henry Barton, Kitty Belsky Bateman, Cornelius A. Bottomley, Vivian Ruth Brigham, Pamela Burroughs, Kenneth R. Byrne, Robert M. Camacho, James J. Casey, Ellen P. Colleran.

Judith Kuretsky, Norman A. Kurilik, Eugene T. Lakin, Joan B. Lieber, Joseph P. Manthorne, John Cass Mathis, Janice N. Mattson, Thomas S. McDavitt, Kathleen McDonough, William M. McNeil, Jr., Joseph McSweeney, Ellen L. Miller, Thomas F. Mitchell, David P. Moran, Edward Allan Morse.

Thomas D. Conole, Rutilio A. Corvo, John L. Curran, Bridget Bertha Demoski, Charles H. Dykstra, Marcia Ann Elasowich, Carol A. Falek, Polly Anne Fitzgerald, John B. Ford, Sandra Goldstein, Richard C. Guiney, Jeanne Hill, Francis X. Holland, Charles F. Hollander, Joanna Holverstott, Mona C. Hull, Karen Jacobs, William Spalding Joplin, Karen R. Jorgensen, Renata Reichelt Joseph, John C. Judge, William J. Kelley, Jr., Gretchen Kenny, Barbara Klein, Karl T. Koerber, Jr.

Margaret A. Nichols, Frederick C. Niebergall, Marie A. Pacetta, Maria E. Parette, Judy Hayman Pass, William J. Patterson, Gerald J. Phillips, John A. Philpin, Noreen J. Quinn, Daniel J. Reilly, Jr., Betsy Burrage Robicheau, Michael T. Rocco, Jean E. Rogalski, Mary Rowley, Judith Anderson Russell, Henriette B. Salek, Julian Dan Sandlin, Natalie Wallick Schatz, Patsy Seltzer, Susan A. Sheehan, Henry H. Shultz, Margaret Skarrow, George F. Smith, Pamela Marie Stuck, Paul J. Theberge.

Judith A. Theodore, Susan Doris Trutt, Ellen B. Vellela, Catherine A. White, Rebecca H. Cunningham, Mary L. Holman, Armando Martinez, Ann S. Shield, Duane M. Freeman, Anne Mansfield, Meta D. O'Connell.

On roll call, the list of tachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—.

RE-APPOINTMENT OF TEACHERS

Subject to the approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below for appointment to the ranks indicated in each case for the school year ending August 31, 1966, and certify that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee: Armstead, Laura Cooke, teacher, primary; Casey, Mary Deeley, teacher, primary; Craigwell, Olive Peters, teacher, primary; Donehue, Elizabeth O'Leary, teacher, primary; Hall, Ralph L., trade instructor; MacDonald, Katherine Broshahan, teacher, elementary, clothing; McLoughlin, James J., coop. instructor; Sullivan, James M., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Vozella, Ernest, teacher, elementary; Ahern, Andrew K., school adjustment counselor; Anderson, Patricia M., teacher, high school; Andrews, Madeline Dugger, guidance advisor; Antanelis, Joanne G., teacher, kindergarten; Ault, Jean Shaffer, teacher, high school Bailey, Richard H., teacher, junior high; Budak, Virginia K. Ball, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Banks, Bernardine J., school adjustment counselor; Baum, Robert F., junior master; Bennett, Mary C., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Bennett, Sarah M., teacher, Instr. of Physically Handicapped Children; Benson, Mary T., teacher, primary; Bergen, Catherine F., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Berry, Robert J., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Bluhm, Virginia F., teacher, primary; Browne, Daniel J., teacher, junior high; Bruce, Elsie T., teacher, primary; Buckley, Gail M., teacher, special class; Buckley, Mary M., teacher, primary; Burke, Jane M., teacher, kindergarten; Burrell, Laurentine J., teacher, primary; Byrne, Barbara A., teacher, high school; Cahill, Alice M., teacher, primary;

Cameron, Helen A., teacher, kindergarten; Capernaros, Christina C., teacher, junior high; Cardillo, Patricia C., teacher, primary; Carlson, Muriel P., guidance advisor; Carlson, Richard H., junior master; Casey, Francis E., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Casey, Robert E., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Catalanotto, Anna M., teacher, primary; Chisolm, Earl F., junior master; Clarke, William J., junior master, Clegg, Thomas E., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Clory, Helen C., teacher, primary; Coakley, John J., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Cohen, Phyllis Slobin, teacher, primary; Baggerda, Carol A. Coleman, teacher, primary; Collins, Catherine Minahan, school adjustment counsellor; Collins, Joanne P,. teacher, primary; Collins, Mary Mullen, teacher, primary; Comunale, Mariano R., coop instructor; Conley, John P., junior master; Connolly, Ellen M., teacher, high school; Connolly, John J., junior master; Connor, Mary L., teacher, primary; Contilli, Patrick R., teacher, elementary IV-VI; O'Connell, Dorothea M. Conway,

teacher, high school; Cooney, Carolyn F., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Coulter, Ann M. Costello, teacher, primary; Crofwell, Margaret D., teacher, primary; Cugini, Marie R., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Curtin, Dorothy, teacher, primary; D'Avella, Joseph V., junior master; Davis, Edward J., junior master; DeSantis, Harold A., junior master; DeVine, Diane P., teacher, junior high; Devlin, Marie C., teacher, elementary IV-VI; DiScarcina, Marie F., teacher, kindergarten; Dockett, Doshia C., teacher, junior high; Byrne, Maryanne F. Dolan, teacher, instructor of Physically Handicapped Children; Doran, Anne M., teacher, primary; Drey, Gertrude D., teacher, high school; Dunbar, Helen O'Brian, teacher, instructor of Physically Handicapped Children.

Earley, John M., shop instructor; Egan, Jean M., teacher, primary; Eisenstadt, Benjamin T., junior master; Erba, Frank G., junior master; Erickson, Marguerite T., teacher, high school; Feldman, Samuel, junior master; Gugliemi, Rosalie A. Ferullo, teacher, kindergarten; Fiorillo, Michael J., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Flynn, Eleanor Fordham, teacher, junior high, clothing; Foley, Martin V., teacher, junior high; Fraher, Mary L., teacher, kindergarten; Galarneaux, Marina J., senior assistant; Garlick, Grace Andrew, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Gens, Harriet P., teacher, primary; Gibbons, Charles H., teacher, junior high; Gilden, Sheila G., teacher, primary; Girard, Ann Winslow, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Golfarb, Linda Smith, teacher, kindergarten; Gorman, Sarah A., teacher, primary; Gorodetsky, Rose Levitt, teacher, kindergarten; Gould, Cynthia S., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Graham, Eileen McLean, teacher, kindergarten; Gray, Linda M., teacher, junior high; Greenblatt, Harriet M., teacher, primary; Hagins, Milton P., guidance advisor; Hallahan, Alice MacIsaac, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Hayes, Francis X., junior master; Healey, Lillian Gorman, guidance advisor; Henry, Ann P., teacher, primary; Henry, James W., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Furlong, Mary C. Higgins, teacher, primary; Horan, Thomas D., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Horwitz, Harvey S., teacher, junior high; Howard, John H., shop instructor; Hulse, Catherine, teacher, primary;

Ineson, Ellen P., teacher, E., junior master; Johnston, primary; Irons, Frederick Mary Crowley, teacher, Speech and Lipreading Classes; Allman, Maureen F. Kane, teacher, primary; Kaplan, Eleanor F., teacher, primary; Keenan, James W., Teacher, elementary IV-VI; Keenan, Mary M., guidance advisor; Kelley, Marie C., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Kelliher, Jane, teacher, primary; Kennedy, Marie R., librarian; Khachadoorian, Arsen G., shop instructor; Keily, Kathryn E., teacher, primary; Lattarulo, Francis A., senior instructor; Leahy, Virginia E., teacher, junior high; Leary, Daniel J., junior master; Lehrer, Maryanne Leon, teacher, kindergarten; Levine, Sheila, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Levine, Susan Jacob, teacher, high school; Levy, Eleanor Mattina, teacher, kindergarten; Leydon, Dorothy A., teacher, foods, junior high; MacFarlane, Joseph A., shop instructor; MacKenzie, Cecelia Zuchowska, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Magno, Vincent, trade instructor; Maida, Dorothy Anderson, teacher, Instructor of Physically Handicapped Children; Marcelonis, Mary M., teacher, primary; Markunas, Anita M., teacher, high school; Galeota, Ellen A. Masuret, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Barrett, Judith A. Mathews, teacher, kindergarten; Mawn, James F., shop instructor; McCabe, Charles J., junior master; McCormick, John M., junior master.

Kealey, Anne M. McCusker, teacher, elementary IV-VI; McFarlane, Ora Bryant, teacher, primary;

McGee, Frances G., teacher, primary; McGinnes, Marcia H., teacher, primary; McGourthy, Hugh F., teacher, junior high; McGuire, Paul W., junior master; McKernan, John P., school adjustment counsellor; McKillop, Walter L., shop instructor; McLaughlin, Mary McEvilla, teacher, high school; McIsaac, Judith A. Mehegan, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Haggerty, Claire E. Meldrum, teacher, primary; Mills, Marilyn Kay, teacher, junior high; Minch, Jane, teacher, Horace Mann School for the Deaf; Mitchell, Arthur H., teacher, junior high; Monroe, Carol Pierce, teacher, primary; Morante, Louise A., teacher, high school; Siber, Sandra V. Morian, teacher, Boston Business School; Morris, Pauline M., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Mortimer, Peter D., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Moynahan, Louise T., teacher, primary; Mullan, James F., junior master; Mullen, Cynthia M., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Sullivan, Ann T. Murphy, teacher, primary; Murphy, Mary J., teacher, primary; Murphy, Sharon E., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Nelson, Joan M., teacher, primary; Parker, Marlene D. Newton, teacher, kindergarten; Nickerson, Sheila M., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Niosi, Joseph A., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Butler, Ellen P. O'Brien, teacher, elementary IV-VI; O'Brien, Norton C., teacher, junior high; O'Brien, Patricia Ann, teacher, primary; O'Connell, Frances M., teacher, primary; O'Connor, Helen McCarthy, teacher, primary.

O'Connor, Joyce M., teacher instruction of Physically Handicapped Children; O'Donnell, Irene Lundren, teacher, primary; O'Donnell, Jeannette T., teacher, high school; O'Neil, Richard D., teacher, junior high; O'Reilly, Gail M., teacher, high school; Perullo, Constance M., teacher, kindergarten; Phillips, Eileene Cregg teacher, kindergarten; Pizzano, Anna McDonough, teacher, primary; Podoff, Barbara, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Pollack, Bernice Dena, teacher, primary; Power, William T., teacher, junior high; Quilty, Owen M., teacher, junior high; Regan, Margaret F., teacher, Dept. of Speech and Lipreading Services, Riley, Richard J., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Robinson, William F., teacher, junior high; Ross, Mary Mac Isaac, teacher, primary; Fraser, Margaret L. Rourke, teacher, primary; Roy, Eric A., junior master; Ryan, Mary Flynn, teacher, primary; Sanford, Alice Taylor, teacher, kindergarten; Sarro, Jayne P., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Scarpa, Carmen J., junior master, Physical Education; Shapiro, Dorothy Waitz, teacher, Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children; Shapiro, Sylvia Prescott, teacher, Conservation of Eyesight; Shea, Barbara L., teacher, kindergarten; Sheehan, Edith B., teacher, kindergarten; Shehade, Elaine T., teacher, elementary IV-VI;

Shimkus, Vincent J., teacher, junior high; Small, Myra J., teacher, primary; Sorrento, James F., school adjustment counselor; Spirito, Mary E., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Clark, Patricia Stanton, teacher, primary; Stavros, Annette M., teacher junior high; Stewart, John F., shop instructor; Stone, Karl M., junior master; Sullivan, Catherine A., teacher, junior high; Tarallo, Edmund, shop instructor; Taylor, Sara Rollo, teacher, special class; Teplitz, Sherrie R., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Thatcher, Frances Del Corso, teacher, primary; Thompson, Elizabeth T., teacher, kindergarten; Thorp, Florence M., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Tidwell, Venida B., teacher, primary; Tobein, Elizabeth V., teacher, high school.

Yezukevich, Mary A. True, teacher, primary; Umscheid, Jean A., teacher, primary; Toomey, Elizabeth A. Van Tassell, teacher, high school; Vena, Katherine M., teacher, kindergarten; Verre, Nancy M., teacher, spe-

cial class; Walsh, Florence Russell, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Walsh, Mary E., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Welch, Catherine E. teacher, Department of Lipreading Services; White, Samuel, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Williams, Janice Bell, teacher, primary; Young, Linda A., teacher, junior high; Zdanovich, Joseph M., senior instructor.

Abbott, Joseph P., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Abbott, Sandra Page, teacher, primary; Abrams, Fay Pfaelzer teacher, Boston Business School; Anastos, Nicholas D., junior master; Arangio, Joseph, teacher, junior high; Arcadipine, Andrew A., trade instructor, Armstrong, Patricia R., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Bakunas, Theresa S., teacher, junior high; Clauson, Bronwyn D. Baird, teacher, kindergarten; Baker, Ann Hughes, school adjustment counselor; Ball, Dorothy Daley, teacher, junior high; Barlog, John A., junior master; Barry, Stephen P., teacher, junior high; Bates, Barbara Bent, teacher, high school; Belmonte, Dorothy M., teacher, primary; Martin, Irene L. Berger, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Berman, Barbara J., teacher, junior high; Bernazzani, James F., coop. instructor; Bishara, Jo-Ann M., teacher, high school; Black, Mary G., teacher, kindergarten; Bohld, Catherine M., teacher, primary; Bouffard, Ann M., teacher, junior high; David, Myrtle P. Bowie, teacher, primary; Braga, Joseph L., junior master; Bragan, Cecelia A., teacher, high school; Braudis, Vincent, teacher, junior high; Brennan, Mary K., teacher, primary; Brigham, Lorena Scotten, teacher, junior high; Reiss, Elaine Brody, teacher, primary; Brody, Kenneth W., junior master; Brook, Fredda Koss, teacher, high school; Buckley, Elizabeth A., teacher, high school; Burgess, Donald, junior master; Burke, William J., teacher, special class; Burns, Geraldine A., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Butler, Kevin R., junior master.

Callender, Barbara I., teacher, junior high; Campbell, Emma Kinsela, teacher, junior high; Campbell, Victor J., teacher, junior high; Caples, John F., coop. instructor; Capulli, Daniel P., coop. instructor; Caputo, Mary C., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Carey, Ellen M., teacher, primary; Carney, James D., teacher, elementary IV-VI; McLaughlin, Martha C. Carney, teacher, primary; Carson, Robert A., teacher, special class; Cashman, Dolores A., teacher, junior high; Chansky, Michele Weistein, teacher, primary; Clougherty, Thomas M., junior master; Cole, Nancy, teacher, high school; Collins, Joanne F., teacher, junior high; Collins, William F., trade instructor; Connolly, Mary B., teacher, primary; Connor, Christine A., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Connors, Kathryn Kavanagh, teacher, primary; Connors, Mary M., teacher, primary; Conroy, David P., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Consalvo, Robert W., junior master; Conte, Albert J., coop. instructor; Conway, John J., junior master; Conway, Margaret C., teacher, kindergarten; Bell, Judith Russell Copenhagen, teacher, primary; Corsini, Louis S., junior master; Coughlin, Daniel J., junior master; Coughlin, Mary E., teacher, high school; Cowan, Patricia S., teacher, Horace Mann School; Crehan, Mark F., teacher, special class; Cronin, Cornelia, teacher, special class; Cummings, Susan B., teacher, primary; Gramstorff, Judith A. Dackol, teacher, primary.

Daley, Richard A., teacher, junior high; Daloia, Geraldine, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Daly, Michael J., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Davis, Elizabeth Hall, teacher, primary; Dearnley, Richard A., teacher, junior high; Dechayne, Gerald P., junior master; DeFranzo, Julianne M., teacher, primary; Delaney, Arthur R., teacher, junior high; Demas, Diane, teacher, junior high; Devlin, Anthony R., junior master; DiBona, Norma, teacher,

elementary IV-VI; Dicicco, Mary J., teacher, primary; DiMase, Richard A., junior master; Doherty, John X., junior master; Donahue, Kathleen M., teacher, special class; Donahue, Sally A., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Donnellan, Diane Allenberg, teacher, high school; Donovan, Anne L., teacher, primary; Driscoll, Elaine Maher, teacher, primary; Dunn, Gordon F., Jr., senior instructor; Durickas, Rita S., teacher, high school; Ellison, Catherine Young, teacher, reading; Enegess, Gail A., teacher, primary; Estabrooks, Gordon C., teacher, junior high; Fedorchuk, Jean M., teacher, primary; Feeney, Robert A., junior master.

Feinzig, Frances Botan, teacher, primary; Fendrych, Barbara R., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Fennessey, Agnes E., teacher, high school; Fenton, Mary C., teacher, junior high; Ferrara, Jo Ann, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Finizio, Ann M., teacher, primary; Fitzpatrick, Anna M., teacher, junior high; Flynn, Margaret M., teacher, high school; Foley, Ann F., teacher, primary; Foley, Paul F., teacher, junior high; Foley, Rose Marie, teacher, primary; Foote, Judith A., teacher, kindergarten; Fornaro, Francis, teacher, junior high; Fortey, Frederick P., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Fox, John J., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Francis, Loretta Gorman, school adjustment counselor; Gaffuri, Ann M., teacher, primary; Galvin, Mary M., teacher, primary; Garb, Majorie M., teacher, primary; Gilson, Elizabeth C., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Gitner, Susan M., teacher, kindergarten; Glavin, Virginia M., teacher, Boston Business School; Golden, Shirley H., teacher, high school; Goldman, Ina Kredenser, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Greselin, Aurelio J., junior master; Griffin, Ruth Ford, teacher, junior high; Guarnagia, Dominic R., junior master; Halloran, Kevin B., junior master; Halstrom, Irene T., teacher, primary; Hanbury, Clare J., teacher, foods, junior high; Hannigan, Walter T., teacher, junior high; Hanrahan, Dorothy E., teacher, junior high; King, Virginia A. Hardy, teacher, junior high; Harrington, Kevin J., junior master; Hart, Catherine Harkins, teacher, junior high; Hart, John R., junior master.

Hartford, William J., junior master; Harzbecker, Dorothy F., teacher, primary; Hennessey, Helen J., teacher, primary; Conlin, Mary R. Holderried, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Holland, John G., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Howley, Eileen F., teacher, kindergarten; Howley, John T., teacher, junior high; Hunt, Lucille Black, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Hurley, Mary Boyle, teacher, special class; Hyland, Suzanne M., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Iavacili, Georgia, teacher, high school; Indelicado, Carol A., teacher, primary; Jameson, Perry G., junior master; Jastremsky, Carol Russo, teacher, primary; Johnson, Thomas P., junior master; Kalick, Judith Shain, teacher, primary; Kane, Linda R., teacher, primary; Keane, Barbara M., teacher, Physically Handicapped; Kearns, William F., junior master; Keefe, J. Edward, junior master; Keeton, Betty Baker, teacher, reading; Lynch, Frances T., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Mahon, Ann King, teacher, Physically Handicapped; Mahoney, Angela, teacher, primary; Mahoney, William J., junior master; Major, Susan E., teacher, junior high; Malfa, Joan M., teacher, primary; Mann, Shirley R., teacher, high school; Marshall, William F., teacher, high school; Mastrogiovanni, Carolyn R., teacher, primary; Mathias, Jane M., teacher, Physically Handicapped; Matthews, Carmel T., teacher, junior high; Matthews, Rita Martin, teacher, high school; McAdams, Donald F., teacher, junior high; McArdle, Patricia J., teacher, high school; McCallum, Sandra L., teacher, primary; McCarthy, Mary Semple, teacher, foods, junior high.

McCarthy, Robert F., junior master; McCole, John J., teacher, junior high; McCorkley, Joanne F., teacher, elementary IV-VI; McDevitt, Maureen T., teacher, primary; McFadd, Edward M. teacher, elementary IV-VI; McFadden, Terry Herling, teacher, primary; McGillicuddy, Marianne, teacher, primary; McGillicuddy, Mary R., teacher, primary; McGivern, Richard A., teacher, Physically Handicapped; McGowan, Joan Adler, teacher, Physically Handicapped; Kelley, Barbara Riley ,teacher, high school; Hoar, Eleanor H. Kelley, teacher, primary; Kelley, Jean M. teacher, elementary IV-VI; Kelliher, Jane, teacher, primary; Kelly, Rose M., teacher, primary; Kennedy, Frances J., shop instructor; Kennedy, Joseph L. teacher, junior high; Norton, Judith A. Kerrigan, teacher, high school; Kinsey, Thomas J., junior master; Koffman, Jack E., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Krasker, Jane Zuker, teacher, special class; Lafferty, Edmund T., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Lane, Thomas J. teacher, elementary IV-VI; Langley, Walter E., teacher, junior high; Larkin, Anne M., teacher, junior high; Leibowitz, Eda Kesselman, teacher, junior high; Leonard, Mary V., teacher, special class; Lepore, Loretta E., teacher, primary; Lescarbeau, Michael P. co-op. instructor; Levins, Thomas J., teacher, junior high; Levinson, Louise Ellis, teacher, high school; Lewis, Cary B., junior master; Lowenstam, Linda Sedman, teacher, primary;

McKenney, William J., teacher, elementary IV-VI; McLaughlin, Aldona Mochus, teacher, Boston Business School; McLaughlin, Doro-Ellsbree, teacher, kindergarten; McLaughlin, James D., teacher, special class; McLaughlin, Mary Mullaney, teacher, primary; McLaurin, Theodora Alexander, teacher, primary; McNulty, Kathleen M., teacher, special class; Meade, Michael F., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Saisa, Sara A. Meany, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Mele, Constance E., teacher, high school; Melino, Serafino, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Melton, Eunice Goss, teacher, primary; Miller, Anne T. teacher, primary; Miller, Ruth Shlevin, teacher, primary; Monahan, Jane Brennana, teacher, foods, junior junior high; Monahan, Marie C., teacher, junior high; Monahan, William P., school adjustment counselor; Moncy, Mildred Watson, teacher, high school; Montanari, Louis A., teacher, junior high; Moody, Virginia H., teacher, high school; Moore, Frances M., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Moran, Louise M., teacher, high school; Mullen, Hugh E., teacher, junior high; Mullowney, Anne M., teacher, junior high; Murphy, Claudia M., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Murphy Therese Bateson, teacher, Boston Business School; Murray, Marguerite Rogers, teacher, Physically Handicapped; Murtagh, Anarita Kelly, teacher, Physically Handicapped;

Nagy, Josephine B., teacher, primary; Napier, Sandra M., teacher, primary; Nash, Madelyn Krest, teacher, kindergarten; Nelson, Eleanor F., teacher, high school; Neville, Suzanne H., teacher, primary; Nolan, Bernard F., school adjustment counselor; Nolan, Marguerite Leary, teacher, primary; Noviello, Margaret A., teacher, primary; Ober, Nancy B., teacher, primary; O'Brien Maureen A., teacher, primary; O'Connell, Maureen, teacher, elementary IV-VI; O'Connor, John J., teacher, junior high; Oliver, Mary Mitchell, teacher, primary; O'Neil, Richard J., teacher, junior high; O'Neil, Timothy J., teacher, elementary IV-VI; O'Neill, Michael J., junior master; O'Regan, Cornelius, teacher, junior high.

O'Sullivan, Roberta L., teacher, junior high; O'Toole, Edna F., teacher, high school; Pacifico, Stephen J., junior master; Park, Harriet C., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Parker, David N., teacher, junior high; Parna, Margaret Alles, teacher, kindergarten; Pelletier, Marie, teacher,

special class; Perdigao, Arthur A., junior master; Perry, Arthur E., teacher, junior high; Perullo, Louis P., teacher, junior high; Petrocelli, Phillip J., shop instructor; Phillips, Eileen Rottenberg, teacher, Horace Mann School; Pistorino, Marjorie, teacher, kindergarten; Pizzi, Raffaela R., teacher, primary; Pleasants, LaVerne M., teacher, primary; Fink, Nancy M. Pogatch, teacher, junior high; Poor, James E., junior master; Potts, Lois Ann, teacher, primary; Prusky, David, senior instructor; Pupi, Francis G., teacher, junior high; Horan, Marilyn L. Reid, teacher, kindergarten.

Reilly, Madeleine L., teacher, Day School for Immigrants; Rennie, Rosemary C., teacher, kindergarten; Reutter, Maurice J., junior master; Richards, Norman W., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Richer, Joseph P., junior master; Briand, Anne Marie Riordan, teacher, primary; Thierry, Miriam E. Robinson, teacher, primary; Roche, Kathleen F., teacher, Boston Business School; Roopenian, Louise Linehan, teacher, kindergarten; Rothfarb, Herbert I., guidance advisor; Roust, Barbara, teacher, Boston Business School; Ruvido, Joanne M., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Ryan, Maureen Buckley, high school; Ryan, Sheila T., teacher, special class; Salamone, Constance Hughes, teacher, junior high; Salto, David J., junior master; Sanborn, Judith E., teacher, primary; Santino, Ann, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Sargon, Rosalind, teacher, primary; Scanlan, Cathleen M., teacher, high school Schneider, Gail E., teacher, high school; Schneiderman, Roberta Slip, teacher, primary; Schein, Irving, instructor, Music Education; Scigliano, Robert E., teacher, special class; Scott, B. Joyce Sampson, teacher, junior high; Scott, Kathleen D., school adjustment counselor; Scott, Laura S., teacher, primary; Shaghalian, Johanna C., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Shannon, Nancy E., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Sharkansky, Barbara R., teacher, primary; Shea, Joseph T., teacher, junior high; Sheehan, Irene F., teacher, elementary IV-VI.

Sheehan, Michaela K., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Sheppeck, Joseph R., junior master; Shevory, Joseph F., teacher junior high; Silva, James M., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Silverman, Emil, teacher, special class; Sirota Rosalyn Goldstein, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Smith, Frederick L., shop instructor; Smith, Helen Pfriemer, teacher, clothing, junior high; Snow, Kathleen A., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Spano, Alexander J., junior master; Spina, John A., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Stack, Frederick M., teacher, junior high; Stark, Grace Sprague, teacher, primary; Stranger, Walter V., coop. instructor; Striar, Myles D., teacher, junior high; Sullivan, Daniel J., shop instructor; Sullivan, Edward R., teacher, special class; Sullivan, M. Katherine Buckley, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Sullivan, Paul J. teacher, junior high; Swartz, Brenda M., teacher, high school; Swartz, Ralph M., junior master; Sweeney, Agnes Handrahan, teacher, junior high; Sweeney, Evelyn Havey, teacher, primary; Sweeney, Gianna Scarano, teacher, high school: Nadler, Joan P. Taylor, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Theriault, Mary Jo, teacher, Horace Mann School; Toland, Warren E., junior master; Trafton, Harriet Stine, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Downing, Eileen T. Travers, teacher, primary; Trusten, Phyllis, teacher, primary.

Tutela, Alfred D., teacher, elementary IV-TV; Ulrich, Edward A., junior master; Walker, Ronald, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Walsh, Marilyn C., teacher, high school; Washington, C. Gail Barnette, teacher, high school; Wetherby, Ruth Sterling, teacher, junior high; Kelley, Barbara

White, teacher, junior high; Whitehouse, Robert A., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Wholey, Virginia E. teacher, primary; Williams, Ruth E., teacher, kindergarten; Wong, Hing-Yin Edith, senior assistant; Yannetty, Cesare, trade instructor; Yasi, Richard F., junior master; Yocco, Robert P., junior master; Young, Jane E., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Zitomersky, Joseph G., junior master; Zygas, Nijole M., teacher, high school; Fisher, Anna Bowen, teacher, high school.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the reappointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 18, 1965, reporting that,

High Schools

Assistants — Francis X. Ahern, Gustave Anglin Jr., Richard C. Austin, Edward F. Baker, Robert Belt, Joseph L. Braga, Fredda K. Brook. Dominic J. Bruno, James J. Buckley, Kenneth G. Caldwell, Frank Cappuccio, Earl F. Chisholm, Joseph O. Cicciu, Robert P. Collins, William F. Collins, John J. Connolly, Mary B. Conti, Marion E. Coughlin, John P. Craven, Joseph P. Cunniff, James Daly, Martin V. Davin, Joseph L. Day Jr., Kenneth J. DeCosta, William DeVore, Anthony R. DioDato, Thomas R. Deveney, Robert C. Dever, James J. Doherty, Joseph E. Donahue, Helen L. Donovan, Catherine M. Driscoll, Dorothy G. Emmott, Doris A. Engelhardt, James J. Farrenkopf, Neal M. Feldman, George F. Ferrante, Joseph F. Fielding, William B. Fitzpatrick, Salvatore M. Franco, Michael J. Frongillo, Joseph E. Gleason, Theo F. Guilfoy, Harry Halperin, Robert E. Hayes, William T. Horan, John S. Hurley, Mary T. Jordan, John F. Keane, William Kearns, John K. Keelon, Louise E. Laird, Donald L. Langille, Daniel Leary, Guy E. Leone, Thomas J. Loftus, Robert E. Lynch, Philip F. Mackey, William G. Maguire, Vincent Magno, Benedict L. Margarone.

Joseph L. Marksteiner, George M. McGolgan, John M. McCormick, Paul W. McGuire, James A. McNamee, Augustino Messuri, David Miller, Agnes E. Moore, Edwin J. P. Mosher Jr., Bertram P. Mullaney, Joseph H. Mulligan, Vincent A. Negrini, Patricia Nolan, James L. O'Brien, Daniel E. O'Connell, Francis M. O'Hara, John L. O'Leary, Michael J. O'Neill, Edna F. O'Toole, Paul J. O'Toole, David S. Owens, Stephen J. Pacifico, Thomas R. Pendergast, Eugene J. Plociennik, James E. Poor, Gertrude P. Quinn, Irene T. Quinn, James T. Reid, Ralph Rosenthal, George J. Ryan, James F. Scalese, Edward R. Schwartz, Joseph R. Sheppeck, Deborah Shulman, Gregory Smith, William F. Sullivan, Albert L. Taylor, Norman R. Tessier, Robert S. Thompson, Raymond Tomasini, Andrew H. Vaccari, Helene V. Vargelis, John E. Welch, Stephen P. White, Richard S. Willits, Joseph M. Zdanovich, Archibald E. Beaton, Milton Bornstein, Charles F. Coveney, Dennis M. Crowley, Paul Driscoll, William Gilligan, Julian Goulston, John Lacey, Irving A. Krutter, William A. Maisey, Irene McCarthy, John J. McGrath, John W. McGuckian, Kevin Roche, Raymond L. Shaw, Frank A. Spearing, Agnes Templeton, Francis O. Tracy, James Zanor.

Assistants — Marion A. Allen, Helen F. Burns, Edwin F. Butters, James E. Connell, Maurice K. Connors, Edward J. Davis, Joseph G. Flanagan, Frank C. Grillo, Charles D. Hudson, John J. Kelly, Archie S. Macdonald, Robert T. Morris, Cornelius J. Murphy, Francis X. Renehan, Thomas H. Wall, Sept. 20, 1965.

Clerical Assistant—Irene M. O'Shea, Sept. 20, 1965.

Elementary Schools

Assistants — Sarah O. Bingham, Ethel M. Breare, Margaret R. Brown, David J. Burns, John L. Carroll, Arma B. Carter, Emma E. Cataldo, Howard L. Churchill, William S. Ciampa, Thomas E. Clegg, William J. Connor, Robert T. Conway, Henrietta T. Cox, Helen G. Darcy, Irene L. DeFeo, Charles K. Donohoe, Elena T. Doucet, Richard F. Early, Mary A. Ferrari, Leo F. Ford, Patricia E. Fraumeni, Ralph C. Galeota, Rose S. George, Jennie Giallombardo, Eileen S. Hanley, Phyllis A. Hartnett, Cora H. Henderson, A. Ruth Hickey, Leo M. Howard, Mary J. Hurlburt, William J. Hurley, Barbara L. Jackson, Margaret T. Jackson, Rocco A. Jesso, John W. Kane.

Natalie E. Lambert, Marion G. Lane, Carolyn L. Lewis, Paul S. Lovett, Anna L. Lynch, Ida P. MacLeod, Pauline M. Mangano, Patrick J. McDonough, Frances A. Mullen, James W. Mulroy, Elizabeth C. Najjar, Charles M. Parlon, Laura S. Perkins, Anna C. Quinn, Marie B. Riccio, Rose M. Rossi, Jeanne C. Russo, Frederick M. Sliney, Nellie A. Solari, Alice E. Sullivan, Ruth G. Sutherland, Daniel F. Tarpey, Domenic V. Tonucci, William W. Wright Jr., Rose A. DeFronzo, Aimee F. Brown, Francis Casey, Eileen Conners, John Cuono, Dorothy Gouzoule, M. Virginia Leaver, Richard J. Maloney, John Mullen, L. Josephine Reid, Sept. 20, 1965.

Clerical Assistant

Catherine T. Connolly,

Toolkeepers

Jamie Lee Brown, Frank E. Carlson, Augustus L. Derle, Paul E. Pegurri, Sept. 20, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

(Extended Use Division)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 18, 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1965-66:

(To take effect Oct. 6, 1965)

Re-assignments

Club Leaders

Phyllis Abruzzi, Eda Antonellis, Margaret Antonellis, Elisabeth Baliyko, John I. Barr, Gertrude Barret, Jessie L. Barry, Mary Bimber, Carmella M. Coroa, Ethel H. Blute, Marie A. Bond, Giovanni Boscarini, Margaret E. Breslin, Harold W. Burnham, Anna M. Burns, Robert W. Bushlow, Gladys R. Butler, Rose A. Butler, Zelda M. Clark, Mary Kane Coombs, Lena M. Cornetta, Clara G. Corrado, Mary V. Cosco, Catherine M. Coyle, Anna M. Coyne, James F. Daly, Jr., Anna D'Ambrosio, Jessie C. Davies, Thomas Davies, Angelina DeRosa, Eugene DeSaulniers, Mary Desmarais, Raffaela E. DiPaolo Helen T. Domurat, Alma P. Donahue, Helen E. Doty, Alice M. Dundon, William Eagar, Gertrude E. Ennis, Barbara A. Evans, Anne R. Fleming, Frederick L. Faulstich, Joseph F. Filippone, Margaret Flynn, Helen M. Foley, Flora M. Gerwe, Attilio J. Giampa, Lucy Giarle, Louis J. Goldrick, Oswald Gooden, Katherine T. Griffin, Francis Guastalli, Marie Guercio.

Antoinette E. Guzzo, Barbara Hargedon, Edith F. Healey, Irene F. Herlihy, Agnes A. Higgins, Winifred L. Hinds, Charles F. Hoar, Jr., Vivian Hodge, Matthew T. Hoey, Ethel H. Horgan, Grace A. Horgan, Claudine T. Hughes, John F. Kelliher, Jerome F. Kennedy, Mabel M. Kerwin. Dominic D. Lacedra, James F. Lally, Kathleen M. Lamir, Alice M.

Langley, Lillian A. Laurano, Thomas B. Lavin, Harold J. Lawlor, Americo Lelli, Francis M. Lentini, Charles A. Lidbergh, Gandolfa L. Lima, Louise A. Linehan, Edwin M. Luippold, Rose Lyman, Dina Malgeri, Irene M. Maraghy, Helen F. McCauley, Edward A. McKenney, Barbara J. McLean, Genevieve L. Merritt, Anne D. Molloy, Margaret M. Moore, Anna E. Nash, Ina Nenortas, Phyllis M. Nigro, Daniel J. Nolan, Robert E. Nordgren, Elizabeth A. O'Brien, Dorothy O'Neil, Joseph M. O'Neil, Anna M. O'Neill, Rose Pantano, Rose M. Peacock, Mary M. Penta, Cornetta Pepicelli, Ethel M. Percuoco, Norman Raum, Florence C. Rider, Florence Rogers, Wanita S. Rose, Sadie L. Rosenberg, Eileen T. Ruane, Dorothy E. Ryan, Tomasina Santoro, Eleanor C. Scannell, Esther Schawbel, Rosalie Schlosberg, Dorothy M. Sharp, David A. Sill, Edna M. Slack, Elena L. Siravo, John D. Sudanowicz, Robert D. Tobin, Frederick L. Uriot, Vincent Veneziano, Margaret E. Vogel, Elvira D. Webb, Eva R. Worshofsky, Richard Worster, Carl R. Zidel, Charlotte F. Yacker, Ruth A. Woods, Virginia M. Sullivan.

Re-assignments
Club Leaders — Gym

Grant U. Bethel, Francis G. Bowden, Alan L. Butters, Paul J. Cameron, John F. Carney, Joseph A. Carpe, Charles E. Cherry, James J. Clarke, Thomas F. Coffey, Michael J. Connell, Joseph T. Daly, Paul G. Day, John E. Hicks, William D. Hicks, John J. Kane, Richard W. Kelly, Henry A. Kiley, Walter Klimas, Joseph Mandell, Francis T. McFadden, Jr., William J. McGonagle, Thomas J. McLaughlin, John E. McManus, Donald L. Monroe, Charles D. Nasuti, John D. O'Bryant, John J. O'Connor, William F. Plausky, John J. Shine, Joseph W. Shone, Stanley Sikora, Ciriaco Tordiglione.

Attendants

Nellie M. Gilbride, Music Department.

Eillen F. McCarron — Music Department.

Jane D. O'Regan — Window Dresser.

Angelo Pasquantonio — Music Department.

Re-assignments
Attendants

Walter E. Barringer, Thomas J. Benson, Anthony R. Bua, Paul F. Burke, Thomas H. Byron, Stephen F. Casey, Thomas B. Connolly, Edward J. Donovan, John T. Duffy, Edward Gadowski, Edward P. Hayes, John J. Hayes, John W. King, Jr., John P. Kelly, Stephen McKinnon, John C. Nasuti, John J. O'Brien, William E. O'Connor, Jr., Martin T. Rush, Vincent Santosuosso, Daniel F. Sullivan, Jr., Paul J. Sullivan, Thomas D. Walsh.

Re-assignments
General Helpers

Fred M. Albano, John E. Barry, Thomas P. Beggan, William L. Brackman, Wendell F. Burdakin, Edward J. Burns, Arthur S. Cahn, Donald J. Carroll, Clyde Crawford, Guy Cuozzo, Margaret M. Cunniff, Joseph T. Daly, Clement DelFavero, Ralph A. DiMattia, Jr., James S. DiPerri, Daniel J. Donahue, Edward J. Donovan, John E. Dwyer, John J. Farren, Leonard F. Ferretti, John J. Fitzgerald, Coleman F. Flaherty, Joseph F. Flanagan, Paul F. Foley, David A. Gillis, Andrew N. Goode, Andrew J. Hagerty, Leo J. Halpin, John E. Handwerk, John P. Hardiman, Thomas J. Hayes, Margaret R. Healey, James J. Keegan, James J. Kelley, Jr., Thomas B. Kennedy, Edward Kupchick.

John D. Larkin, Raymond R. Last, Cornelius J. Linehan, Peter Lombardi, Hyman Lookner, Louis Maltzman, Francis Markankevicz, Owen W. McCarey, John J. McCarthy, John L. McCarthy, Lester J. McCarthy, William P. McDonough, Kenneth McFadden, John F. McGrail, Joseph M. McLaughlin, James P. Meade William L. Meade, John J. Mulkern, Henry P. Murphy, Mary A. Murphy, Francis L. Neiderberger,

John P. Nickerson, Edward R. O'Brien, Thomas J. O'Connor, Joseph C. O'Dell, George Procopio, John T. Rourke, Joseph R. Ruggiero, John J. Ryan, Thomas D. Sullivan, Anthony F. Taurasi, Peter A. Thompson, Joseph H. Trayers, John J. Walsh.

Assignments
General Helpers

William Canavan, Frederick L. Fishman, Francis J. Fogarty, Paul Shannon, Robert Shea.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT TRAINING CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 18, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P.L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated.

Instructor—Demo D. Agganis (Clk-Steno.) 10-4-65, Walter S. Brodie (Mach. Op. Gen) 9-13-65, James P. Jinks (Elec. Mech.) 9-20-65. Stephen J. Pacifico (Clk-Typist) 9-27-65, Kathleen A. Speer (Lic. Prac. Nurse) 9-9-65.

Toolkeeper — Robert J. Cotter (Woodworking) 9-13-65, Roger N. Denn (Baking) 10-4-65, James Haskins (Basic Ed.) 9-28-65, Larry W. Walker (Mach. Op. Gen) 9-27-65.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 18, 1965, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has discontinued the leaves of absence without pay granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Mather District—Eleanor Provo, teacher, primary, Aug. 31, 1965.

Michelangelo - Eliot Hancock District—Rita C. Sorrento, teacher, elementary, Oct. 3, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the discontinuance of leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 18, 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

Rice-Franklin District — Beatrice Kramer, teacher, elementary, Sept. 17, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 18, 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to Alfred L. Hurst, M.D., school physician, Department of School Health Services, for five days, November 15 to 19, 1965, inclusive, in order that he may attend the meeting of the Academy of Otolaryngology, in Chicago.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 18, 1965, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to William G. McGunigle, Senior Instructor mechanic arts, Boston Technical High School (assigned to Boston Vocational Technical Institute), for five days, Dec. 6 to 10, 1965, inclusive, in order that he may attend the Massachusetts Vocational Association National Convention in Miami, Florida.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 18, 1965, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to Elizabeth T. Cooney, supervisor of Attendance, for five days, October 25 to 29, 1965, inclusive, in order that she may attend the Annual Convention of International Association of Pupil Personnel Workers in Louisville, Kentucky.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 18, 1965, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for rest be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Jamaica Plain High School, Anna J. Mullin, guidance Counselor, Oct. 25, 1965 to Mar. 31, 1966, inclusive.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 18, 1965, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to Margaret J. McLaughlin, R.N., supervising nurse, Department of School Health Services, for two days, Nov. 8 and 9, 1965, in order that she may attend a Nursing Conference at Boston College.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 18, 1965, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Bigelow District — Eileen F. Howard, teacher, primary, Oct. 1, 1965.

Christopher Gibson District—Nancy B. Ober, teacher, primary, Sept. 20, 1965.

Norcross District — Harriet L. Gens, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1965.

Prince District—Mary R. Conlin, teacher, elementary, Oct. 8, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 18, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfer of a teacher, to take effect on the date indicated:

Elizabeth E. Leonard, teacher, special class, Harvard District, to the same position in the Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School, Oct. 1, 1965.

Mary C. Rogers, teacher, elementary, John A. Andrew District, to the same position in the Bigelow District, Oct. 29, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 18, 1965, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, without change of rank or salary, to take effect as indicated:

Dorchester High School —Beverly S. King, teacher, high school, to the Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School, until otherwise ordered.

Hyde Park High School —Richard D. Morano, master, to Boston Vocational Technical Institute, until Aug. 31, 1966.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—Nicholas C. Vertullo, teacher, junior high, to William Barton Rogers Junior High School, until otherwise ordered.

Lewis Junior High School —Eleanor C. Paterson, teacher, junior high, to the Henry L. Higginson District, until otherwise ordered.

Henry Grew District — James Fitzgerald Ryan, teacher elementary, to the Department of Teacher Placement, until otherwise ordered.

Solomon Lewenberg, Junior High School—Susan M. Donlan, teacher, junior high, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children, until Aug. 31, 1966.

Department of Home Economics — Florence Moody Hayes, teacher, junior high, to Roslindale High School, unless otherwise ordered.

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Robert LaCava, cooperative instructor, to Boston Technical Institute, until Aug. 31, 1966; Phillip Wollock, shop instructor, to Boston Technical High School, until Aug. 31, 1966.

Frank V. Thompson School — Willard T. Hall, teacher, elementary, to the Lewis Junior High School, until Aug. 31, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 18, 1965, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in

accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1966:

Boston Technical High School — William Mistler, junior master, as acting head of department.

Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District — Rose R. Lynch, teacher, junior high, as acting principal (vice Peter J. Ingeneri, absent on leave), May 13, 1965.

Elihu Greenwood District —Michael J. Berrigan, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Francis V. Brow, absent on leave), Sept. 8, 1965.

John Marshall District—Jeanne A. Sullivan, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Anna R. Nelson, absent on leave), Sept. 7, 1965.

Michelangelo-Eliot-Hancock District—Raymond F. Higgins, shop instructor, as acting assistant principal (vice George H. Shea, absent on leave), Sept. 8, 1965.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts —John B. Dunne, shop instructor, as acting shop foreman (vice Ralph J. Nielsen, absent on leave), Sept. 13, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Paul A. Kennedy, Director, Compensatory Education, is hereby authorized to attend the National School Volunteer Program, to be held in New York City, Oct. 17 to 19, 1965, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed ninety-five dollars ($95).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Public Schools, William J. Cunningham, John M. Canty and William G. Tobin, Associate Superintendents, Louise Day Hicks, Chairman, Thomas S. Eisenstadt, Arthur J. Gartland and William E. O'Connor, Members, Boston School Committee, be authorized to attend the Fall Conference, Great Cities Program for School Improvement, to be held in Los Angeles, California, Nov. 12 to 14, 1965, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed four hundred and five dollars ($405) each.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Louise Holthaus, chief supervising nurse, be authorized to attend the 61st Convention, Massachusetts Nurses Association to be held in Chicopee, Massachusetts, Oct. 27 to 29, 1965, inclusive, at an expense not to exceed seventy dollars ($70).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 18, 1965, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of John A. Tyrell, Director, Department of Science, on his attendance at the Regional Conference National Science Teachers Association, held in Manchester, Vermont, Sept. 23 to 25, 1965, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 18, 1965, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Hyde Park High School —Ellen M. Connolly, teacher, high school, married Aug. 21, 1965, new name Ellen Connolly Flatley; Nancy Shindler, teacher, high school, married Aug. 15, 1961, new name Nancy Shindler Methelis.

Roslindale High School—Jeannette O'Donnell, teacher, high school, married July 3, 1965, new name Jeannette O'Donnell Robinson.

Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District—Leilani Joy Marsh, teacher married Aug. 29, 1965, new name Leilani Marsh Linden.

Beethoven District—Eleanor M. Murphy, teacher, primary, married July 24, 1965, new name Eleanor Murphy Lynch.

Christopher Gibson District—Marlene D. Newton, teacher, kindergarten, married July 31, 1965, new name Marlene Newton Parker.

Dearborn District—Eileen T. Travers, teacher, elementary IV-VI, married July 24, 1965, new name Eileen Travers Downing.

Emily A. Fifield District —Janet M. O'Neill, teacher, primary married June 26, 1965, new name Janet O'Neill Sullivan.

Frank V. Thompson School—Claire M. Sweeney, teacher, kindergarten, married July 10, 1965, new name Claire Sweeney Stevenson

Harvard District — Helen J. Hennessy, teacher, elementary IV-VI, married July 10, 1965, new name Helen Hennessy Maguire.

Henry L. Higginson District—Anne M. McCusker, teacher, elementary IV-VI, married July 5, 1965, new name Anne McCusker Kealey.

John A. Andrew District —Catherine M. Bohld, teacher, primary, married July 24 1965, new name Catherine Bohld Sacco; Elaine F. Monahan, teacher, primary, married Aug. 14, 1965, new name Elaine Monahan Dacey.

Bigelow District — Virginia K. Ball, teacher, elementary IV-VI, married July 31, 1965, new name Virginia Ball Budak; Ann T. Murphy, teacher, primary, married Aug. 14, 1965, new name Ann Murphy Sullivan.

Harvard District — Catherine Tiernan, teacher, primary, married June 26, 1965, new name Catherine Tiernan Galgon.

Hugh O'Brien District—Frances M. Moran, teacher, primary, married Aug. 8, 1965, new name Frances Moran Heartquist.

James A. Garfield District —Nancy M. Pogatch, teacher, primary, married July 11, 1965, new name Nancy Pogatch Fink.

John Marshall District—Sara A. Meany, teacher, elementary IV-VI, married July 17, 1965, new name Sara Meany Saisa.

John Winthrop District—Janet Noodell, teacher, kindergarten, married July 11, 1965, new name Janet Noodell Levetin.

Longfellow District — Ellen P. O'Brien, teacher, elementary IV-VI, married August 28, 1965, new name Ellen O'Brien Butler.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Carolyn J. Bliss, teacher, junior high, married, new name Carolyn Bliss Gilbert.

Prince District — Dorothy R. Bick, teacher, elementary IV-VI, married July 4, 1965, new name Dorothy Bick Sticker; Rosalyn B. Greenberg, teacher, primary, married Aug. 29, 1965, new name Rosalyn Greenberg Berman.

Placed on file.

—

TUFTS UNIVERSITY PILOT PROGRAM

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Tufts University Pilot Program for Certain Mental Retardates in the Boston Public Schools be adopted.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFER OF CITY HALL ANNEX TO SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The following was offered:

RESOLVED, That the Mayor be requested, upon completion of the new city hall, to tranfer the present City Hall annex to the Boston School Committee for use as the Boston Business School and other educational functions.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee and Mr. O'Connor—4.

NAYS—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

BOSTON UNIVERSITY TRAINING PROGRAM

The following was offered:

RESOLVED, That the Teacher training program for Boston University Graduate Students at the Horace Mann School for the Deaf be adopted.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ELEMENTARY AND SECONDAY EDUCATION ACT

The following orders were offered:

ORDERED, That the Superintendent take immediate steps to seek agreement with diocesan schools and with ABCD on proposed projects under Title I, Elementary and Secondary Education Act, and to develop more thorough evaluative measures for Title I projects; having done so, the Superintendent to transmit the plans immediately to the State Department of Education for its approval; and further

ORDERED, That the Secretary of the School Committee be directed concurrently to send a copy of the Superintendent's proposal to the U. S. Commissioner of Education in order to notify the Commissioner of Boston's intention to participate in Titles I and III of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act and to request the Commissioner to provide a status report of the current investigation under Title VI, Civil Rights Act of 1964, so that the Boston School Committee may know what steps need be taken to assure receipt of Federal Funds under the Elementary and Secondary Education Act.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES
Aug. 31, 1965

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Oct. 18, 1965, submitting the following statement showing the appropriations, the expenditures and balances for general school purposes and special items for the first eight drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first eight drafts of the fiscal year 1964 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES — EXTENSION OF SICK LEAVE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Gertrude A Lythgoe, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Attendance Department, be granted an extension of sick leave without loss of pay for a period of thirty days from October 15, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

REINSTATEMENT OF CUSTODIAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Vincent P. Reed, Junior Building Custodian be re-instated to take effect Oct. 6, 1965,

Mr. Reed having resigned from that position Dec. 19, 1960.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

CUSTODIAN — EXTENSION OF SICK LEAVE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Patrick J. Delaney, Junior Building Custodian, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for thirty days from October 1, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Gatland—1.

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

ORDERED, That the two orders laid over at the meeting of Oct. 4, 1965, making changes in and additions to the List of Authorized Text Books were taken up.

On roll call, the orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Nov. 22, 1965

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 2:30 p. m., and adjourned at 4:02 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, at 4:03 p. m., and adjourned at 5:47 p. m.

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of the meetings of May 10, 17, June 2, 7, 14 and 25, July 19, August 2, 16 and 30, September 8 and 13, 1965, was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as follows:

Sept. 8, 1965—Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Anne P. Mordis, teacher, junior high, should read—to take effect Oct. 11, 1965.

Oct. 18, 1965—Henry L. Higginson District—Marguerite A. Harrington, teacher, elementary IV-VI, should read—to take effect Nov. 15, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland—1.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of March 11, 1965 be amended to show the name of the Department of Publications and Informational Services to be the "Department of Educational Publications and Informational Services"; and that the position of Director be amended to read "Director, Department of Educational Publications and Informational Services".

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland—1.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Oct. 18, 1965, be amended as follows:

Under Attendance at Convention — change date to read "Nov. 10" instead of Nov 12—also delete name of John M. Canty, Associate Superintendent.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland—1.

ACCEPTANCE OF ADDITION TO JOSEPH P. MANNING SCHOOL

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON—
DEPARTMENT OF
SCHOOL BUILDINGS
480 BOYLSTON STREET,
BOSTON, MASS. 02116

November 3, 1965

Mr. William H. Ohrenberger
Superintendent of Schools
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Re: Addition to Joseph P. Manning School

Dear Sir:

As of October 29, 1965, on the recommendation of the architects Whitney, Atwood, Norcross Associates, Inc. and after inspection by members of this department, the Addition to the Joseph P. Manning School, Louders Lane, Jamaica Plain, Mass., is being accepted for final completion.

This building was first accepted for occupancy in September, 1964. The final acceptance has been withheld due to a change in the outside site surfacing

and other work which occurred too late to have the blacktop applied until late in the Spring, and the installation of a vandal alarm during the late Summer. Line transmission troubles which developed in the vandal alarm system have now been corrected.

Very truly yours,
(Signed) William A. McPherson
Superintendent of Construction

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the School Committee approved by the following vote. Mr. McPherson's acceptance of the building indicated:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland—1.

—

ALLOCATION FOR PLANS FOR ADDITION TO HYDE PARK HIGH SCHOOL

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON—
DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS
480 BOYLSTON STREET,
BOSTON, MASS. 02116

November 2, 1965

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary, Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02108

Dear Mr. Winter:

Under date of October 21, 1965, you forwarded to the Board of Commissioners the following proposed order for a report:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $20,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for plans and construction of an addition to the Hyde Park High School, installing of equipment therein, and alterations within the existing machine shop, said sum, when added to the sum of $150,000 which, at the meeting held on July 19, 1965 was allocated from the 1962 bond issue, makes a total of $170,000 allocated for the purposes set forth above.

The Board of Commissioners of School Buildings have voted to vote favorably on the above-described proposed order.

This action by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings on this proposed order has been taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
(Signed)
JOSEPH F. FEENEY
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $20,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for plans and construction of an addition to the Hyde Park High School, installation of equipment therein, and alterations within the existing machine shop, said sum, when added to the sum of $150,000 which, at the meeting held on July 19, 1965 was allocated from the 1962 bond issue, makes a total of $170,000 allocated for the purposes set forth above.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland—1.

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following-named teachers who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System:

Thoedore Lyman District —Mary G. Bellamy, principal emerita, Oc. 21, 1965.

Beethoven District—Anna L. Maguire, vice principal, Sept. 3, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following-named members of the School Department:

Phillips Brooks District—Harriet S. Knowles, teacher, kindergarten, Oct. 6, 1965.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—James McEachern, permanent intermittent senior building custodian, Oc. 25, 1965.

William Howard Taft Junior High School—Stephen E. McKinnon, permanent intermittent senior building custodian, Oct. 11, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 22, 1965, reporting the resignation of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Francis Parkman District —Eleanor Mattina Levy, teacher, kindergarten, Oct. 30, 1965; Laurence F. Greene, assistant principal, Oct. 7, 1965.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf—Eileen Rottenberg Phillips, teacher, Oct. 19, 1965.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Francis S. Murphy, assisant principal, Sept. 13, 1965.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Robert G. Anastasoff, teacher, junior high, Nov. 1, 1965.

Paul A. Dever District—Kathleen Callahan Cox, teacher, kindergarten, Oct. 20, 1965.

William E. Russell District—Elaine Kaplan Coill, teacher, kindergarten, Oct. 5, 1965.

Accepted.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 22, 1965, reporting the resignation of William T. Higgins, stores delivery man, Supply Room, to take effect Nov. 1, 1965.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 22, 1965, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veterans, who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Agassiz District—Virginia M. Dente, assistant principal, $6,461.00 per annum, Oct. 31, 1965.

Office of Schoolhouse Custodian—Arthur B. Callahan, assistant schoolhouse custodian, $5,104.43 per annum, Oct. 31, 1965.

South Boston High School —Harry E. Webb, senior building custodian, $5,224.70 per annum, Nov. 2, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 22, 1965, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Ellis Mendell District—Regina G. O'Connor, teacher, elementary, Nov. 30, 1965.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—Gertrude E. McCarthy, teacher, junior high, Nov. 30, 1965.

Mary Hemenway District —Gladys M. Carnegie, teacher, elementary, Nov. 30, 1965.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Ethyl T. Malloy, principal clerk-school secretary, Oct. 29, 1965.

Department of School Lunches—Rose E. McLaughlin, cafeteria manager, Oct. 31, 1965.

Office of Schoolhouse Custodian—Arthur J. Cooper, junior building custodian, Oct. 6, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 22, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the appointment of the following - named teacher, whose appointment was presented and approved at the meeting of June 7, 1965, and amended at the meeting of Sept. 13, 1965:

Phillips Brooks District—Kenneth F. Woods, teacher, special class ($5940—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Jefferson District—John J. Bane, principal (from assistant principal, Theodore Lyman District), Dec. 1, 1965.

Charlestown High School —Rosamund Estelle DeSuze, head of department (from teacher, high school), Dec. 1, 1965.

Hyde Park High School—Berthe F. McNamara, guidance counselor (from teacher, high school, physical education), Dec. 1, 1965.

Agassiz District—Anthony A. Abruzzese, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary, Martin District), Dec. 1, 1965.

Frank V. Thompson School—Austin R. Freeley, assistant principal (from guidance adviser, Mary E. Curley Junior High School), Dec. 1, 1965.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—John Fisher, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high, Grover Cleveland Junior High School), Dec. 1, 1965.

Theodore Lyman District —George E. Murphy, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary, Harvard District), Dec. 1, 1965.

Dept. of Teacher Placement—Robert B. Russell, assistant director (from head of department, English High School), Dec. 1, 1965.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1

—

APPOINTMENTS

Subject to the approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1966, and certified that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments are offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before

August 31, 1966, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Girls' Latin School—Leona J. DeNatale, teacher, high school (from teacher, junior high, Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School), Nov. 1, 1965.

Boston Technical High School—Richard C. Austin, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School), Nov 1, 1965; John M. Canty, junior master ($6420—anniversary date, Nov. 1), Nov. 15, 1965; Arthur J. Gilbert (from provisional), junior master ($5460 — anniversary date, Nov 1), Nov 1, 1965; Anthony J. Rubico, junior master ($5460—anniversary date, Dec. 1), Dec. 1, 1965.

Brighton High School—Ann Courtney Donovan, (from provisional, South Boston High), teacher, high school ($5700—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1965; Thomas J. Gosnell, junior master ($6180—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1965.

English High School, James V. Golden (biology), junior master (from junior master, latin), Nov. 15, 1965; Matthew Ruggiero, junior master (from teacher, elementary Dearborn District), Nov 1, 1965.

Hyde Park High School—Mary Benson Gorman (from provisional, Frank V. Thompson School), teacher, high school ($5460—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov 1, 1965.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Edward A. McElroy, junior master ($5460—anniversary date Dec. 1), Dec. 1, 1965; Jane Brennan Monahan, teacher, high school, clothing (from teacher, junior high, Dept. of Home Economics), Nov. 1, 1965; Kathryn M. Sloane, teacher, high school (from teacher, junior high, clothing, Dept. of Home Economics), Nov. 1, 1965.

Trade High School for Girls—Phyllis A. Silverman, (from provisional), senior assistant ($6180—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1965.

Bigelow District—Eleanor M. McLaughlin (from provisional), teacher, primary ($5460—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1965.

Dearborn District—Marilyn McAlpin Dornberg, teacher, primary ($5460—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 15, 1965; Carole Koller, teacher, primary ($5940—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 15, 1965; Estelle Lane Stuart? teacher, primary ($5460—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 15, 1965; Martha S. Ozretich, teacher, primary ($5460—anniversary date Ja. 1), Jan. 1, 1966; Nancy M. Stern (from provisional) teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1965.

Dudley District—Lotte E. Feinberg, teacher, primary ($5940 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1966.

Dwight District—Dorothy C. Deedy (from provisional), teacher, primary ($5460—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1965; Ann Kelly Hayes (from provisional, Phillip Brooks District), teacher, primary ($5700—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1965; Gail Cronin McDavitt (from provisional), teacher, primary ($5700—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1965.

Edward Everett District—Sandra A. Rickmeyer, teacher, primary ($5460—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 15, 1965; Jane E. Young, teacher, primary (from teacher, elementary), Nov. 1, 1965.

Edmund P. Tileston District—Edith Kates Kaplan (from provisional, Francis Parkman District), teacher, primary ($8340—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1965.

Elihu Greenwood District—Myrtice M. Messina, teacher, primary ($5940—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 15, 1965.

Ellis Mendell District—Sophie Urban Kulik, teacher, primary ($5940—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 15, 1965.

Emily A. Fifield District —Maureen O'Brien Daly (from provisional), teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5940—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1965; Margaret M. McCarville, teacher, primary ($6900 — anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 15, 1965.

Frank V. Thompson School — Marie Gaudreau Dever (from provisional), teacher, primary ($5700—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1965; Shirley Melamed Kahn, teacher, primary ($5940 — anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1965.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District — Rochelle Pavlow (from provisional), teacher, primary ($5460—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1965:

Henry L. Higginson District — Helyn Jones Hall, teacher, primary ($7140—anniversary date Dec.1), Dec. 1, 1965; Mary Johnson O'Rourke, tacher, primary ($5940—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 15, 1965.

Hugh O'Brien District—Elizabeth A. Artiaga (from provisional), teacher, primary ($5700 — anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1965.

James A. Garfield District — Bernice Zigman, teacher, primary ($5700—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1965.

James P. Timilty Junior High School — John F. Mcara, teacher, junior high (math) (from teacher, junior high, music), Nov. 1, 1965.

John Marshall District—Frances Stone (from provisional), teacher, primary ($5940—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1965; Rita A. Waters, teacher, primary ($6180—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1965.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Paul E. Zayotti (from provisional), teacher, junior high ($5700—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1965.

Mather District—Florence D. Cully, teacher, primary ($5700—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1965; Jean Reardon Roche, teacher, primary ($5700—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 15, 1965.

Minot District—Elaine F. Gilmore (from provisional), teacher, primary ($5940—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1965.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Barbara A. Sullivan, teacher, junior high ($5460—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1965.

Paul A. Dever District—Phyllis Maloof Malloy, teacher, primary ($5940—anniversary date Dec. 1), Dec. 1, 1965; Marilyn F. Ventre, teacher, primary ($5460—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 15, 1965.

Phillips Brooks District—Marilyn M. Decter, teacher, primary ($5460—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1965; Barbara A. Feinberg (from provisional), teacher, primary ($5460—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1965; Kathleen R. Heiser, teacher, primary (from teacher, kindergarten), Nov. 1, 1965.

Prince District—Louise Freda Aikins, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 15, 1965; Danese Perkins Davis, teacher, primary ($5460—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1965.

Thomas Gardner District —Donna M. Sollitto, teacher, primary ($5700—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1965.

Washington Irving Junior High School—Ellen Brandner Colton, teacher, junior high ($5460—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1965; Gloria E. Ward, teacher, junior high ($5940—anniversary date Dec. 1), Dec. 1, 1965.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Nancy Sullivan Connelly, teacher, junior high ($5460—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 15, 1965.

William E. Endicott District—Dorcen R. Kelly, teacher, primary ($5700—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1965; Willie R. Ratchford (from provisional), teacher, primary ($5800—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1965.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Margaret O'Dowd O'Connor, guidance adviser (from teacher, jun-

jor high, William Howard Taft Junior High School), Dec. 1, 1965.

Dept. of Home Economics —Lucia Carolan (from provisional), teacher of clothing, junior high ($5460—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1965; Margaret Cussen Dempsey, teacher of clothing, junior high (from teacher of clothing, elementary), Nov. 1, 1965; Martha Hardison Duckett (from provisional), teacher of clothing, junior high $6900 — anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1965; Gertrude K. Montana, teacher of clothing, junior high (from teacher of foods), Nov. 1, 1965; Helen Mullett Petitti, teacher of foods, junior high ($5460—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 15, 1965; Florence MacKenzie Somerville (from provisional), teacher of clothing, junior high ($7140—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1965.

Department of Physical Education—Joan C. Barquin (from provisional), teacher, high school, physical education ($5460—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1965; Joan Saunders Braxton (from provisional), teacher, high school, physical education ($5460—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1965; Ruth Ambrose Cushman (from provisional), teacher high school, physical education ($8340—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1965; Delores Nelson Smith (from provisional), teacher, high school, physical education, ($5940—anniversary date Nov. 1), Nov. 1, 1965.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1

—

(CHANGE IN RANK)

Roslindale High School—Galindia E. Scena, teacher, high school (from senior assistant, Trade High School), Dec. 1, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE.

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Billy E. Allen, Joseph M. Allen, Leo David Allen, Martin Appelstein, Judith M. Bergson, Paul R. Bersani, Judith A. Binder, Diane K. Bolt, Julia S. Breveleri, Alfred H. Brody, Gerald R. Brown, Suzanne Buker, Jeffrey S. Burack, Richard D. Burns.

Arthur D. Gray, Marion F. Gunning, Linda P. Held, Annette M. Hertzog, Timothy J. Hodgens, Rhoda B. Hoffman, Paul F. Jagel, Paul E. Jamros, Eunice B. Jones, Kathryn M. Jowett, M. John Kawadler, Mary H. Kennedy, Andrea E. Leven, Barbara J. Linden.

Joyce Carpenter, Robert P. Ceely, Samuel Chesler, Patricia H. Collinge, Leatrice D. Crivello, Gary L. Curran, Susan Daniels, Francis A. DeFelice, Donna M. Donovan, Vivian Dow, Patricia M. Durkin, James Eckels, Muriel A. Elovitz, James H. Enander.

George W. Finch, James Finn, Kathleen A. Finn, Carol A. Finnegan, Susan Fleming, Ellen J. Fox, Joan S. Friebely, John G. Ganick, A. Richard Giangregorio, Mary G. Gill, Charles L. Glenn, Priscilla Goldstein, Catherine Ridge Callahan, Linda J. Filiurin.

Dennis J. Lynch, William P. Lyons, Jr., Nancy Marden, Susan L. Martin, Donna G. Massee, Charles H. McCarthy, Jr., Paul J. McNamara, Margaret R. Melia, William G. Michael, Douglas H. Morse, Richard T. Murphy, William L. Murphy.

Ingrid D. Norman, Robert F. O'Brien, James R.

O'Keefe, Eugene A. O'Neil, William L. Oransky, Justin T. O'Rourke, Gertrude P. O'Toole, Joyce B. Parker, Robert F. Payne, Jeffrey D. Pearl, Nancy Perkinson, John Perrault, Hannah Peters, Walter J. Pianka, Jr.

Renay S. Piercey, Curtis E. Raymond, Maricarol Richter, Ronald Ritchell, Sharon G. Rosenfeld, Marion K. Ruddock, Allen A. Ryan, Arlene G. Sallen, Nanette B. Schneir, Bruce S. Schlosberg, Leslie Shaver, Ellen F. Siegel, Mary R. Silke, Margaret H. Slathe, Jaclyn P. Sulman, Clarence Swartz, Selma Swartz.

Elizabeth N. Sweeney, Marilyn Terzi, Barbara Anne Thompson, Paul F. Tiernan, Nancy J. Troland, Darcy B. VonGal, Karen E. Walsh, Mary K. Walsh, Beatrice S. Wax, Sheldon M. Wax, Elsie A. Welch, Reid B. Winstin, Laura E. Worth, Stephen B. Young, Stuart E. Ziman.

Victoria Clendenin de-Moulpied, Elizabeth Costello Driscoll, William P. Duggan, Jr., Marion Holland, Martin A. Lerman, Margaret Lee McQuaid, Catherine G. O'Keefe, Jeanie Wise Peterson, Margaret A. Rossin.

On roll call, the list of temporary teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1.

—

DEPT. OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 22, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1965-66:

Trade School

Acting Principal—Edward F. McHugh, Oct. 26, 1965.

HIGH SCHOOLS

Assistants—Doris F. Ambrose, Nicholas Anastas, William Bond, Wilhelmina M. Clifford, Ann S. Donovan, Frank G. Erba, Alexander Galarneaux, Thomas J. Kinsey, Phyllis D. Mahoney, Gail M. O'Reilly, Edward Wolf, Sept. 28, 1965; Donald Burgess, Nov. 4, 1965, Irving L. Lee, Peter F. Clark, Nov. 2, 1965.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Assistants—Roberta Ambrose, Barbara A. Byrne, James F. Daly, Mary E. Malloy, James Mawn, Leo J. Raftery, Caesar J. Tarallo, Gladys S. Wood, Sept. 28, 1965; John J. Colbert, Nov. 2, 1965, Phyllis R. Glazerman, Nov. 2, 1965, Milton M. Sachs, Oct. 19, 1965.

CLERICAL ASSISTANTS

Anna L. MacPhee, Oct. 26, 1965, Mary M. Cunningham, Nov. 2, 1965.

TOOLKEEPERS

Ronald J. Dolan, Hallet S. Fraser, Albert Grow, Arthur Henderson, Jason Marshall, William Molomo, Stephen T. Ryan, Eugene Smith, Sept. 28, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1.

—

(Extended Use Division) to take effect Oct. 6, 1965

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 22, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1965-66:

(To take effect Oct. 6, 1965)

Re-assignments

Club Leaders

Irene L. Christenson, Beverly A. Molholland, Dorothy F. Ross, Marie A. Seward.

General Helpers

Paul F. Breen

Attendants

John J. Connolly, James Doherty, Alan Kaplan, John M. King, Jr., Charles J.

Lynch, Jr., Richard Malloy, Fank S. Mazzone, James J. Ryan Jr.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1.

TEACHER COACHES

High School

(To take effect Nov. 26, 1965)

Hockey

Boston Latin School — Richard A. Thomas.

Boston Technical High School—Victor J. Campbell.

Boston Trade High School—Walter D. Fitzgerald.

Brighton High School—Thomas J. Carty.

Charlestown High School —Giles F. Threadgold.

Dorchester High School—John A. Timmons.

East Boston High School —Rocco A. Jesso.

English High School — William J. Stewart.

Hyde Park High School —Edward F. Murphy.

Jamaica Plain High School —Robert Martell.

Roslindale High School—Anthony Olivieri.

South Boston High School—Henry J. Chiarini.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1.

—

Junior High School

(To take effect Dec. 6, 1965)

Basketball

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Joseph A. Bage.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—John W. Molloy.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Francis A. Romeo, Jr.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—William P. Foley.

Lewis Junior High School —George A. Johnson.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Frank G. Stevens.

Michelangelo Junior High School—William F. Marshall.

Oliver W. Holmes Junior High School—William J. Mahoney.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Harold E. Barron.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Eugene R. Ellis.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—Michael R. Sheeran.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Harold A. Martell.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School—Nicholas L. Najjar.

Washington Irving Junior High School—Leo R. Long.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—William A. Brown.

William Howard Taft Junior High School—Erwin R. Lehrer.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School—Charles F. O'Hara.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1.

—

TEACHER COACHES

High School

(to take effect Nov. 29, 1965)

Basketball

Boston Latin School — Harry E. Hewes.

Boston Technical High School—Edward J. Grant.

Boston Trade High School —George P. Ryan.

Brighton High School — Robert D. McCarthy.

Charlestown High School —Lawrence P. Matthews.

Dorchester High School —Joseph A. Mason.

East Boston High School —Carmen J. Scarpa.

English High School—J. Patrick King.

Hyde Park High School —Charles B. Gallivan.

Jamaica Plan High School —Frederick J. Gumbs.

Roslindale High School—Michael A. Donato.

South Boston High School—Charles F. Ray.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote.

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland—1.

—

(to take effect Nov. 29, 1965)

Indoor Track

Boston Latin School—J. Stephen Patten.

Boston Technical High School—Donald Burgess.

Boston Trade High School—Howard W. Lloyd.

Brighton High School—Robert V. McCabe.

Charlestown High School—James M. Stewart.

Dorchester High School—Jerome C. Buckley.

East Boston High School—Julius J. Vennochi.

English High School — Frederick J. Gillis.

Hyde Park High School—John T. Ryan.

Jamaica Plain High School—William J. Bond.

Roslindale High School—James C. Murphy.

South Boston High School—Joseph F. Crowley.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland—1.

—

PLAY TEACHERS (WOMEN)

High School

For the school year 1965-1966.

(to take effect Sept. 20, 1965)

Girls' Latin School—M. Doris Armstrong, Ruth E. Moulton.

Brighton High School — Gloria D. Pope.

Charlestown High School—Barbara B. Johnson.

Dorchester High School—Lena U. Singer, Marion L. Conley.

East Boston High School—Gandolfa Lima, Marjorie R. Publicover.

Girls' High School—Virginia M. White, Elizabeth Clark, Shirley Simpson.

Hyde Park High School—Brenda M. Crowley, Delores N. Smith, Patricia V. McPherson, Mary Ellen Coughlin.

Jamaica Plain High School—Joan Braxton, Inez Russell.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School—Ruth E. Cushman.

Roslindale High School—Carolyn Cohen, Edna C. Sullivan.

South Boston High School—Catherine T. Burns, Joan M. Dazzi.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland—1.

—

Junior High School

For the school year 1965-1966 (to take effect Sept. 20, 1965)

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—Ann L. Reardon.

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Alice Y. Worthley.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—Joan C. Barquin.

Lewis Junior High School—Bonita B. Mitten.

Oliver W. Holmes Junior High School—Elinore W. Page.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Sally M. Gorham.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Eleanor L. McArthur.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—Marie C. McInerney.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Frances Ryce.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School—Esther T. O'Sullivan.

Washington Irving Junior High School — Mary J. Thomsen, Jean E. Owens.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Margaret E. Sullivan.

William Howard Taft Junior High School — Virginia M. Arnold.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School--Phyllis Silverman.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1.

—

SPECIAL PHYSICAL EDUCATION PROGRAM — DEPARTMENT OF SPECIAL CLASSES

(School Year 1965-1966)
(To take effect Dec. 1, 1965)

Play Teachers — Linda Donovan, John H. Hegarty.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1.

—

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 22, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named temporary teachers for instruction of physically handicapped children, to take effect on the dates indicated: Marion F. Gunning, October 1; and Alice M. Marchand, October 18, 1965, Ruth C. Gustin, Oct. 19, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1.

—

ALL-CITY MUSIC GROUPS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 22, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the All-City Music Groups, after school hours, for the term 1965-66:

Conductors — Henry F. Guarino, William H. Kahn, Francis X. Ridge, Peter C. Siragusa, Margaret Virgin.

Assistants—Ralph C. Fuccillo, Aurelio J. Greselin, Basil Prangoulis, Irving Schein, G. Rowland Young.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1.

—

DAY SCHOOL FOR IMMIGRANTS

Margaret Cahaly, temporary teacher, Oct. 19, 1965.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1.

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES FOR VARIOUS TRADES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 22, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941 (p.195), he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates stated.

Instructors

George Y. Najarian, Automotive, October 7, 1965.

George J. Manfra, Automotive, October 5, 1965.

Norman J. Boyd, Bricklaying, October 19, 1965.

Adeline Salvin, Secretarial Training, October 4, 1965.

Winifred A. Thompson, Secretarial Training, October 6, 1965.

John Mullaney, Shorthand, October 4, 1965.

Henry C. Coughlin, Printing, October 5, 1965.
Marco Sullo, Printing, October 5, 1965.
Earl Chisholm, Typewriting, October 4, 1965.
Lawrence W. Hargadon, Welding, October 4, 1965.
Richard D. McNamara, Welding, October 6, 1965.
Murray N. Solomon, Machinist, October 25, 1965.
Edward MacDonald, Plastering, October 23, 1965.
John J. Tamburro, Jr., Hoisting & Portable Engineer, October 26, 1965.
William F. Collins, Shop & Mill Carpenter, October 23, 1965.
Francis X. Lynch, Toolkeeper, November 9, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1.

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Nov. 22, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P.L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated.

Instructors — Anita R. Gomes (Clk. Typist, East Boston), 9-27-65; Joseph P. McVinney (Drafting, Bos. Trade), 9-27-65; Brenda Swartz (Clk. Typist, East Boston), 9-27-65); Joseph Feeley (Sales Per. Auto Pts, Brighton), 10-4-65; Domenic Bruno (Sales Per. Auto Pts, Brighton), 10-4-65; Peter G. Mazzei (Clk. Typist, East Bos.), 9-27-65; Joseph Pumphret (Clk. Typist, East Bos.), 9-27-65; Juanita Turner (Basic Ed., Webster), 10-15-65.

Clerical Assistants—Roseanna J. McCourt (Sales Auto Pts., Brighton), 10-4-65; (Baker, Trade Annex), 10-4-65; Eileen M. Jameson (Clerk-Typist), Hyde Pk.), 9-27-65; Sylvia J. Procapio (Clerk-Typist, East Bos.), 9-27-65.

Toolkeeper — Kenneth Cummings (Upholstering, Dor. High), 9-27-65.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1.

—

(TOOLKEEPER)

Boston Vocational Technical Institute—Thomas A. Deleo, toolkeeper, Oct. 19, 1965.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 22, 1965, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has discontinued the leaves of absence without pay granted to the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Susan K. Donlan, teacher, junior high, Sept. 30, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the discontinuance of leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks — 4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named person be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from the date stated:

Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — Ralph J. Nielson, shop foreman, Nov. 3, 1965.

Abraham Lincoln District —Elizabeth J. Moynahan, teacher, junior high, Nov. 15, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—3.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 22, 1965, reporting that the leave of absence without pay granted Claire M. Farragher, teacher, elementary, Bigelow District, to take effect October 29, 1964, has been terminated to take effest June 29, 1965, and recommend that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect June 30, 1965, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 22, 1965, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Department of Speech and Lip Reading Services—Marilyn S. Safran, teacher, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

Henry L. Higginson District—Mildred C. Quint, teacher, kindergarten, Sept. 1, 1965 to Aug. 31, 1966.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School — Joanne F. Fenton, teacher, junior high, Nov. 15, 1965 to Nov. 14, 1966.

Mather District—Mary T. Hern, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1965 to Dec. 31 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 22, 1965, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Agassiz District — Linda M. Lowenstam, teacher, elementary, Oct. 11, 1965.

Mary Hemenway District —Susanne H. Neville, teacher, primary, Oct. 11, 1965

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School, Lillian B. Foley, teacher, junior high, Nov. 1, 1965

Department of School Health Services Annette T. Carroll, school nurse, Nov. 16, 1965

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence without pay were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 22, 1965, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to George Y. Najarian, co-operative instructor, Brighton High School, for five days, Dec. 6 to 10, 1965, inclusive, in order that he may attend, as president of the Eastern Chapter of the Massachusetts Vocational Association, the American Vocation's Annual Convention in Florida.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1.

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 22, 1965, reporting that he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Blanche E. Briggs, teacher, elementary, Norcross District, to the same position in the Hart-Gaston-Perry District, Nov. 1, 1965.

Eileen M. Cassidy, teacher, elementary, Norcross District, to the same position in the Hart-Gaston-Perry District, Nov. 1, 1965.

Mary T. Connolly, assistant principal, Norcross District, to the same position in the William E. Endicott District, Dec. 1, 1965.

John J. Doherty, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Hart-Gaston-Perry District, to the same position in the Frank V. Thompson School, Nov. 1, 1965.

Elinor G. Edlund, teacher, elementary, Norcross District, to the same position in the John A. Andrew District, Nov. 1, 1965.

Marina Galarneaux, teacher, high school, Trade High School for Girls, to the same position in the Girls' Latin School, Dec. 1, 1965.

Gwendolyn Stafford Goodrum, teacher, special class, Martin District, to the same position in the Prince District, Oct. 6, 1965.

Constance T. Leone, teacher, primary, Norcross District, to the same position in the Bigelow District, Nov. 1, 1965.

Mary S. Malley, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Norcross District, to the same position in the Hart-Gaston-Perry District, Nov. 1, 1965.

Barbara A. McKeon, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Norcross District, to the same position in the John A. Andrew District, Nov. 1, 1965.

Harriet Catler Park, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Norcross District, to the same position in the Hart-Gaston-Perry District, Nov. 1, 1965.

Florence M. Reid, assistant principal, Norcross District, to the same position in the Hart-Gaston-Perry District, Nov. 1, 1965.

Joan B. Rogers, teacher, primary, Norcross District, to the same position in the John A. Andrew District, Nov. 1, 1965.

Herbert Rothfarb, guidance adviser, Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School, to the same position in the Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, Oct. 18, 1965.

Galinida E. Scena, teacher, high school, Trade High School for Girls, to the same position in the Roslindale High School, Dec. 1, 1965.

Elaine Weiberg Schivek, teacher, primary, William Lloyd Garrison District, to the same position in the Dearborn District, Nov. 8, 1965.

Nancy B. Shannon, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Norcross District, to the same position in the Hart-Gaston Perry District, Nov. 1, 1965.

Myrna Spigelman, teacher, elementary, Dillaway District, to the same position in the Mather District, Dec. 1, 1965.

Eleanor F. Sullivan, teacher, elementary, Norcross District, to the same position in the John A. Andrew District, Nov. 1, 1965.

Mary T. Sweeney, teacher, elementary, Norcross District, to the same position in the John A. Andrew District, Nov. 1, 1965.

Mary M. Vaughn, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Hart-Gaston-Perry District, to the same position in the Frank V. Thompson School, Nov. 1, 1965.

Maureen G. Walsh, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Hart-Gaston-Perry District, to the same position in the Frank V. Thompson School, Nov. 1, 1965.

Elizabeth Ayson Wright, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Hart-Gaston-Perry District, to the same position in the Farnk V. Thompson School, Nov. 1, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1.

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 22, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following assignments of teachers, without change of salary, to take effect on the dates stated, until otherwise ordered:

Boston Latin School—Benjamin C. Scully, junior master, to Department of Teacher Placement, Sept. 9, 1965.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—J. Warren Sennott, teacher, junior high, to guidance adviser, Mary E. Curley Junior High School, Dec. 1, 1965.

Julia Ward Howe District —Patricia Coghlan Samodelov, teacher, elementary IV-VI, to Department of Teacher Placement, Sept. 1, 1965.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Charles P. O'Riordan, teacher, junior high, to Department of Teacher Placement, Sept. 10, 1965.

Washington Irving Junior High School — Charles H. Gibbons, teacher, junior high, to guidance adviser, Washington Irving Junior High School, Dec. 1, 1965.

Dept. of Home Economics —Lucia Carolan, teacher of clothing, junior high, to South Boston High School, Nov. 1, 1965; Joan Murphy, teacher of foods, junior high, to guidance adviser, Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School, Dec. 1, 1965

Dept. of Physical Education — Eugene R. Ellis, teacher, junior high, physical education, to guidance adviser, Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School, Dec. 1, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 22, 1965, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers to serve in accordance with Order No. 6 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect Sept. 1, 1965, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1966, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent:

Brighton High School—Henry P. Moore, master, as acting head of department.

East Boston High School —Carmela F. Lauro, teacher, high school, as acting head of department.

English High School — Morris Greyser, master, as acting head of department.

South Boston High School —Everett A. Good, junior master, as acting head of department.

Boston Trade High School —John C. Tragakis, senior instructor; Edward W. Dixon, trade instructor; Howard W. Lloyd, trade instructor, as acting division heads; George Gold, senior instructor, as acting head of department.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 22, 1965, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in accordance with Order No. 7 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect Sept. 1, 1965, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1966:

Boston Trade High School —James B. Dolan, seniorf instructor, as teacher-in-charge of Boston Trade High School Annex.

English High School— Frederick J. Gillis, junior master, as master-in-charge of English High School Annex, in the Theodore Roosevelt School Building; John K. Keelon, junior master, as master-in-charge of English High School Annex at the Thomas A. Edison School Building.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 22, 1965, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1966:

Boston Trade High School —Benjamin Wolk, guidance counselor, as acting shop superintendent, Nov. 1, 1965; Richard R. Viscarello, senior instructor, as acting guidance counselor, Nov. 1, 1965; Joseph G. Flanagan, trade instructor, as acting division head, Nov. 1, 1965.

Brighton High School — Joseph T. Casey, junior master, as acting head of department (vice Marion Gilman, absent on leave) Oct. 4, 1965.

Hyde Park High School — Eugene L. McLaughlin, head of department, as acting assistant head master; Margaret M. Hinchey, teacher, high school, as acting head of department, Sept. 1, 1965.

Dwight District—Arthur G. Ahern, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice John P. Whalen, absent on leave), Oct. 7, 1965.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Allen J. Prince, teacher, junior high, as acting assistant principal (vice Frances S. Murphy, absent on leave), Sept. 13, 1965.

Mary Hemenway District —Anna W. Quinn, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Edwin F. Trueman, absent on leave) Sept. 1, 1965.

William Lloyd Garrison District—Rose E. Gaffney, teacher, elementary and Martha Carney, teacher, primary, as acting assistant principals, Sept. 1, 1965.

Dept. of Educational Investigation and Measurement—Cecilia A. O'Shea, research assistant, as acting director (vice Mary B. Cummings, absent on leave), Sept. 13, 1965.

Placed on file.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 22, 1965, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in accordance with Order No. 7 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect Sept. 1, 1965, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1966:

Boston Vocational Technical Institute — Joseph V. D'Avella, junior master, as teacher-in-charge; Robert LaCava, cooperative instructor, as instructor; Frank Santosuosso, junior master, as instructor; William McGunigle, senior in-

structor, mechanic arts, as instructor; Richard Morano, junior master, as instructor. William McGunigle, senior instructor, mechanic, as acting teacher-in-charge, in case of absence.

Agassiz District—Clare B. Conway, teacher, elementary, as teacher-in-charge of elementary classes in the Mary E. Curley Junior High School.

Charles Sumner District —Helen V. Donnelly, teacher, elementary, as teacher-in-charge of elementary classes in the Washington Irving Junior High School.

Ellis Mendell District—Robert J. Berry, teacher, elementary IV-VI, as teacher-in-charge of elementary classes in the Theodore Roosevelt School Building.

Emily A. Fifield District —Rebecca M. Ahearn, teacher, elementary, as teacher-in-charge of elementary classes in the Thomas F. Leen School.

Henry L. Higginson District—Leo J. Conway, teacher, elementary IV-VI, as teacher-in-charge of elementary classes in the David A. Ellis Annex.

James J. Chittick District —Mary J. Sullivan, teacher, elementary, as teacher-in-charge of the elementary, as teacher-in-charge of the elementary classes in the Lowell Mason School.

Longfellow District — Helena McEvoy, teacher, elementary, as teacher in charge of elementary classes in the Theodore Parker School.

James A. Garfield District —Francis G. Carmichael, teacher, elementary, as teacher-in-charge of elementary classes in the Thomas A. Edison School; Ellen J. Murray, teacher, elementary, as teacher-in-charge of elementary classes in the Oak Square School.

Thomas Gardner District —Miriam Sullivan, teacher, primary, as teacher-in-charge of elementary classes in the James J. Storrow School.

Placed on file.

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Business Manager be directed to reimburse Helen M. Moran, Head Master, Trade High School for Girls, in the amount of $225. for expenses incurred in attending the 58th Annual American Vocational Association Convention held in Minneapolis, Minnesota from December 7 to December 10, 1964, said expenses to be charged to the George-Barden Federal grant.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Charles E. Schroeder, Director, Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, be authorized to attend the National Association for Public School Adult Education Conference, to be held in New York City, Nov. 18 to 23, 1965, inclusive, at a cost to the city not to exceed one hundred twenty-five dollars ($125).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1

—

ORDERED, That Joseph F. Carey, Assistant Director, Office of Program Development, be authorized to attend a National Education Association Symposium on federal support programs for schools to be held in Washington, D. C., on Dec. 6 to 8, 1965, the expenses not to exceed $165, and to be charged to Federal Funds.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4
NAYS — 0
ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That Helen M. Moran, Head Master, Trade High School for Girls, Thomas A. Roche, Director, and James B. McDonough, Assistant Director, Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, be authorized to attend the American Vocational Association Convention, to be held in Miami, Florida, December 6 to 10, 1965 inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred seventy dollars ($270) each.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 22, 1965, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Frances R. Sullivan, Director, Department of Kindegartens, on her attendance at the NEA Association Conference on Pre-School Education, held in New York City, Apr. 1, 1965.
Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 22, 1965, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of James W. Dailey, Manager, Data Processing, on his attendance at the Association for Educational Data System, held in Miami, Florida, May 7 to 11, 1965.
Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Nov. 22, 1965, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of John S. Dooley, Director, Department of Audio-Visual Instruction, on his attendance at the National Education Association Directors, Audio-Visual Convention, held in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Apr. 25 to 30, 1965, inclusive.
Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 22, 1965, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Margaret A. Learson, Director, Department of Home Economics, on her attendance at the 56th Annual Meeting of the American Home Economics Association, held in Atlantic City, New Jersey, June 22 to 25, 1965, inclusive.
Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 22, 1965, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Dolores A. Cashman, teacher, junior high, married Oct. 9, 1965, new name Dolores Cashman Donoghue.

Jefferson District — Ellen T. Crotty, teacher, primary, married Aug. 14, 1965, new name Ellen Crotty Quinn.

Martin District — Rhoda S. Epstein, teacher, junior high, married Oct. 2, 1965, new name Rhoda Epstein Sosnow.

Minot District — Marie Donovan Sullivan, teacher, elementary, married Oct. 9, 1965, new name Marie Sullivan Russell.

Theodore Lyman District —Rosemary A. Reidy, teacher, primary, married Aug. 21, 1965, new name Rosemary Reidy Colbert.

Warren-Prescott District —Anne Riordan, teacher, primary, married Aug. 14,

1965, new name Anne Riordan Briand.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Martha Carney, teacher, primary, married July 2, 1965, new name Martha Carney McLaughlin.

Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling — Jean Mitchell Oxley. school adjustment counselor, married Aug. 6, 1965, new name Jean Oxley McGuire.

Placed on file.

—

RESOLUTION—
NEWSBOYS CONTEST

Mrs. Hicks offered the following preamble and resolution:

WHEREAS, the security of our country depends, in great measure, upon maintaining cordial relations with friendly nations throughout the world, and

WHEREAS, The Hearst Corporation, the Trans-World Airlines, and Israel Government Tourists Office have seen fit to promote the spirit of good will between our own country and the Holy Land; Therefore be it

RESOLVED, That the Boston School Committee commends the Boston Record American-Sunday Advertiser, The Hearst Newspapers, the Trans - World Airlines, and the Israel Government Tourist Office for their joint sponsorship of a contest among the newspaper boys of The Hearst Newspapers which will allow two boys to be Junior Diplomats of good will on a Christmas-New Year Holiday trip to Rome and Israel. This undertaking will be of great educational value to the winners of the contest and through the exchange of ideas will help to continue the already happy relationship we enjoy; and be it further

RESOLVED, That a copy of this Resolution be inscribed on the permanent records of the Boston School Committee and that a copy be sent to The Hearst Corporation, Trans-World Airlines, and the Israel Government Tourist Office.

On roll call, the resolution passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1

—

PERMISSION TO REMAIN AFTER 70TH BIRTHDAY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That under the provisions of Chapter 348 of the Acts of 1954, and at the request of the persons concerned, the following-named teachers who will attain the maximum age for retirement before the end of the school year 1965-66, be allowed to remain in service until the end of the school year 1966:

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Mary H. Stroup, Supervisor

English High School — William L. Hughes, master

Dillaway District—Helen M. Nolan, assistant principal

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1

—

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXT BOOKS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named book is hereby authorized for use as a textbook:

Arpajolu, Ann. Modern Spoken Greek. Hadrian Press. c1964. Grade IX. net $6.50. f. o. b. New York Laid over.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks in the Manpower Development Training Classes:

Brisbane et al. The Developing Child. Charles A. Bennett Co. Inc. c1965. net $4.95. f. o. b. Peoria, Ill.

Hayes and Gazaway, Human Relations in Nursing. Saunders. c1964. net $6.25. f. o. b. Shipping Point.

Heckel and Jordan. "Psychology" The Nurse and The Patient. C. V. Mosby

Co. c1963. net $5.85. f. o. b. Shipping Point.

Laid over.

—

COURSE OF STUDY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That a Curriculum Guide for Special Class Employment Preparation be adopted and that seven hundred (700) copies be printed as School Document. No. 12, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1.

—

SCHOOL-TO-SCHOOL PROGRAM BOSTON-EL SALVADOR

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 22, 1965, recommending the approval of the Boston-El Salvador School-to-School Program.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the recommendation was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1

—

ESTABLISHMENT OF NEW COURSES AT TRADE HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 22, 1965, recommending the establishment of the following courses in the Trade High School for Girls to start on the dates indicated:

Dental Assistant.
—Sept. 1, 1966

Operating Room Assistant
—Jan. 1, 1966

Medical Assistant
—Sept. 1, 1966

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the courses were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS —0

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1

—

CLASSES SUSPENDED FOR ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That classes be suspended at Boston Latin and Girls' Latin School on March 4, 1966; and at Boston Technical High School on March 11, 1966, in order that entrance examinations may be held in those buildings.

On roll cali, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Garland —1.

—

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENTITURES

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Sept. 30, 1965, submitting a statement showing the appropriations, the expenditures and balances for general school purposes and special items for the first nine drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first nine drafts of the fiscal year 1964 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, TRANSFERS—ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named Clerk and Typists, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed as indicated:

Catherine L. Carson, Department of Teacher Placement, October 4, 1965.

Timothy F. Cleary, Office of Business Manager, October 4, 1965.

Marie A. Eunson, Department of Statistics, October 4, 1965.

Eva Feldman, Office of Business Manager, November 1, 1965.

Faye Geller, Office of Business Manager, November 3, 1965.

Sally S. Kritzman, Office of Secretary, October 4, 1965.

Catherine A. O'Keefe, Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes, October 4, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following - named Clerk and Typists be provisionally promoted to Senior-Clerk and Typists to take effect November 24, 1965:

Sally S. Kri zman, Office of the Secretary.

Catherine A. O'Keefe, Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes.

Catherine L. Carson, Department of Teacher Placement.

Marie A. Eunson, Department of Statistics.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following-named employees be temporarily transferred as indicated:

Phyllis McDonough, Clerk and Stenographer, Office of the Business Manager, to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Roslindale High School, to take effect November 1, 1965.

Dorothea P. Collins, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, South Boston High School to Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Department of Publications and Informational Services effective November 15, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following-named persons be transferred as indicated:

Katherine A. Gear, Clerk and Typist, from Welfare Department to Department of Pupil Adjustment Counselling, November 17, 1965.

Ellen M. Pumphret, Senior Clerk and Typist, from Boston Public Works Department, to Department of Teacher Placement, November 17, 1965.

Lillian R. Smith, Senior Clerk, from Welfare Department to Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, November 17, 1965.

Katherine M. Hemmer, Senior Clerk and Typist, from Division of Civil Service to Department of Pupil Adjustment Counselling, November 8, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Esther L. Crowley, Senior Account Clerk, be promoted to Buyer, Office of the Business Manager, to take effect October 28, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1.

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That at the request of the person concerned and subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Anna M. McSweeney, Assistant Cafeteria Manager, be transferred to the position of Cafeteria Attendant to take effect November 17, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs, Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland—1.

—

RESIGNATION OF JANITRESS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 22, 1965, reporting the resignation of Mary B. Callahan, janitress, Administration Building, to take effect October 15, 1965.

Accepted.

—

APPOINTMENTS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 22, 1965, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, that the following-named junior building custodians who stand at the head of the promotional list be appointed permanent intermittent senior building custodians, to take effect October 13, 1965.

Anthony Ranieri, Joseph F. Creedon, Charles W. William H. McManus, Jr., Murphy, James J. Hughes, Florenz J. Nugent, Francis J. Flaherty, George B. Keefe, Albert L. O'Brien, Jr., Thomas F. Donahue.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 22, 1965, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, the appointment of the following-named persons who stand at the head of the list, and who have been approved by the Medical Director, Workmen's Compensation Service, City of Boston, as junior building custodians, to take effect November 10, 1965.

Neville Stone.
John A. Grace.
Anthony R. Biagiotti
Edmund J. Solari.
John A. Callanan.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland—1.

—

CUSTODIAN, EXTENSION OF SICK LEAVE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Patrick J. Delaney, Junior Building Custodian, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for thirty days from November 16, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland—1.

—

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 22, 1965, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named senior building custodians who stand at the head of the list by seniority and merit, be trans-

ferred to the schools indicated, to take effect October 13, 1965.

Paul E. Burke, from Elihu Greenwood to Mary E. Curley Junior High School.

John R. Donlon, from Abraham Lincoln to Charles E. Mackey School.

Joseph U. O'Leary, from David A. Ellis to Theodore Roosevelt School.

James E. Finnegan, from Jefferson to John F. Kennedy School.

George M. Maddalena, from John Marshall to Eliot School.

Arthur Armstrong, from Gilbert Stuart to Patrick O'Hearn School.

Philip J. Canavan, from Benedict Fenwick to Hemenway School.

Joseph DeGregorio, from Old Agassiz to Francis Parkman School.

James P. Hackett, from Mary E. Curley Junior High (temporary) to Charles Sumner School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. Gartland —1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 22, 1965, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that the following senior building custodian who, by seniority and merit, stands at the head of the list be transferred to the school indicated, to take effect Nov. 3, 1965.

James F. O'Hare, from Thomas A. Edison Junior High to South Boston High School

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Gartland —1

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Dec. 15, 1965

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston at 7:25 p. m., and adjourned at 10:15 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.

—

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building at 11:08 p. m. and adjourned at 1:55 a. m., Dec. 16, 1965.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of November 2, 1965, be amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List—Ellis Mendell District—Sophie Urban Kulik, teacher, primary, should read: "To take effect Nov. 22, 1965" instead of Nov. 15, 1965.

Phillips Brooks District—Marilyn M. Decter, teacher, primary, salary should read: "$5700" instead of $5460.

Prince District — Danese Perkins Davis, teacher, primary, should read: "To take effect Nov. 15, 1965."

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Edward A. McElroy, junior master, should read: "To take effect Jan. 1, 1966."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—O.

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named teachers, who had been retired under the provisions of the Veteran's Retirement System:

Girls' Latin School—Harrison G. Meserve, Nov. 2, 1965.

Prince District — Frederick L. Mahoney, Oct. 26, 1965.

Placed on file.

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Aug. 18, 1965, of Aida E. Troiano, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 15, 1965, reporting the resignation of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

East Boston High School —Margaret Flynn, teacher, high school, Nov. 12, 1965.

Bigelow District—John A. Berlo, teacher, elementary, Dec. 1, 1965.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Mary E. Rosen, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Nov. 30, 1965.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENT ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 15, 1965, reporting the retirement from active service of Edwin L. Agnew, senior building custodian, to take effect Oct. 15, 1965, in accordance with the provisions of Sec. 6 (Ordinary Disability) of Chapter 32, Mass. G. L., as certified by the Boston Retirement Board.

Placed on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 15, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teach-

er concerned, he has withdrawn the appointment of the following-named teacher, whose appointment was presented and approved at the meeting of Nov. 22, 1965:

Dudley District—Lotte E. Feinberg, teacher, primary, ($5940 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Department of Kindergartens, Frances G. Condon, Director (from teacher, kindergarten Longfellow Dist.), Jan. 1, 1966.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, John R. Fatersik, Shop Foreman (from Shop Instructor,) Jan. 1, 1966.

On roll call the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

Subject to the approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1966, and certified that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments are offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31, 1966, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

East Boston High—Richard J. Morris, (from provisional Boston Latin) junior master ($5940—anniversary date Dec. 1), Dec. 1, 1965.

Elihu Greenwood—Judith L. Segel (from provisional Patrick F. Lyndon) teacher, primary ($5460—anniversary date Dec. 1), Dec. 1, 1965.

Ellis Mendell Marilyn C. Semonian (from provisional) teacher, primary $5460 —anniversary date Dec. 1), Dec. 1, 1965.

Jefferson District—Claire Smith Mann, (from provisional) teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Dec. 1), Dec. 1, 1965.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Thomas F. Gorham, (from provisional) teacher, junior high ($5460 —anniversary date Dec. 1), Dec. 1, 1965.

Prince—Shirley C. Levin (from temporary, Teacher Placement) teacher, junior high ($5460 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1966.

Roger Wolcott — Claire McArdle (from provisional) teacher, primary, ($5460—anniversary date Dec. 1), Dec. 1, 1965.

William Howard Taft Junior High — Thomas W. Killelea, teacher, junior high ($5460 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1966.

Dept. of Speech and Lipreading Services — Katharine S. Burrage (from provisional) teacher of speech, ($6180 — anniversary date Dec. 1), Dec. 1, 1965.

Diane J. Kanter (from provisional), teacher of speech, ($5460—anniversary

date Dec. 1), Dec. 1, 1965.

Susan J. Levenson (from provisional) teacher of speech ($5460—anniversary date Dec. 1), Dec. 1, 1965.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(CHANGE IN RANK)

Girls' Latin School—Marina S. Galarneaux teacher, high school, (from senior assistant Trade High School for Girls), Dec. 1, 1965.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 15, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1965-66:

High Schools

Elizabeth A. Coughlin, Nov. 16; Mary L. Dingee, Nov. 30, Bernard Donovan, Dec. 2; Charles J. McCabe, Nov. 18; John L. McCarthy, Nov. 18; Peter Mullen, Nov. 23; Mary K. O'Keefe, Nov. 18; Alexander Spano, Nov. 16, 1965.

Elementary Schools

Francis J. Martin, Nov. 18; James J. McLaughlin, Oct. 28; Lillian Petrocelli, Oct. 14; Hugh R. Solari, Nov. 18, 1965.

Trade School)

Anthony G. Ferzoco, Nov. 16; Philip A. Pirrone, Nov. 18, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 15, 1965, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1965-66:

(To take effect Nov. 1, 1965)

Re-assignments

General Helper

Joseph L. Crowley, Robert D. McCarthy.

Attendant

Richard Barringer, James Daly.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 15, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941, (p. 195), he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructor — George Hulme (Offset Prtg.) 11/29/65.

Robert Griffin (Offset Prtg.) 11/30/65.

Henry Noon (Plumbing Estimating) 1/5/66.

Charles Ryan (Ironwork) 1/8/66.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.

NAYS—0.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3

of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Joseph M. Allen, Mary E. Babe, Mary Louise Burke, Ann Bender Cagan, Donald H. Cilley, Helen Funk Cutler, Mary Shea Daggett, Martin L. Davis, Roberta A. Devlin, Stelian Dukakis, Richard E. Fink, Paul L. Geraghty, Jr., Lucius A. Gotti, Jr., Edward Granfield, Anthony W. Greene, Jr., Wendell E. Haley, Leonora D. Hantke.

Abraham Heitin, Nancy Jane Hite, Richard F. Honymar, Dorothy E. Jaffe, Harry Jones, Marilyn Kaplan Keenan, Neil Reese Krieger, Kenneth J. Kustra, Thomas P. Larkin, John Manikowske, Jeremiah J. McCarthy, Evelena R. Mitchell, Jane DeMarco Moloney, Marcia Moore, Bonnie Mussman, Alice O'Connor

Robert C. O'Neill, Jack H. Papazian, Mary B. Parsons, Salvatore J. Paterna.

Irene Ready, Aileen E. Rice, Elaine Roop, Lucille Scoppettuolo, Richard A. Sheehan, Edward M. Silverstein, Suzanne Stacy, Robert E. Sullivan, Mary E. Way, Jean M. Downey, Susan Schulman Kirschenbaum, Maurice Mondlick, Gilbert Rosenbrier, Jody Nilsson Rutherford, Nesta Mary Saba, Robert S. Sheehan, Laura B. Wick, Stuart K. Woodward, Susan Young, James R. McCarthy, David H. McSavaney.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TOOLKEEPER

Boston Trade High School —Edward J. Burke, toolkeeper, Nov. 1, 1965.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 15, 1965, reporting that he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Joseph W. Condon, teacher, special class, William E. Endicott District, to the same position in the Frank V. Thompson School, Dec. 1, 1965.

Dorothy Bick Stecker, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Hyde-Everett District, to the same position in the Christopher Gibson District, Dec. 1, 1965.

Barbara L. Triber, teacher, special class, Julia Ward Howe District, to the same position in the John Marshall District, Nov. 17, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote.

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 15, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the follow-named teachers and secretaries, as indicated, to the Afternoon Elementary and Remediation Laboratories, to take effect Oct. 25, 1965:

Abraham Lincoln School —Charles F. Reilly, coordinator; William J. Mallen, Howard J. Landers, Sharon Murphy, William A. Muello, David Conroy, Judith M. Oliva, Patricia Quinn, Madeleine Reilly, Rose R. Lynch and Josephine Thomson, teachers; Elinor Gethins, secretary.

Ellis Mendell School—Ralph Galeota, coordinator; Judith A. Foote, Leo Conway, John Young, Thomas J. Lynch, Peter Panciocco, Lester Gallagher, Dorothy J. Burrows, Hazel Pitters, Mary Mooney and Marilyn Semonian, teachers; Barbara Dallas, secretary.

Harvard School — Patricia Nolan, coordinator; Raymond L. Shaw, Charles Fuller, Mary Bucklty, Helen Sweeney, John S. Hughes, Frances O'Connell, George Murphy, Nancy Kaplan, Helen Maguire and John Coakley, teachers; Anne Collins, secretary.

Ralph Waldo Emerson School — Frances Cazenove, coordinator; Elaine Wood, John Hughes, Thomas Sheridan, M. Gregory Toupouzis, George Johnson, Mark Crehan, Richard Gaughan, Charles Garvey, Marjorie McCarthy, and Robert Lynch, teachers; Mary M. Morrison, secretary.

Jefferson School — William J. Hurley, coordinator; Donald DeGrandis, Mary Driscoll, Margaret Tebeau, James MacDougall, James E. Coyle, Walter F. Murray, Mary Galvin, Evelyn J. Martin, Marie H. Galvin, John E. Benham, teachers; Marianna Manley, secretary.

John A. Andrew School—James E. Connell, coordinator; Joan Lynch, Edmund Sheehan, Joseph Noisi, Antoinette Malfa, Kathleen Concannon, John Bosworth, Josephine Malfa, Robert Carroll, Katherine Mogan and Mary Caputo, teachers; Ann Maloney, secretary.

John Winthrop School—William Rudder, coordinator; Mary O'Connor, Leroy Garnett, David Burns, John Buckley, George Byrne, Joseph McCaffery, Carmel Matthews, Mary A. Driscoll, Margaret Devine, Joseph Joyce, teachers; Margaret Cunningham, secretary.

Maurice J. Tobin School—William F. Hennessey, coordinator; Esther M. Hanney, Giovanni Nobile, Martin Fitzpatrick, Nicholas Tranquillo, Walter Sweeney, Thomas Clegg. Frances Keefe, Dorothy Gouzoule, Helen M. Pecevich and Frank Ledwith, teachers; Marie G. A. Ryan, secretary.

Theodore Lyman School—Andrew S. Bertino, Coordinator; Lucy Moisan, Ethel Innello, Madeline McCarthy, Edward Trainor, Alfred Tutela, John Healey, Robert Salamone, Joseph Maggiore, Louis Battaglia, Joseph Rusci, teachers; Ruth Callahan, secretary.

Supervisors — Gladys Wood, Marion Fahey, Etta Leek, Josephine Ricard, Genevieve Farley, Catherine O'Toole and James Burkhead.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 15, 1965, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following assignment of a teacher, without change of salary, to take effect on the date stated and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Hyde-Everett District — 1965.

Judith P. Frolik, teacher, junior high, to Jeremiah E. Burke High School, Oct. 13,

Francis Parkman District —Wililam C. Gustus, assistant principal, to William Lloyd Garrison District, December 13, 1965.

Phillips Brooks District—Martin Hunt, teacher, elementary, to William Lloyd Garrison District, Dec. 13, 1965.

Dept. of Home Economics —Florence Moody Hayes, teacher of clothing, junior high, to Henry Higginson District, teacher of clothing, elementary, Dec. 1, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Dec. 15, 1965, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indi-

cated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1966:

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Robert W. Bushlow, Shop Instructor, as Acting Shop Foreman (vice Harold J. Lawler, absent on leave) from Nov. 10, 1965, to Jan. 1, 1966.

Bigelow District—John T. Prince, Assistant Principal, as Acting Principal (vice Gerald F. O'Donnell, absent on leave), Oct. 18, 1965, to November 8, 1965; William W. Wright, teacher, elementary, as Assistant Principal, October 18, 1965, to November 8, 1965.

Jefferson District — William J. Hurley, Assistant Principal, as Acting Principal (vice Joseph E. Hughes, transferred to Francis Parkman District), Oct. 25, 1965; John E. Benham, teacher, elementary, as Acting Assistant Principal, Oct. 25, 1965.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Thomas J. Cunney, Assistant Principal, as Acting Principal (vice William L. Cannon, absent on leave) Nov. 8, 1965.

Francis Parkman District —William C. Gustus, Assistant Principal, as Acting Principal, September 24 to Oct. 22, 1965; James W. Mulroy, teacher, elementary, as Acting Assistant Principal, Sept. 24 to Oct. 22, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 15, 1965, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in accordance with Order No. 7 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect Sept. 1, 1965, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1966:

Warren District—Irene E. Collicott, teacher, elementary, as teacher-in-charge of building, Oliver Holden School.

Placed on file.

PERMISSION TO REMAIN AFTER 70TH BIRTHDAY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That under the provisions of Chapter 348 of the Acts of 1954, and at the request of the persons concerned, the following-named teachers who will attain the maximum age for retirement before the end of the school year, 1965-66, be allowed to remain in service until the end of the school year 1966:

Joanna T. Daly, Director, Department of Elementary Supervision, March 9, 1966.

Ann E. Carnes, teacher, elementary, Frank V. Thompson School, February 22, 1966.

Bessie F. Crimmins, teacher, elementary, Michelangelo-Eliot-Hancock District, March 5, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Evans Clinchey, Consulting Director, Office of Program Development, be authorized to travel to Washington, D. C., on Dec. 8, 1965, to consult with Mr. James Mauch of the U. S. Dept. of Education and other members of the U. S. Dept. of Education regarding proposals under Title I and III of the Education Act, the expenses not to exceed $75.00, and to be charged to Federal Funds.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Edward B. Leach, Director, Department of Distributive Education, is hereby authorized to attend the National Retail

Merchants Association Convention, to be held in New York City, Jan. 9 to 13, 1966, inclusive, at a cost to the city not to exceed one hundred thirty dollars ($130).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs, Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 15, 1965, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Louis L. DeGiacomo, Director, Department of Safety on his attendance at the National Safety Council Congress, held in Chicago, Illinois, Oct. 24 to 28, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 15, 1965, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chaptre 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Herbert C. Hambelton, Administrative Assistant, and Paul A. Kennedy, Director, Compensatory Services, on their attendance at the National School Volunteer Program, held in New York City, Oct. 17 to 19, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 15, 1965, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Richard J. Gorman, M.D., Director, Department of School Health Services, on his attendance at the Tenth Annual Conference on Physicians and Schools, held in Chicago, Illinois, Sept. 23 to 25, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 15, 1965, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Morton Weinert, Head of Department, Boston Latin School, on his attendance at the 43rd Annual Meeting of the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics, held in Detroit, Michigan, Apr. 21 to 24, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the order passed by the School Committee at the meeting of October 4, 1965, requesting the Labor Relations Commission to conduct an election among the schoolteachers be amended as follows:

In Paragraph a. strike out the words "to be determined by the School Committee," and insert in place thereof the words "comprising all personnel in Groups 1, 2-A and 2-B of the 1963-1964 salary schedule, provisional teachers and substitute teachers on a one-year's assignment" so that said Paragraph a. will read as follows:

a. To conduct before November 15, 1965, an election among schoolteachers of the Boston Schools in a bargaining unit comprising all personnel in Groups 1. 2-A and 2-B of the 1963-1964 salary schedule, provisional teachers and substitute teachers on a one-year's assignment, in order to determine whether such employees desire representation for the purposes of collective bargaining by:
   1. Boston Teachers Union, Local 66, AFL-CIO.
   2. Boston Teachers Alliance.
   3. None.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

Mr. Eisenstadt offered the following:

ORDERED, That the School Committee ratify the election of the Boston Teachers Union as the bargaining agent for teachers as certified by the Labor Relations Commission.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

EXPENDITURES TO OCT. 31, 1965

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Dec. 15, 1965, submitting the appropriations, expenditures and balances for general school purposes and special items for the first ten drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first ten drafts for the fiscal year 1964 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS, TRANSFERS, ETC., ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named Clerk and Typists, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed effective November 29, 1965:

Dorothy M. Geraghty, Department of Teacher Placement.

Freda C. Pikin, Office of Business Manager.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named Clerk and Stenographers, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed as indicated:

Mary M. Doyle, Department of Vocational Education and Indusrtial Arts, October 26, 1965.

Genevieve M. Drews, Department of Vocational Guidance, November 11, 1965.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following-named Clerk and Typists, the only two on the list, be promoted to Senior Clerk and Typist, to take effect November 5, 1965:

Nellie F. Sullivan, Clerk and Typist, on temporary transfer to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Grover Cleveland Junior High School.

Mary A. McMahon, Clerk and Typist, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Gertrude A. Lythgoe, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Department of Attendance, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from November 29, 1965.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following-named persons be transferred without change of rank or salary, as indicated, to take effect Dec. 15, 1965:

Rose Ksypka, Senior Clerk, Welfare Dept., to the Attendance Dept.

Marie P. O'Connor, Clerk and Typist, Welfare

Dept., to the Office of the Business Manager.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Mary A. Lally, Principal Clerk, be transferred from the Boston City Hospital to Office of Personnel, effective November 24, 1965.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Donna L. Lang, Senior Clerk and Typist, Metropolitan District Commission, be transferred to the same position in the Department of School Health Services to take effect December 1, 1965.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Business Manager be directed to pay the following-named employees in the Board of Examiners additional compensation on a time and one-half basis for overtime service in connection with Special Examinations held on December 11, 1965:

Elizabeth D. Duffy, Secretary to Board of Examiners—8 hours

Anne M. Shelsey, Principal Clerk and Stenographer—8 hours

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 15, 1965 recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, the appointment of the following-named person who stands at the head of the list and who has been approved by the Medical Director, Workmen's Compensation Service, City of Boston, as janitress, to take effect December 15, 1965.

Anne M. Wall

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

OCCUPANCY OF SCHOOL BY PIPEFITTERS ASSOCIATION, INC.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Superintendent of Construction of the Department of School Buildings be authorized to enter into an agreement with the Pipefitters Association, Inc., 40 Enterprise Street, Dorchester, for the occupancy, for school purposes, of the Pipefitter Training Center, 40 Enterprise Street, Dorchester, under such conditions as may be mutually agreed upon.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

OCCUPANCY OF SCHOOL BY THE LITTLE HOUSE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Superintendent of Construction of the Department of School Buildings be authorized to enter into an agreement with the Executive Director of The Little House for the occupancy, for school purposes, of said Little House located at 275 East

Cottage Street, Dorchester, on school days until 2:30 p. m., occupancy to begin at the convenience of the School Committee and to continue as long as needed, the rental therefor to be at the rate of $100 (one hundred dollars) per month beginning January 1, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

ADVISORY COMMITTEES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 15, 1965, submitting the following appointments and reappointments to Advisory Committees for the term ending August 31, 1968:

AGRICULTURE

Arno H. Nehrling, Executive Secretary, Massachusetts Horticultural Society, 300 Massachusetts Ave., Boston 02115

ART EDUCATION

Joseph G. Reynolds, President, Joseph G. Reynolds & Associates, Inc., 16 City Sq., Charlestown 02129

BOSTON TRADE HIGH SCHOOL

Joseph A. DeMambro, Owner, DeMambro Radio Supply Company, 1095 Commonwealth Ave., Boston 02215

George Dowse, Owner, Building Contractor, 84 Thetford Ave., Dorchester 02124

Carl G. Roessler, Executive Vice President, General Ship and Engine Works, Inc., 336 Border St., East Boston 02128

FOODS TRADE SCHOOL (Boston Trade High School Annex)

Walter R. Hahn, Proprietor, Hahn's Bakery, Inc., 243 Hampshire St., Cambridge 02139

Joseph Stefani, Secretary-Treasurer, Cooks and Pastry Cooks Association, Local 186, 58 Berkeley St., Boston 02116

BOSTON VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL INSTITUTE

Electronics

Joseph Fitzgibbons, Production Manager, Magion Corporation, 144 Middlesex Turnpike, Burlington 01803

Mechanical Technology

Henry P. Shea, Shop Superintendent, N. R. C. Equipment Corp., 160 Charlemont St., Newton Highlands 02161

Machine Design Technology

Nicholas Costa, Tool Design Supervisor, Raytheon Corporation, Andover 01845

Edward McMahon, President, Local 201, AFL-CIO, 248 South Common St., Lynn 01905

COOPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL COURSE BOSTON TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL

Bertram W. Kohl, Business Representative, Pressman's Union No. 67 and Press Assistants Union No. 18, 294 Washington St., Boston 02108

COOPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL COURSE BRIGHTON HIGH SCHOOL

Herbert L. Connolly, President, Connolly Buick Company, Inc., 1019 Commonwealth Ave., Boston 02115

Daniel J. Galvin, Service Consultant, 1008 South St., Roslindale 02131

Robert Sklar, Executive Director, New England Branch, Eastern Battery Corporation, 1448 Columbus Ave., Boston 02120

COOPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL COURSE CHARLESTOWN HIGH SCHOOL

Leo F. Martin, Superintendent, Electrical Inspection Division, Boston Building Department, 901 City Hall Annex, Boston 02108

COOPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL COURSE DORCHESTER HIGH SCHOOL

Cabinetmaking Course

Samuel Sponseller, Shop Superintendent, Aeolian-Skinner Organ Company, 215 Sydney St., Dorchester 02125

Upholstery Course

Ralph Silva, Proprietor, Ralph Silva Upholstery, 505 Western Ave., Brighton 02135

COOPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL COURSE EAST BOSTON HIGH SCHOOL

Salvator Conigliaro, Superintendent, Triangle Tool & Die Company, 47 Bennett St., Lynn 01905

David P. McSweeney, Business Agent, International Association of Machinists, 96 Chestnut Hill Ave., Brighton 02135

COOPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL COURSE HYDE PARK HIGH SCHOOL

Chester O. Eilertson, President, Boston Pattern Works, 592 Pleasant St., Norwood 02062

David P. McSweeney, Business Agent, International Association of Machinists, 96 Chestnut Hill Ave., Brighton 02135

David M. Tholl, President, American Tool and Machine Company, 1417 Hyde Park Ave., Hyde Park 02136

COOPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL COURSE SOUTH BOSTON HIGH SCHOOL

Course in Sheet Metal Work

Joseph F. Connolly, Business Representative, Sheet Metal Workers International Association, 351 Tremont St., Boston 02116

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

Paul L. Davis, Vice President, William Filene's Sons Company, 426 Washington St., Boston 02108

Mrs. Barbara C. Haley, Associate Professor of Retailing, Simmons College, The Fenway, Boston 02115

SAFETY

Bruce Campbell, Executive Vice President, Massachusetts Safety Council, 54 Devonshire St., Boston 02109

Leo L. Laughlin, Commissioner, Department of Public Safety, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1010 Commonwealth Ave., Boston 02215

SCHOOL LUNCHES

Miss B. Lucille Bridges, Executive Director, New England Dairy and Food Council, 1034 Commonwealth Ave., Boston 02215

Miss Mary R. Donovan, Public Health Nutritionist, Boston Health Department, Haymarket Sq., Boston 02114

SPECIAL CLASSES

Miss M. Regina Gibbons, Probation Officer, Municipal Court, 535 East Broadway, South Boston 02127

Ralph M. Lindsey, Supervisor of Instruction, Thompson's Academy, Thompson's Island, South Boston 02127

Dr. Arthur G. Miller, Executive Director, Agassiz Village, R.F.D. No. 2, Oxford, Maine

Simon Olshansky, Executive Director, Community Workshops, Inc., 876 Washington St., Boston 02111

EVENING PRACTICAL ART CLASSES

Dr. Eleanor Gawne, Simmons College, 300 The Fenway, Boston 02115

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 15, 1965, submitting the following appointments to the Advisory Committee for the term ending August 31, 1966:

BOSTON VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL INSTITUTE

Electronics

Albert Gravallese, Senior Project Engineer, Aero Space Program, Avco, Wilmington 01887

Mechanical Technology

Alan E. MacDonald, Master Machinist, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown 02129

Machine Design Technology

Joseph Jordan, Chief Designer, Itek Corporation, Burlington 01801

Term ending August 31, 1967:

Electronics

Arthur E. Williams, Design Engineer, Computer Parts, Anelex, Inc., 150 Causeway St., Boston 02114

Mechanical Technology

Paul Cotreau, Vice President in charge of Engineering, United States Gear Company, Wakefield 01880

Machine Design Technology

George Wardrop, Engineer, Metcalf & Eddy, Statler Office Building, Park Sq., Boston 02116

Placed on file.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 15, 1965, submitting the following appointments to the Advisory Committee:

SCHOOL LUNCHES

To serve for the term ending August 21, 1966, (to fill the vacancy caused by the retirement of Miss Alice Easton).

Miss Hildegarde Hesse, Educational Department, H. P. Hood Sons Company, 500 Rutherford Ave., Boston 02129

To serve for the term ending August 31, 1967, (to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Miss Dorothea Nicoll).

John J. Norton, Assistant Director, Hospital Purchasing Service, Greater Boston Hospital Council, 25 Huntington Ave., Boston 02116

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS, CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 15, 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, the appointment of the following-named persons who stand at the head of the list, and who have been approved by the Medical Director, Workmen's Compensation Service, City of Boston, as junior building custodians, to take effect December 15, 1965.

Anthony V. DiLorenzo, Charles J. Kelley, John R. Sheehan, Edward J. Sheehan, Christopher G. Collins, Elden K. Westhaver.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 15, 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, that the following-named junior building custodians, who stand at the head of the promotional list, be appointed permanent intermittent senior building custodians, to take effect November 24, 1965:

George R. Maloney, Joseph L. Shea, Thomas V. Callanan, William E. Arris, John H. Watts, Philip R. Cincotta, John F. Vesey, Alexander J Beaton, James J. O'Connor, Joseph D. McDonald, John J. Sheehan, Jr., Raymond Mellen, Joseph J. Gorham, Charles F. McDonald, Harold P. Dockery.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Dec. 15, 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, that the following-named persons who stand at the head of the promotional list be appointed senior building custodians, to take effect December 1, 1965:

David I. Fitzgerald, Edward J. Hinckley, Hugh A. Handley.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 15, 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that the following senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head

of the list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect December 8, 1965:

James J. McGowan, from James J. Chittick to Abraham Lincoln School

George L. Smith, from Patrick T. Campbell Junior High to Thomas A. Edison Junior High School

Francis X. Groezinger, from Thomas J. Kenny to David A. Ellis School

Robert J. Copson, from Charles Bulfinch to Jefferson School

Thomas S. Manning, from Jefferson (temporary) to Benedict Fenwick School

Cecil J. Campbell, from Florence Nightingale to John Marshall School

Richard J. Hennessey, from Beethoven to Gilbert Stuart School

Robert W. Leonard, from Washington Allston (temporary) to Washington Allston School

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 15, 1965, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that the following senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of the list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect January 3, 1966:

John R. Donlon, from Charles E. Mackey to George Robert White Fund Schoolboy Stadium

Michael J. Kane, from Choate Burnham to Benjamin Dean School

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

ESTABLISHMENT OF SALARY GRADE IN ACADEMY HILL SCHOOL

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary grade of the Academy Hill School be established at No. 21 for custodial purposes.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

ORDERED, That the two orders laid over at the meeting of Nov. 22, 1965, making changes in and additions to the List of Authorized Text Books, were taken up.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Dec. 20, 1965

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston at 3:50 p. m., and adjourned at 11:34 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks.

—

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building at 11:35 p. m., and adjourned at 11:45 p. m.

—

Chairman: I wanted to put this in the record at this time.

Since this is the last meeting of the year, I believe it is incumbent upon me as Chairman to review briefly the accomplishments of the Boston School Committee during the past twelve months.

I believe that the records will show that 1965 was a year of progress for the Boston Public Schools. Each member of the Committee may take satisfaction from the knowledge of having diligently and faithfully represented the taxpayers of Boston in the most important task of educating the boys and girls of our city.

Throughout the year this Committee has conducted the serious business of public education in a serious manner. During our meetings we have heard all those individuals and groups who requested to be heard.

We have faced each issue with an open mind. Our decisions have not always met with plain approval. However, we are content with the knowledge that we arrived at our decision after hearing all the evidence and weighing all of the factors.

The 1965 school year marked continuous progress with our basic educational programs which have proved their value over the years.

In addition, we have continued to experiment with new methods and approaches to educational problems and have been quick to adopt those which have demonstrated value in enabling us to educate every pupil to his or her full potential.

The year marked a notable expansion in the use of the community resources available to the Boston Public Schools. Several of the area colleges and universities are continuing their close cooperation with us in the development of programs for the urban schools.

Increased utilization of Governmental and community agencies, together with private funding organizations, is noteworthy. I would like to take this opportunity to express my sincere thanks to my four colleagues who have given freely of their time and energy to the important task of establishing the policies of the Boston Public Schools.

It has been my distinct pleasure and privilege to serve as Chairman of this Committee. At all times I have been treated with courtesy and given the full cooperation of each member. We have often had differences of opinion, but we have invariably demonstrated a healthy respect for each other's freedom of thought. We have been able to disagree without being disagreeable. I compliment you, gentlemen, on a most successful and fruitful year.

I am equally proud of the members of our administrative staff for their unselfish devotion to their work and their high spirit of cooperation. Their hours, especially during the past year, have been unusually long, and their responsibilities have been grave.

However, the hours were worked and the responsibilities borne wisely and without complain. Our teachers, our clerical and custodial force, and all of our employees performed their duties throughout a most difficult year in a

spirit of understanding and dedication. I am very proud to have been a part of this great effort. It is my fervent hope that the year 1966 will be a happy and successful year for the boys and girls, men and women, of the Boston Public Schools.

Mr. Eisenstadt: Madam Chairman, since this may very well be the last meeting of this School Committee as presently constituted — and I hope it isn't — I would like to express at this time for myself certainly my feeling that it's been a distinct privilege to have served with Arthur Gartland who probably will be serving tonight for the last time as a member of the School Committee.

Despite the fact that we have had differences of opinion, some serious, some trifling, I think that his service over the last four years certainly must be construed as having been devoted and dedicated, and I can only say that I admire this man for having had the courage to voice, against great odds at times, his convictions, and I want to wish him the best of luck in the coming year and the years ahead.

Mr. Lee: Madam Chairman, I would like to second Mr. Eisenstadt's speech and perhaps endorse it.

Mr. Gartland: Well, I would like ti reply by saying: Thank you very much, Tom and Joe and all of you. I am glad to have been here.

I feel that I have been very much affected for my own benefit by the experience of helping to conduct the affairs of the School Department with elected associates who share this table with me and the whole school administration topped by Bill Ohrenberger and his associates.

I could not have wanted, I do not want, to give up a single minute of it. It has been marked by something less than voting success, but there isn't anything that I could have done to change my acts.

If I have any regrets at all, it is sometimes to have wielded a rasping tone or to have uttered an acid phrase, but the fact remains that I am pleased to have been here and hope that I have earned the recognition which has been expressed by my associates here tonight, and I wish you all a merry Christmas and a happy New Year as School Committeemen and as individuals, administrators, teachers, and secretaries and nurses and all throughout the ranks.

RESOLUTIONS ON ARTHUR J. GARTLAND

Mr. O'Connor offered the following:

WHEREAS, Arthur J. Gartland is terminating four years of service as a member of the Boston School Committee; therefore be it

RESOLVED, That this Committee express its appreciation of his stimulating thoughts; and be it further

RESOLVED, That this Committee extend to Arthur Gartland its best wishes for success in his new calling and its hopes for fruitful contributions to public service.

On roll call, the resolutions passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—4

NAYS—0

NOT VOTING—Mr. Gartland—1

ALLOCATION OF $400,000 FOR COMPLETION OF ADDITION TO CHARLES H. TAYLOR SCHOOL

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON—
DEPARTMENT OF
SCHOOL BUILDINGS
480 BOYLSTON STREET,
BOSTON, MASS. 02116

December 17, 1965

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary,
School Committee of
the City of Boston
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Winter:

As of December 17, 1965, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings received the folowing draft of a proposed order for a report:

ORDERED, That the order passed by the School Committee at the meting of July 19, 1965, allocating $400,000 from the 1962 Bond Issue for the completion and furnishing of additional classrooms in the Charles H. Taylor School, be amended to show the allocation to be in the amount of $190,000."

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on this proposed order.

The action of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings has been taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very Truly Yours
BOARD OF
COMMISSIONERS,
OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS
(SIGNED) JOSEPH F.
FEENEY, Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED: That the order passed by the School Committee at the meting of July 19, 1965, allocating $400,000 from the 1962 bond issue for the completion and furnishing of additional classrooms in the Charles H. Taylor School, be amended to show the allocation to be in the amount of $190,000.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

ALLOCATION FOR CONSTRUCTION OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL IN PAUL A. DEVER DISTRICT

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON—
DEPARTMENT OF
SCHOOL BUILDINGS
480 BOYLSTON STREET,
BOSTON, MASS. 02116

December 17, 1965

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary,
School Committee of
the City of Boston
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Winter:

As of December 17, 1965, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings received the following draft of a proposed order for a report:

"ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1956, and again on July 9, 1956, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1956, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $160,902.41 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for constructing and furnishing an elementary school to accommodate 1155 pupils in the Paul A. Dever District to contain thirty-three classrooms, one science room, six shops, a gymnasium and a cafeteria."

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on this proposed order.

The action of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings has been taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very Truly Yours
BOARD OF
COMMISSIONERS OF
SCHOOL BUILDINGS
(SIGNED) JOSEPH F.
FEENEY, Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1956, and again on July 9, 1956, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1956, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $160,902.41 being unexpended balances of the following allocations of bond issue funds: Beethoven District, $12,993.36; Henry Grew Ad-

dition, $95,765.24; Harvard-Warren District, $17,053.25; Lowell District, $20,090.56; J. P. Manning Addition, $15,000 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for constructing and furnishing an elementary school to accommodate 1155 pupils in the Paul A. Dever District to contain thirty-three classrooms, one science room, six shops, a gymnasium and a cafeteria.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON—
DEPARTMENT OF
SCHOOL BUILDINGS
480 BOYLSTON STREET,
BOSTON, MASS. 02116

December 17, 1965

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary,
School Committee of
the City of Boston
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Winter:

As of December 17, 1965, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings received the following draft of a proposed order for a report:

"ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $287,122.91 be, and the same hereby is, allocated for constructing and furnishing an elementary school to accommodate 1155 pupils in the Paul A. Dever District to contain thirty-three classrooms, one science room, six shops, a gymnasium and a cafeteria."

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on this proposed order.

The action of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings has been taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very Truly Yours
BOARD OF
COMMISSIONERS OF
SCHOOL BUILDINGS
(SIGNED) JOSEPH F.
FEENEY, Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $286,905.03 being unexpended balances of following allocations of bond issue funds: Elihu Greenwood Addition, $76,905.03; Charles H. Taylor School, $210,000.00, be, and the same hereby is, allocated for constructing and furnishing an elementary school to accommodate 1155 pupils in the Paul A. Dever District to contain thirty-three classrooms, one science room, six shops, a gymnasium and a cafeteria.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5

NAYS—0

—

TRANSFER OF FUNDS

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON—
DEPARTMENT OF
SCHOOL BUILDINGS
480 BOYLSTON STREET,
BOSTON, MASS. 02116

December 17, 1965

Mr Edward J. Winter
Secretary,
School Committee of
the City of Boston
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Winter:

As of December 17, 1965, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings received the following draft of a proposed order for a report:

"ORDERED, That of the amounts appropriated by the School Committee on March 30, 1965 for Alterations and Repairs of School Buildings the following funds be transferred:

FROM
Item A—1, Salaries.... $75,000.000
TO
Item C—Alterations, furniture and equipment for special educational needs..... $75,000.00

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on this proposed order.

The action of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings has been taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very Truly Yours
BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS
(SIGNED) JOSEPH F. FEENEY, Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That of the amounts appropriated by the School Committee on March 30, 1965 for Alterations and Repairs of School Buildings the following funds be transferred:

FROM
Item A—1, Salaries.... $75,000.000
TO
Item C—Alterations, furniture and equipment for special educational needs..... $75,000.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON—
DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS
480 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON, MASS. 02116

December 17, 1965

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary,
School Committee of the City of Boston
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Winter:

As of December 17, 1965, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings received the following draft of a proposed order for a report:

"ORDERED, That of the amounts appropriated by the School Committee on March 30, 1965, for Land and Buildings, the following funds be transferred:

FROM
Land and Buildings for Schools, Warren--Bunker Hill District $495.23
TO
Rental of Hired Accommodations $495.23

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on this proposed order.

The action of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings has been taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very Truly Yours
BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS
(SIGNED) JOSEPH F. FEENEY, Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That of the amounts appropriated by the School Committee on March 30, 1965 for Land and Buildings, the following funds be transferred:

FROM
Land and Buildings for Schools, Warren-Bunker Hill District $495.23
TO
Rental of Hired Accommodations $495.23

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

SUPERINTENDENT'S PLANS TO ELIMINATE RACIAL IMBALANCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Superintendent's proposed letter dated December 15, 1965, as a reply to the request of the Commissioner of Education for plans to

eliminate racial imbalance, be forwarded to the Commissioner of Education with the modifications voted.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

Mr. Eisenstadt: Yes.
Mr. Gartland: No.
Mr. Lee: No.
Mr. O'Connor: Yes.
Chairman: Yes. With the qualification that I do not agree with the issuance of car checks as provided by the Boston School Committee.

Mr. O'Connor: My vote is recorded. If need be, I want to say that I want to be recorded that way.

Mr. Eisenstadt: I vote on the report with the amendment made in the conference.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Boston School Committee request Mayor Collins to provide funds derived from Sec. 7B, Ch. 7, of the Gen. Laws, to begin immediately to provide MBTA car checks to those children of Primary, Elementary and Junior High grades who attend school outside their home district under the Open Enrollment Policy, where such attendance serves to relieve and ultimately eliminate racial imbalance, in compliance with the State Law. The amount of such request is to be determined by the Superintendent after investigation of the numbers of such children and the cost of their transportation.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland and Lee—3
NAYS—Mr. O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—2

—

TRANSFER—ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Lucy Crisafulli, Principal Clerk, Boston City Hospital, be transferred to the position of Senior Clerk and Typist in the Office of Business Manager to take effect December 22, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

—

RESIGNATION OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1965, reporting the resignation of James F. Tuffy, junior building custodian, Frank V. Thompson School, to take effect December 13, 1965.

Accepted.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1965, reporting the termination of service, effective December 14, 1965, of Neville Stone, junior building custodian, Abraham Lincoln School.

Accepted.

—

EXTENSION OF SICK LEAVE TO CUSTODIAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Patrick J. Delaney, junior building custodian, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for thirty days from Dec. 28, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Gartland, Lee, O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks—5
NAYS—0

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

INDEX

TO

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1965

Abbott, Barbara J., appointment 152
marriage 238
Sandra P., leave of absence 113
Abruzzese, Anthony A., promotion 326
Academy Hill School, in Henry L. Higginson District 281
establishment of salary grade, custodian 359
Acceptance of School Additions:
Beethoven School 57
Joseph P. Manning 57, 323
Adams, Helen D., transfer 54
Kirby, appointment 148
Addition to James A. Garfield School 133
Additional loan for school construction 247
Administrative Offices: appointments, promotions, transfers 19–20, 29–30, 45–46, 53–54, 77–78, 119, 127, 141–142, 202–203, 230, 240, 282, 297–298, 342–343, 354–355, 366
Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Department of:
Evening schools, establishment of 265
acting principal 330
appointments 15, 37–38, 59, 111, 135, 245, 290, 349
assistants 311–312, 330
classes authorized in Boston Trade High School 265
clerical assistants 287, 312
laboratory assistants 287
principals in charge 265
supervisors 287
toolkeepers 312, 330
Extended Use, establishment of school centers 264
assignments 15, 24–25, 38, 111–112, 123–124
attendants 313, 349
club leaders 265, 312–313, 330
general helpers 313–315, 330–331, 349
Summer schools, establishment of 125
assistants 223–224, 236, 253
clerical assistants 223–224
first assistants 223–224
principals 124
Advisory Committees:
appointments and reappointments 120, 128, 356–358
Agnew, Edwin L., retirement 347
Ahearn, Rebecca M., teacher-in-charge 339
Ahern, Arthur G., acting assistant principal 338
Francis X., appointment 15
Aikins, Louise Freda, appointment 328
All-City Music Groups:
assignments, conductors, assistants 333
Allen, Marlyn V., leave of absence 113
resignation 192
Richard P., appointment 246A
Allocation of Bond Issue funds 241A–244A
Alterations and Repairs, request for additional appropriation 133–134
Ambrose, Roberta J., appointment 149
Amendolare, Ann M., leave of absence 114
Ames, Elizabeth Bigelow, appointment 149
appointment amended 258
Anastasoff, Robert G., appointment 149
resignation 325
Anderson, Hilda Linnea, transfer 227
Mary M., death 34
Anglin, Gustave, assignment 124, 199
Rose M., appointment 299
Annual Report of the Business Manager, 1964 School Document No. 4, 1965 240
Annual Report of the Superintendent 1964–1965 School Document No. 10 231
adoption of report 240
Antanavicius, Peter V., appointment 150
appointment amended 258
Antanelis, Paula M., appointment 235
Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes:
appointments 15, 16, 25, 38, 288–290, 333–334, 349
Appropriations:
Land and Buildings 102
Alterations and Repairs 102–103, 209
General School Purposes 103–104, 209
Appropriations and Expenditures:
statement of 17–18, 45, 201–202, 240, 246A, 299, 319, 342, 354
Arcadipane, John R., leave of absence 197
Armstrong, Amelia Gallagher, appointment 151
appointment amended 258
Arthur, transfer 345
Arntz, Sharalyn Treichel, appointment 153
Arris, William E., appointment 358
Artiaga, Elizabeth A., appointment 328
Ashe, Thomas, transfer 114
Ashley, Ivan R., leave of absence 245–246
Associate Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents, authorization for 117
Atwater, Eileen R., appointment 150
appointment amended 258
Audio-Visual Instruction, Department of:
proposed order re appropriation for acquisition of land and buildings for 57
Austin, Richard C., appointment 327
Avellino, Linda M., appointment 240
provisional promotion 297

Babine, Elizabeth J., leave of absence discontinued 263
Baggeroer, Carol C., leave of absence 113
Bagley, Blanche I., transfer 54
Bag Lunch Program, Finance Commission Report 33–34
Bailey, James, authorization to attend Interscholastic Meet in N.Y.C. 44
Baird, Bronwyn, marriage 126
Baker, Ann H., leave of absence 236
Baldini, Joan E., appointment 153
Ball, Virginia K., marriage 318

Bane, John J., promotion 326
Barbero, Diana, resignation 216
Barnet, Ericka F., leave of absence 256
Baron, Joan Eichtersheimer, appointment 153
withdrawal of appointment 250
Barquin, Joan C., appointment 329
Barr, Thomas M., resignation 284
Barranco, John B., appointment 303
Barrett, Judith A., leave of absence 255
Sheila A., appointment 156
Barron, Sandra Papahagis, appointment 154
appointment amended 259
Barry, Ann L., appointment 286
Jerome D., resignation 192
Marie V., retirement 14
Thomas F., retirement 35
Bartolomi, Lois R., leave of absence 113
Bass, Irving L., appointment 154
withdrawal of appointment 250
Basso, Alphonso M., extension of sick leave 120
Bates, Robert P., leave of absence 142
leave of absence amended 249
Bauer, Barbara J., resignation 249
Baxter, Henrietta J., appointment 299
Beaton, Alexander J. appointment 358
Beattie, Roger, assignment 62, 199
Beaver, Judith W., appointment 151
Becker, Harriet Rosner, appointment 286
Beethoven School Addition:
acceptance of 57
Belanger, Margaret C., leave of absence 226
Belkin, Arlene P., appointment 153
assignment 198
withdrawal of appointment 234
Bellamy, Mary A., leave of absence 114
Mary G., death 325
Bellerose, Andrea S., resignation 284
Benham, John E., acting assistant principal 352
Bennett, Mary C., leave of absence 41
Myra Frederickson, appointment 151
Benson, Mary D., leave of absence 237
Nelson T., appointment 148
appointment amended 257
Bere, Suzanne J., leave of absence 226
Bergen, William B., attendance at convention 200
Berger, Irene Lois, marriage 26
Berlo, John A., resignation 347
Berrigan, Michael J., designation 317
Berry, Robert J., teacher-in-charge 339
Beth El School, purchase of 28
order to accept offer of trustees for use of 247
Biagiotti, Anthony R., appointment 344
Bibilos, Marie J., resignation 216
Bick, Dorothy R., appointment 153
appointment amended 233
marriage 318
Biller, Margaret C., resignation 233
Blackburn, Elizabeth M., death 34
Blakely vs. Boston School Committee, case of 131
Blanchard, Norman H., appointment 148
appointment amended 257
Bliss, Carolyn J., marriage 318
Board of Assessors, notice of annual appropriation 121–123
Board of Examiners: establishment of payments to special examiners 8
Board of Trustees Teachers Retirement Fund, election to 281
Bohld, Catherine M., marriage 318
Bolognese, Sabatino J., appointment 155
withdrawal of appointment 262
Bond Issue funds, allocation of 363–364
Books: list of authorized text 19, 21, 44, 80–97, 118, 139–140, 201, 206, 293–294, 341–342
amendment of minutes re 216
dropped from list 230
Bornstein, Leonard, resignation 34
Boston Business School:
change in title from Boston School of Business Education 73
Boston-El Salvador School-to-School Program, approved 342
Boston University Training Program 319
Bosworth, John A., promotion 218
Bothelho, Jeremiah J., assignment 62, 245A
acting asst. headmaster 63
Boussy, Thomas H., appointment 157
appointment amended 260
Bowers, Myra E., retirement 216
Bowes, Mary Louise, transfer 227, 291
Bowie, Myrtle P., marriage 238
Boyer, Frank J., appointment 147
appointment amended 260
Bradford, Joanne Salvatore, resignation 35
Brandt, Beverly M., transfer 114
Braxton, Joan Saunders, appointment 329
Rose R., retirement 285
Breen, Thomas C., appointment 147
appointment amended 257
Brennan, James T., appointment 149
John W., leave of absence 236
Breslasky, Bessie I., retirement 217
Brien, Marilyn A., leave of absence 246
Briggs, Blanche E., designation 116
transfer 336
Brodie, Walter S., appointment 148
appointment amended 258
Brody, Elaine, marriage 238
Brokvist, A. Herbert, death 233
Brook, Fredda Koss, appointment 36
transfer 227
Brow, Francis V., assignment 228, 246A
payment for services 229
Brown, Adrienne Baptiste 192
Frederick B., transfer 49
Marie Rossiter, appointment 156
appointment amended 260
Ruth J. Harrell, transfer 227
Bruno, Lucille A., marriage 74
Bruyneel, Henrietta M., appointment 127
Buckley, James L., appointment 252
Joan A., appointment 149
Budget, 1965:
Letter from Mayor 107
Bugala, Carol Black, resignation 35
Burchill, John J., appointment 149
appointment amended 258
Burke, Helena C. retirement 134
Donna M., appointment 220
Leo J., attendance at convention 27, 117, 126
Paul E., transfer 345
William J., transfer 227
Burley, Edward C., appointment 148
appointment amended 258
Burns, Geraldine A., transfer 197
Helen F., promotion 218
Peter E., appointment 148
Burrage, Katharine S., appointment 348
Burrell, Laurentina, leave of absence 237
Burton, Richard E., retirement 35
Burzyk, Elizabeth Grandfield, appointment 152
appointment amended 259
Bushlow, Robert W., acting shop foreman 352

Business Manager:
acceptance of contracts by chairman 7
acceptance of summarized requisitions by any member of School Committee 7
acknowledgment of assistance given by Sealer of Weights and Measures 7
annual appropriation order, notice to Board of Assessors 121–123
annual report of 240
appropriation, General School Purposes 103–104
delegation of authority 7
directed to reserve sufficient funds 105
overtime compensation, clerks 126, 298
Butler, Anna L., appointment 299
Byrne, Maryanna D., leave of absence 256

Cahaly, Margaret, appointment 37
Cahill, Evelyn D., appointment 127–128
Caldwell, Kenneth G., assignment 199
Call, Helen Hodges, appointment 153
appointment amended 259, 301
Callaghan, Mary M., appointment 155
Rita Hayes, appointment 156
appointment amended 260
Callahan, Arthur B., retirement 325
Joan Fedorchuk, resignation 302
Joseph F., assignment 42, 245A
promotion 218
Kathryn C., leave of absence 40
Margaret M., promotion 14
Mary B., appointment 298–299
resignation 344
William G., appointment 156
Callanan, James, Jr., resignation 134
John A., appointment 344
Thomas V., appointment 358
Callender, Barbara I., appointment amended 12–13
Cameron, Kathryn M., appointment 299
Paul J., leave of absence 137
Camia, Phyllis A., appointment 151
Campbell, Annabelle, appointment 154
appointment amended 259
Cecil J., transfer 359
Claire C., leave of absence 196
Emma K., leave of absence 236
Irene M., appointment 155
June M., appointment 156
appointment amended 260
Kenneth S., appointment 219
Victor J., leave of absence 39
assignment 62, 199
Canavan, Philip J., transfer 345
Cangemi, Grace P., provisional appointment 53
Cannata, Angela M., leave of absence 39
Canty, John M., appointment 327
attendance at convention 117, 317
Canzel, Marion L., leave of absence 246
Capernaros, Philip D., appointment 36
assignment 62
Cappuccio, Frank R., leave of absence 236
Carbone, Donald A., assignment 62
appointment 148
Cardillo, Anita B., appointment 156
Patricia C., transfer 114–115
Cardoza, Edward H., retirement 261
Carey, Catherine T., retirement 110
Joseph F., assignment 138–139, 246A
payment for services 229
attendance at convention 339
Katherine M., transfer 115
Robert J., resignation 30
Carlevale, Edward S., appointment 148
appointment amended 258
Carmichael, Francis G., teacher-in-charge 339
Carnegie, Gladys M., designation 43
retirement 325
Carnes, Ann Eleanor, transfer 227
permission to remain in service 352
Carney, Anna R., retirement 261
Martha, acting assistant principal 338
marriage 341
Carolan, Lucia, appointment 329
assignment 337
Carr, Emily L., appointment 299
Carriere, Mafalda, appointment 299
Carroll, Annette T., leave of absence 335
Arthur J., appointment 154
appointment amended 259
Margaret C., attendance at convention 18, 72
Robert, P. assignment 199
Robert E., transfer 61
Carson, Catherine L., appointment 342
provisional promotion 343
Carty, Margaret Finneran, appointment 154
appointment amended 259
Thomas J., appointment 157
Casey, Anne M., leave of absence 40
Catherine F., permission to remain after 70th birthday 44
retirement 217
Joseph T., assignment 62, 199
acting head of department 338
Cashen, Mary Ann, appointment 153
Cashman, Dolores A., marriage 340
Cassidy, Eileen M., transfer 336
Cazanove, Frances S., designation 139, 237
Celli, Franca, resignation 249
Celona, Cosimo F., appointment 157
withdrawal of appointment 250
withdrawal of appointment amended 257
appointment amended 260
Rosa A., appointment 154
Certificating Office, school nurses assigned 205
Chaffee, Walter E., leave of absence 142
Chairman Pro Tempore, election of 191
Chamberlin, Paul G., appointment 147
Change in Class Grades, following-named schools:
David A. Ellis
Henry Grew
Joseph P. Manning 55
Change in Title:
Boston School of Business Education to Boston Business School 73
Charles H. Taylor School:
comm'n from Dept. of School Buildings re 210
order re allocation of funds 210–211
comm'n from Dept. of School Buildings re allocation for and completion of addition 363–364
Charlestown Free School Fund:
statement of receipts and expenditures 19
transfer of custody of bank books and cash to present Treasurer 19
Chase, Bradford S., resignation 13
Cheek, Raymond G., appointment 147
appointment amended 260
Cheney, Francis J., transfer 129
Cherry, Charles E., Jr., promotion 202
Chikowski, Frank P., appointment 128
transfer 248
Chizauskas, Helen F., appointment 299

Christie, Frank J., extension of sick leave..... 48
retirement..... 234
James J., transfer..... 49
Christopher Gibson District:
comm'n from Dept. of School Buildings re..... 211
order re allocation of funds..... 211
Churchill, Mary D., leave of absence..... 264
Ciampa, William S., transfer..... 197
Cincotta, Philip R., appointment..... 358
Cirame, Charles J., leave of absence..... 138
leave of absence rescinded.... 291
Clark, Annette D., leave of absence discontinued 40
assignment..... 116
transfer..... 197, 291
James H., resignation..... 110
Patricia A., leave of absence..... 225
Clarke, Kathleen M., appointment..... 299
Classes suspended for entrance examinations..... 342
Clausmeyer, Helen L., retirement..... 14
Clauson, Bronwyn D., transfer..... 256
Clauss, Janet M., appointment..... 156
Cleary, Timothy F., appointment..... 342
Clegg, Thomas E., transfer 227
Clement, Stanley F., acting principal..... 26, 237
Clements, James J., appointment..... 150
withdrawal of appointment.... 234
Clemons, Ellen McIntosh, appointment..... 150
appointment amended. 258
Clifford, Richard F., resignation..... 192
Clinchy, Evans, appointment..... 52
payment for services..... 229
attendance at convention..... 293, 352
Closing Day of School 1965..... 158–159
Clougherty, John P., promotion..... 234
Coakley, John R., transfer..... 227
Coderre, Elizabeth A., resignation..... 216
Cohen, Carolyn A., appointment..... 157
Cohen, Seymour, appointment..... 128
Coill, Elaine Kaplan, resignation..... 325
Colahan, Dorothy Marie, transfer..... 227
Colbert, John, transfer..... 115
Coleman, Carol, marriage..... 74
Collective Bargaining.....296–297, 353–354
Colleran, Ellen P., retirement..... 217
Colleton, Eleanor B., transfer..... 197
Collicott, Irene E., teacher-in-charge..... 352
Collins, Agnes L., appointment..... 46
Anne C., provisional appointment..... 53, 297
Christopher G., appointment..... 358
Dorothea P., temporary transfer..... 343
John F., Mayor:
Comm'n from, re preliminary estimates... 79–80
Comm'n from, re 1965 budget..... 107
Joseph J., appointment..... 157
assignment..... 199
Marian Colman, appointment..... 153
appointment amended.... 259
Colton, Ellen Brandner, appointment..... 328
Colwell, Eleanora S., retirement..... 261
Comeau, Elizabeth A., appointment..... 156
appointment amended..... 260
Compensatory Services, Department of: establishment..... 20
position of Director and salary..... 20
Condon, Frances G., promotion..... 348
Joseph W., appointment..... 156
transfer..... 350
Svea Forslund, appointment..... 152
appointment amended..... 259
Conlin, Mary Holderreid, assignment..... 198
transfer..... 227
Mary R., leave of absence..... 316
Conlon, William J., appointment..... 286
Conn, Elizabeth A., resignation..... 216
Connaughton, Ruth Kamp, appointment..... 157
appointment amended..... 260
Connell, Katherine F., appointment..... 286
Connelly, Nancy Sullivan, appointment..... 328
Conner, Helen M., leave of absence..... 41
Conners, Catherine B., promotion..... 35
Vincent P., attendance at convention. 157-158, 293
Connolly, Ellen M., marriage..... 318
Gertrude Mary, transfer..... 227
James L., resignation..... 192
Kathleen M., appointment..... 153–154
Mary A., change in rank..... 218
Mary T., transfer..... 61, 336
Theresa Meriam, transfer..... 291
Veronica C., appointment..... 234
Connor, Evelyn M., appointment..... 219
Constantino, Daniel J., appointment..... 30
appointment rescinded..... 48
Conventions, amendment..... 321
attendance at:
Bergen, William B..... 200
Burke, Leo J.....27, 117, 126
Canty, John M..... 117, 317
Carey, Joseph F..... 339
Carroll, Margaret C..... 18, 72
Chairman and Members of School Committee.. 72
Clinchy, Evans..... 293, 352
Conners, Vincent P.....157–158, 293
Cotter, Marion A..... 73
Cunningham, William J.....27, 117, 200, 317
Dailey, James W..... 127
Daley, John T..... 18
Daly, Joanna T..... 73
DeGiacomo, Louis L..... 293
Dooley, John S..... 73
Eisenstadt, Thomas S.....18, 27, 117, 317
Foley, Gertrude C..... 44
Galeota, Anthony L.....117, 126, 247
Gartland, Arthur J.....18, 27, 117, 317
Gilligan, Elizabeth H..... 73
Gillis, John..... 44
Gorman, Richard J., M.D..... 281–282
William J..... 126, 247
Hambelton, Herbert C..... 293
Hicks, Louise Day.....27, 117, 292, 317
Holthaus, Louise..... 317
Keating, Jeffrey J..... 158
Kennedy, Paul A..... 317
Leach, Edward B..... 352–353
Learson, Margaret A..... 158
Mahoney, Eileen..... 281
Maney, Catherine M..... 60
McCaffrey, Edwin G..... 126
McDonough, James B..... 340
McKenney, Joseph..... 44
Moran, Helen M..... 339–340
O'Callaghan, Margaret M..... 105
O'Connor, William E.....18, 27, 117, 292, 317
Ohrenberger, William H.....18, 27, 72, 73
117, 200, 292, 317
Roche, Thomas A..... 340
Schroeder, Charles E..... 339
Sullivan, Frances R..... 78, 200
Tobin, William G.....18, 72, 117, 317
Trongone, Joseph A..... 27, 43
Tyrell, John A.....44, 281, 317
Weinert, Morton..... 105
White, Dorothy E..... 8, 43

Winter, Edward J. 126
Conventions, report on:
Burke, Leo J. 201
Cotter, Marion A. 200, 201
Cunningham, William J. 127
Dailey, James W. 340
Daley, John T. 43
Daly, Joanna T. 140
DeGiacomo, Louis L. 353
Dooley, John S. 340
Gilligan, Elizabeth H. 201
Gillis, John 127
Gorman, Richard J., M.D. 353
William J. 201
Hambelton, Herbert C. 353
Kennedy, Paul A. 353
Learson, Margaret A. 340
McCaffrey, Edwin 201
O'Callaghan, Margaret M. 140
Ohrenberger, William H. 127
Sullivan, Frances R. 340
Superintendent, Assistant Superintendents et al 200
Tyrell, John A. 140, 317
Weinert, Morton 353
White, Dorothy E. 43
Winter, Edward J. 201
Conway, Clare B., teacher-in-charge 339
Leo J., teacher-in-charge 339
Margaret M., retirement 35
Cook, Elizabeth A., appointment 155
Cooney, Elizabeth T., leave of absence 315
Cooper, Arthur J., leave of absence 241
retirement 326
John S., leave of absence 236
Copenhagen, Judith R., marriage 126
Copson, Robert J., transfer 359
Corrigan, Katherine I., retirement 217
Corscadden, Helen C., appointment 220
James B., appointment 148
appointment amended 258
Costello, Thomas V., transfer 61
resignation 216
Cotter, Helen Farady, designation 246A
Marion A., authorization to attend Principals' Association Conference 73
Coughlan, Florence L., appointment 119
Coughlin, Anne Crathorne, resignation 216
Elizabeth A., appointment 244A
Mary F., appointment 152
M. Mildred, transfer 298
Course of Study:
Handbook on The Developmental Reading Program 118–119
Curriculum Guide — special class employment preparation 342
Sub-special classes 127
Cowan, Mary J., retirement 217
Cox, Kathleen R., leave of absence 41
resignation 325
Craffey, Helen M., extension of sick leave 124, 264
Craven, Eleanor, transfer 119
Elizabeth F., leave of absence 60
Crawford, John S., designation 238
Creedan, Catherine E., retirement 217
Creedon, Joseph F., appointment 344
Cremin, Mary A., temporary transfer 53
additional compensation 119–120
payment for overtime 230
Crider, Anne Horrocks, appointment 153
assignment 292
appointment amended 259
Crimmins, Bessie F., permission to remain in service 352
Crisafulli, Lucy, transfer 366
Croke, Agnes V., appointment 153
Ann Sullivan, resignation 261
Mary M., appointment 45
Cronin, James A., promotion 218
John F., death 34
Margaret M., retirement 217
Marguerite V., leave of absence 246
Crosby, Catherine E., retirement 217
Crotty, Ellen T., marriage 340
Crowley, Brenda, assignment 199
Dennis M., leave of absence 136
assignment 200
Esther L., promotion 343
Helen E., appointment 299
Cuddy, Mary L., transfer 202
temporary transfer 230
Cully, Florence D., appointment 328
Cummings, John J., appointment 155
appointment amended 259
Susan B., transfer 227, 291
Cunney, Thomas J., acting principal 352
Cunniff, Eileen E., temporary transfer 51
Grace E., promotion 29
Cunningham, Grace C., promotion 19
James A., appointment 128
Mary, retirement 14
William J., attendance at convention 27, 117, 317
report on attendance at convention 127
Curley, James M., appointment 128
Curran, Alice G., retirement 217
Kathleen E., appointment 152
Curriculum Guide in Character Education School Document No. 9 231
Curry, Elaine R., appointment 219
Curtin, Jane E., appointment 299
Curtis, Mary R., appointment 154
Cushman, Ruth Ambrose, appointment 329
Cusick, Catherine L., transfer 227
Cussen, Ann Marie, appointment 286
Custeau, Armand, death 249

Dacey, Elaine Monahan, appointment 252
Dacko, Judith A., marriage 74
Dailey, James W., attendance at convention 127
report on attendance at convention 340
Dalessio, Elio J., appointment 219
appointment amended 301
Daley, John T., attendance at convention 18
report on convention 43
Julia F., assigned 199
Daly, Claire A., appointment 220
James J., retirement 13
Joanna T., attendance at convention 73
report on 140
permission to remain in service 352
Maureen O'Brien, appointment 328
Daniels, John J., appointment 150
Mary Dungan, appointment 152
Dargan, Mary Margaret, transfer 227
Data Processing Center:
employment of consultant authorized 20
proposed order re appropriation for acquisition of land and buildings for 57
change in title 229
D'Avella, Joseph V., teacher-in-charge 338

Davern, Frances C., retirement 35
Josephine G., retirement 217
David, Joseph J., appointment 244A
Davis, Charles, authorization to attend Inter-scholastic Meet in N. Y. C. 44
Danese Perkins, appointment 328
amendment 347
Day, Catherine R., retirement 217
Day School for Immigrants, appointments, assignments 25, 37, 112, 135, 333
Decter, Marilyn M., appointment 328
amendment 347
DeCourcey, Dorothy M., transfer 197
Deedy, Dorothy C., appointment 327
DeFranco, Alice Brown, resignation 284
DeGiacomo, Louis L., attendance at convention 293
report on 353
DeGregorio, Joseph, transfer 345
Deitch, Melvin, resignation 74
Delaney, Patrick J., extension of sick leave 128, 300, 320, 344, 366
Delany, Helen M., resignation 192
DeMarino, Derrill M., resignation 205–206
Demeo, Nora J., appointment 299
Dempsey, Margaret Corkery, appointment 219
Margaret Cussen, appointment 329
DeNatale, Leona J., appointment 150
assignment 199
appointment amended 258
appointment 327
Dente, Virginia M., designation 237
retirement 325
Department of Publications and Informational Services:
establishment of 51
position of Director established 52
amendment 323
Derby, Thomas L., appointment 148
appointment amended 257
DeSario, Joseph A., transfer 291
Designation of Districts for new schools 28, 231–232, 279–280
Desmond, Helen G., transfer 227
DeStefano, Ruth E., leave of absence 226
DeSuze, Rosamund Estelle, promotion 326
Devaney, Thomas R., transfer 115
Deveney, Alice C., leave of absence 41, 236
Mary F., leave of absence 136
Dever, Marie Gaudreau, appointment 328
Mary C., appointment 151
Devereaux, Mary E. D., retirement 217
Devin, Winnifred M., resignation 284
DeVine, Diane P., leave of absence 41
Devine, Ellen M., marriage 26
DeVita, Mary-Ann Serena, appointment 252
Vincent A., assignment 62
DiBona, Norma, transfer 291
DiChiara, Paul F., appointment 30
Dickerson, Nancy Gunn, appointment 151
appointment amended 258
DiDio, Mildred G., change in rank 15
transfer 115
Dillon, Barbara J., appointment 303
DiLorenzo, Anthony V., appointment 358
William R., appointment 157
appointment amended 260
DiMase, Richard A., leave of absence 196
Dionisio, Ann G., resignation 233
DiPietro, Silvio W., leave of absence 114
Dismissal of Patricia Lee Malloy 158
Distribution of Funds from Office of Economic Opportunity 52
Distributive Education, Instructors appointed to classes in 288
Dixon, Edward W., acting division head 338
Dockery, Harold P., appointment 358
Doherty, Anna E., transfer 298
John J., appointment 152
transfer 336
John T., transfer 142
Philip P., transfer 248
Dolan, James B., teacher in charge 338
Maryanne, marriage 238
Mary F., transfer 20
temporary transfer 298
Donaghy, Edward J., assignment 200
Donahue, Alice V., retirement 216
Grace E., leave of absence 226
Thomas F., appointment 344
Donlan, Susan M., leave of absence 225
assignment 316
leave of absence discontinued 334
Donlon, John R., transfer 345, 359
Donnellan, Diane, leave of absence 225
Donnelly, Helen V., teacher-in-charge 339
Joan Murphy, appointment 155
Donoghue, Robert E., appointment 149
appointment amended 258
Donovan, Ann Courtney, appointment 327
Ann E., appointment 220
Daniel J., death of 134
David J., appointment 151
James D., assignment 62
leave of absence 138
Linda Cain, appointment 151
appointment amended 258
Marilyn H., appointment 219
Michael J., appointment 128
Susan K., resignation 192
Doody, Francis X., appointment 128
Dooley, John S., attendance at convention 73
report on attendance at convention 340
Dornberg, Marilyn McAlpin, appointment 327
Dorsey, Helen P., transfer 20
temporary transfer 230
Downey, Augustus J., resignation 123
Walter F., resolution on death of 110
Downing, Margaret C., resignation 261
Doyle, Barbara A., appointment 154
Daniel A., resignation 13
Edmund F., appointment 154
appointment amended 259–260
Martha Lynch, appointment 152
appointment amended 259
Mary M., appointment 354
Draper, Louise R., appointment 119
temporary transfer 230
Dratch, Helayne R., leave of absence 196
Dreist, Hildegarde Fickeisen, transfer 197
Drevos, Nicholas, resignation 216
Drew, Herbert A., leave of absence 60
Drews, Genevieve M., appointment 354
Driscoll, Henry R., salary 241
Mary Ann, appointment 154
appointment amended 259
Drives for Funds, 1965–1966: 282
United Fund
Globe Santa
March of Dimes
Children's Clothing Drive
Duby, Marjorie R., appointment 151

Duckett, Martha Hardison, appointment 329
Dudovich, Linda, marriage 238
Duff, Thomas F., transfer 48, 129
Duffy, Alice M., appointment 53
Catherine McT., transfer 115
Elizabeth D., additional compensation 120, 355
Mary C., assignment 198
Mary E., transfer 54
William B., appointment 128
Dugan, William H., promotion 14
Duggan, Margaret Garvin, appointment 154
Marion E., retirement 217
Dullea, Edward, assignment 229
Dunlevey, Mary W., retirement 13
Dunn, Louise Roycroft, appointment 148
Mary M., leave of absence 196
Dunne, John B., designation 125, 317
Duplain, Mary Mailoy, transfer 227
Durant, Margaret R., retirement 35
Dwyer, Eileen T., appointment 243

Eagan, Susan N., leave of absence 113
resignation 192
Eckler, Helen, appointment 299
Economic Opportunity Act of 1964:
appointments 195
salary rates established 203
Edlund, Elinor G., transfer 336
Educational Consultant, Office of Program Development 297
Educational Publications and Informational Services, Department of:
establishment 51
position of Director established 52
amendment 323
Ehrlich, Narda Wasley, appointment 154
withdrawal of appointment 250
Eisenstadt, Benjamin T., transfer 115
Thomas S., Treasurer, right of access to safe in vaults in name of School Committee 19
attendance at convention 18, 27, 117, 317
Eldred, Sarah J., appointment 152
appointment amended 259
Elementary and Secondary Act 319
Elementary and Remedial Laboratories, assignments 350–351
Elementary Supervisor, change in title 229
Eligible List, successful candidates, December, 1964 63
August, 1965 294–296
Elihu Greenwood School Addition, acceptance of 31
Ellis, Eugene R., assignment 199, 337
Ellsworth, Harold N., appointment 147
Epstein, Rhoda S., leave of absence 137
leave of absence rescinded 195
marriage 340
Eubanks, Ann Green, appointment 152
appointment amended 259
Eunson, Margaret H., appointment 119
Marie A., appointment 342
provisional promotion 343
Evans, Jason R., appointment 157
Everett School:
Superintendent's report on fire in 121
demolition of, and retention of site 140
Ewing, Eleanor F., retirement 217

Fahey, Marion J., promotion 35
Robert F., resignation 302
Fallon, Eleanor V., retirement 261
George F., appointment 149
appointment amended 258
Famulari, Frank N., designation 43
Faridany, Nancy Lofton, appointment 150
Farley, Nancy A., appointment 219
Farragher, Claire M., leave of absence 335
Farrell, Anna I., retirement 134
Farren, Bernard J., transfer 129
Fatersik, John R., promotion 348
Favreau, Margaret Melia, appointment 157
appointment amended 268
Feeley, James A., transfer 240
Feeney, Linda A., resignation 249
Feigin, Judith Z., resignation 134
Feinberg, Barbara A., appointment 328
Lotte E., appointment 327
appointment withdrawn 348
Feldman, Blanche, retirement 217
Eileen Michaels, appointment 151
Eva, appointment 343
Ida, retirement 217
Fellows, Joseph W., passed promotional examination 29
Feltman, Alicia Mendell, appointment 150
appointment amended 258
Fennessey, Francis, appointment 148
Gail O'Neil, resignation 249
Fenton, Joanne F., leave of absence 335
Ferent, Mary L., appointment 220
Ferraro, Alexander R., appointment 149
Ferrotti, Jaffrie A., appointment 30
Ferry, John R., designation 116
Ferzoco, Anthony G., transfer 291
Field, Alma E., transfer 16
Fields, Ida M., retirement 217
Linda Mazer, appointment 157
withdrawal of appointment 285
appointment amended 260
Fields, Mildred H., appointment 263
Filiponne, Mary A., leave of absence 138
Finance Commission Report on Bag Lunch Program 33–34
Finn, Elizabeth A., appointment 299
Finnegan, James E., transfer 345
Finneran, Mary Short, withdrawal of appointment 14
Fisher, Hattie E., retirement 110
John, promotion 326
Maurice C., M.D., compensation for services at Science Fair 126
Fitz, Catherine A., appointment 29
Fitzgerald, Carol Scarpitti, appointment 152
appointment amended 259
David I., appointed 358
Gerard V., transfer 142
Jane Barr, appointment 154
appointment amended 259
John, assignment 42
Mary F., transfer 227
Mildred M., designation 125
promotion 218
Thomas J., temporary transfer 54
Fitzpatrick, Margaret Riordan, retirement 13
Fiumara, Salvatore C., appointment 151
withdrawal of appointment 250
Flaherty, Carol A., appointment 155
Casimir E., appointment 149
appointment amended 258
Dorothy, appointment, Summer Remediation and Enrichment Program 230
Francis J., appointment 344
Flamm, Matha Bien, appointment 148
Flanagan, Joseph G., acting division head 338
Flanders, Jane K., leave of absence 113

Flavin, Robert F., transfer 49
Flaxman, Sheila Greenberg, appointment 151
appointment amended 258
Fleming, Bertha L., death of 191
John F., assignment 199
transfer 256
Flynn, Malcolm J., appointment 147
appointment amended 257
Margaret, resignation 347
Mary, appointment 135
Fogarty, Sheila, resignation 58
Foley, Edward A., assignment 62, 199
Ellen McCauley, appointment 149
appointment amended 260
Florence E., transfer 197
Gertrude C., authorization to attend S.R.A. Institute of Modern Mathematics 44
Lillian B., leave of absence 335
Mary K., leave of absence 225
Patrick J., leave of absence 246
Fontaine, Mary E., temporary transfer 241
Ford, Jeanne I., appointment 299
Joseph F., appointment 149
Forgione, Roberta Walsh, appointment 286
Forrest, Reverend John, assignment, Work-Training Counselor 229
Forsell, Jane E., appointment 220
Forte, Frances, retirement 13
Foster, Caroline, appointment, Summer Remediation and Enrichment Program 230
Fowlkes, Miriam E., transfer 227
Franklin School Site:
order to sell rescinded 52
site declared no longer needed for school purposes 52–53
transfer to Parks and Recreation Commission 53, 133
Frank V. Thompson School, reestablishment of 239
Frattasio, Vincent P., assignment 62, 199
Frazier, Helen J., retirement 261
Freeley, Austin R., promotion 326
Freeman, Mary E., retirement 217
Friary, William H., resignation 216
Frigulietti, Joanne H., leave of absence 114
Frolik, Judith P., assignment 292, 351
Frost, Paul W., appointment 147
withdrawal of appointment 250
Funds: Samuel Gross Davis Fund, payment to Business Manager 140–141

Gabriel, Robert F., transfer 49
Gaffney, Joseph F., acting shop foreman 43
acting assistant principal 63
Rose E., acting assistant principal 338
Galarneaux, Marina, transfer 336
change in rank 349
Galeota, Anthony L., attendance at convention 117, 126
247
amendment 301
Galgon, Catherine L., leave of absence 246
Gallagher, Helen Hennigan, appointment 154
appointment amended 259
Susan R., appointment 150
appointment amended 258
Gallahue, Alice M., transfer 54
Galligan, Mary A., retirement 35
Gallivan, Agnes M., retirement 217
Gannon, Linda M., appointment 220
Gardening:
appointments 112, 117–118, 193–194, 224
authorization, Woburn Garden 117
Garfield, James A. School, addition to 133
Garnett, William G., appointment 150
appointment amended 258
Garrity, Paula Wheelock, appointment 147
leave of absence 237
Gartland, Arthur J., attendance at convention 18, 27
117, 239
Gaskin, Catherine, appointment 299
Gately, Thomas F., retirement 216
honorary title 239
William B., transfer 49
Gaul, Louise P., leave of absence 246
Gavin, Ann M., resignation 216
Gear, Katherine A., transfer 343
Geiger, Carolyn C., appointment 153
appointment amended 257
Geller, Faye, appointment 343
Gemmel, Ethel L., additional compensation 120
Gems, Harriet L., leave of absence 316
Geoghan, Catherine T., appointment 156
appointment amended 260
Geraghty, Dorothy M., appointment 354
Gershman, Mary S., temporary transfer 298
Giacobbe, Nicholas J., transfer 197
Gibbons, Charles H., assignment 337
John T., retirement 233
honorary title 256
Kathleen L., appointment 155
Margaret Hayes, permission to remain after 70th birthday 239
Phyllis M., leave of absence 113
Shirley Reid, appointment 153, 291
Gilbert, Arthur J., appointment 327
Carolyn J., leave of absence 246
Gilbo, Lawrence J., appointment 150
withdrawal of appointment 250
Gilboy, Barbara T., leave of absence 226
Gildea, Josephine F., assignment 62
Gilfenbaum, Frances Kabachnik, transfer 227
Gill, Helen V., retirement 217
Paul B., retirement 234
Gilligan, Elizabeth H., attendance, National Art Education Conference 73
leave of absence 197
Gillis, Catherine A., leave of absence 255
Frederick J., master-in-charge 338
John J., transfer 115
attendance at convention 44
report on attendance at convention 127
Martha J., designation 125
Peter C., appointment 150
Gilmore, Elaine F., appointment 328
Margaret A., appointment 147
Giso, John L., appointment 219
Rita M., resignation 216
Gizzi, Antonio, promotion 218
Gleekman, Mollie P., retirement 261
Glennon, Anna F., retirement 217
Catherine H., transfer 298
Jean E., transfer 115
Glickman, Diane Nathanson, appointment 152
Glynn, Marie D., appointment 152
Godsell, Jeanette Ruggiero, appointment 157
appointment amended 260
Gold, George, acting head of department 338
Goldberg, Evelyn Birmbaca, appointment 153
appointment amended 259
Golden, James V., appointment 327
Judith T., appointment 299
Ina P., leave of absence 40
leave of absence discontinued 135

Goldman, Marcia Liebeskind, resignation 192
Roslyn, appointment 155
marriage 238
Gollub, Sylvia M., extension of sick leave 114
Gonclaves, Jonia, leave of absence 40
leave of absence discontinued 263
Good, Everett A., acting head of department 338
Goodrum, Gwendolyn, leave of absence discontinued 263
transfer 291, 336
Goodwin, Bennie E., appointment 150
Goorvich, Harold, assignment 62
Gordon, Esther Saranga, assignment 42
leave of absence 60
Gorham, Gerard J., appointment 147
Joseph J., appointment 358
Thomas F., appointment 348
Gorman, John W., honorary title 17
John W., Jr., assignment 199
Mary Benson, appointment 327
Richard J., M.D., attendance at convention 281
report on attendance at convention 533
William J., attendance at convention 126, 247
Gorski, Francis J., temporary transfer 21
Gosnell, Thomas J., appointment 327
Gould, Susan E., resignation 123
Goulding, Jeremiah J., promotion 251
Grace, John A., appointment 344
Graduating Exercises:
accommodations for 118
expenses for 140
Grandfield, Mary C., death 233
Gray, John, assignment 124, 199
Linda M., leave of absence 226
Patrick A., appointment 300
Great Cities Program: report on Fall Conference 19
Greenberg, Rosalyn B., appointment 220
marriage 318
Greene, Joseph P., appointment 128
Kathleen Buckley, resignation 13
Laurence F., resignation 325
Greenwald, Roslyn, appointment 155
Greyser, Morris, acting head of department 338
Griffin, Catherine E., transfer 298
Catherine M., leave of absence 16
Harriet, retirement 234
Griffith, Rollins, transfer 115
Groezinger, Francis X., transfer 359
Grosberg, Geraldine, appointment 151
Grossman, Leslie J., appointment 157
appointment withdrawn 302
Susan Mitkowsky, appointment 154
withdrawal of appointment 250
Grover, Phyllis R., appointment 151
Guerrier, Victoria A., appointment 141
temporary transfer 241
Guglielmi, Rosalie Ferullo, transfer 197
Guilfoyle, Julia M., leave of absence 226
Gustus, William C., assignment 351
acting principal 352

Hackett, James P., transfer 345
Hagerty, C. Irene, retirement 217
Hale, Mary M., retirement 134
Hall, Helyn Jones, appointment 328
Willard T., appointment 152
appointment amended 233
assignment 316
Halligan, James S., appointment 147
appointment amended 257
Halloran, James F., appointment 147
withdrawal of appointment 250
appointment amended 257
Hambelton, Herbert C., attendance at convention 293
report on attendance at convention 353
Hamill, Nichols C., retirement 13
Hanagan, James J., appointment 147
appointment amended 257
Handley, Hugh A., appointment 358
Hanley, Eileen Sheehan, transfer 291
Hanlon, Gretchen D., appointment 149
appointment amended 258
Ursula H., appointment 219
withdrawal of appointment 251
Hanning, Mary R., death 13
Hannon, Mary H., in charge of building 42
Hanrahan, Lillian M., retirement 35
Haran, Eleanor Hedwig, appointment 252
Harding, Carolyn P., appointment 220
Hardy, Virginia A., marriage 26
Harkins, James J., promotion 218
Susan, A., retirement 261
Harrington, Elizabeth Sullivan, resignation 13
Elynor Hartley, appointment 151
appointment amended 258
Helen M., leave of absence 236
Margaret C., retirement 217
Marguerite A., appointment 303
appointment amended 323
Paul A., designation 17
Ursula, marriage 238
Harris, Mary J., appointment 153
Hart, Catherine E., appointment 252
Mildred C., marriage 26
Harvey, William B., appointment 148
withdrawal of appointment 250
Hatfield, Carol A., appointment 154
Haverty, John W., promotion 14
Hawkins, Florence M., leave of absence to attend conference 39
Hayes, Ann Kelly, appointment 327
Carolyn O., leave of absence 255
Florence Moody, assignment 316, 351
Marie T., promotion 218
Robert E., promotion 24
Haywood, Joan S., leave of absence 114
Head Start Program:
establishment of rates of compensation 203
Healey, John J., designation 116
promotion 218
Heffernan, Mary E., promotion 45
Heiser, Kathleen R., appointment 328
Hemmer, Imelda M., resignation 302
Katherine M., transfer 343
Hennessey, Arlene M., appointment 155
marriage 238
Helen J., marriage 318
Richard J., transfer 248, 359
Henry, James W., appointment 286
Herlihy, Gertrude V., retirement 35
Ruth A., appointment 153
withdrawal of appointment 250
Hern, Mary T., leave of absence 335
Hersch, Rosalyn Tabrisky, appointment 152
Hicks, Louise Day, Chairman:
statement of 9, 10, 11, 12
attendance at convention 27, 117, 292, 317
Higgins, Ethel T., appointment 119
temporary transfer 230

Higgins, Mary C., marriage 238
Raymond F., designation 238, 317
Hill, Helen E., promotion 45
Hinchey, Margaret M., acting head of department 43
Hinckley, Edward J., appointment 358
Hines, Joan R., assignment 199
resignation 249
Hobart Street Lot, permission to use 239
Hoelzel, Alfred, resignation 249
Hoey, Margaret M., leave of absence 226
Hogan, Avis R., appointment 286
Holderried, Mary R., marriage 238
Holland, Cornelius J., retirement 234
Helen G., appointment 299
Mary A., teacher-in-charge 17
Hollins, Marguerite C., extension of sick leave 41
resignation 134
Holthaus, Louise, attendance at convention 317
Horan, Marilyn R., leave of absence 226
Thomas D., leave of absence for military service 39
William T., appointment 147
Horgan, Nora Teresa, transfer 292
Horton, Joan E., resignation 249
Houghton, Evelyn L., transfer 197
Houlihan, James E., resignation 284
Hourihan, Helen P., transfer 115
Houston, Dora King, appointment 156
appointment amended 260
Howard, Agatha E., transfer 227
Eileen F., leave of absence 315
Joseph F., appointment 154
appointment amended 259
Marguerite L., appointment 141
Howe, Leo R., extension of sick leave 120
retirement 250
Howland, Rheta Russell, appointment 155
appointment amended 260
Hughes, Elizabeth A., appointment 156
James J., appointment 344
Joseph E., transfer 303
William L., permission to remain in service 341
Humboldt Avenue School:
Comm. from School Buildings Department re order 211
re allocation of funds 212
Hunt, Martin, assignment 351
Mary, appointment 299
Hurley, Frank A., death 24
resolution 34
William J., promotion 252
acting principal 352
Hurst, Alfred L., M.D., leave of absence 314–315
Hussey, Rita J., appointment 299
Hyde Park High School, allocation for plans for addition to 324
Hyde School Fire, Report of Supt. on 145
Hynes, Mary J., appointment 119
Wilfred L., appointment 148

Ilsley, Annette M., appointment 156
Ingeneri, Peter J., transfer 16
Inglis, Katherine J., appointment 148
appointment amended 257
Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children, assignments 16, 37, 112, 333
Instructor of Band and Orchestral Instruments, change in title 229
Instructor of Drum and Bugle Corps, change in title 229
Insurance, Pupil Accident 203
Ippolito, Joseph, assignment 264
Irons, Frederick E., appointment 157
Isabel, Louis E., retirement 261

Jackson, Beryl Anderson, appointment 219
John M., appointment 151
appointment amended 258
Jacobs Compensation Plan 45
Jacobs, Janice E., appointment 154
Jacobson, Josephine C., appointment 156
marriage 238
appointment amended 260
Jaffe, Mary Mark, appointment 157
appointment amended 302
James A. Garfield School, addition to 133
Jeffkin, Susan Lezberg, appointment 156
appointment amended 260
Jennings, Lois K., leave of absence 113
John, Carol A., appointment 154
John Marshall District:
Comm. from Department of School Buildings re order 000
reallocation of funds 211
Johnson, Kenneth A., promotion 24
Mary G., appointment 299
Ronald P., appointment 303
Thomas E., appointment 286
Jones, Doris Decatur, appointment 252
assignment 264
Grace E., retirement 217
Joseph, Marion F., appointment 155
appointment amended 260
Joseph P. Manning School Addition:
acceptance of 57, 323
Joyal, Sheila M., leave of absence 226
Judge, Mary U., appointment 299
Juodis, Anne L., resignation 249

Kahn, Shirley Melamed, appointment 328
Kallenberg, Eleanor A., appointment 127–128
Kane, Catherine Collins, assignment 42
Katherine C., leave of absence 114
retirement 285
Linda, resignation 249
Michael J., transfer 359
Kaner, Charles, transfer 227
Kanter, Diane J., appointment 348–349
Kaplan, Edith Kates, appointment 327
Nancy J., appointment 152
appointment amended 259
Kardon, Cecile B., leave of absence 113
Kasarjian, Anneharriette, leave of absence 226
Kasowitz, Elizabeth Marra, appointment 193
appointment amended 261
Kastel, Bertha Grund, appointment 157
appointment amended 260
Kaufman, Charles W., leave of absence to participate in Research Program 196
Leonard E., appointment 219
Kaylor, Virginia V., leave of absence 196
Kealey, Marie C., retirement 35
Kean, Mary E., appointment 150
Keane, Anne M., assignment 198
Paul J., promotion 14
Kearns, William F., appointment 148
Keating, Jeffrey J., attendance at convention 158
Keefe, George B., appointment 344
Keeffe, Mary F., appointment 156
Keelon, John K., master-in-charge 338

Keenan, Katherine R., appointment 141
temporary transfer 230
M. Eileen, appointment 45
Kelleher, Frances J., appointment 119
provisional promotion 127
payment for overtime 230
Sarah, appointment 286
Kelley, Charles J., appointment 358
Edward J., death 13
Eleanor, marriage 247
Frances W., retirement 217
Marie C., transfer 115
Kelly, Ann M., appointment 150
Doreen R., appointment 328
Francis W., resignation 20
Hubert G., leave of absence 138
resignation 284
Mary A., resignation 284
Mary F., appointment 141
Kennedy Foundation, Grant from 297
Paul A., promotion 193
attendance at convention 317
report on attendance at convention 353
Kenney, John H., designation 139
Keough, Katharine, leave of absence 196
retirement 284
Kerrigan, Judith A., marriage 238
Kerrissey, Mary E., resignation 35
Kiessling, Fred C., retirement 13
Kilday, Margaret G., retirement 261
Kiliulis, Laima K., appointment 220
Killelea, Thomas W., appointment 348
King, Albert O., appointment 148
withdrawal of appointment 250
appointment amended 258
Beverly S., appointment 286
assignment 316
Nancy Bauman, appointment 153
appointment amended 259
Virginia A., leave of absence 41, 246
Kingsbury, Mary M., appointment 156
Kingsley, M. Cynthia, transfer 115
Kinsella, Herbert J., extension of sick leave 41
retirement 134
Kirchner, William P., transfer 115
Kirsh, Judith S., resignation 249
Klein, Iris E., appointment 219
Kleinman, Ann S., appointment 154
appointment amended 259
Knight, Dorothy Rose, appointment 149
Knightly, Margaret M., retirement 261
Knowles, Harriet S., death 325
Koller, Carole, appointment 327
Kopelman, Roberta, leave of absence 60
Koretz, Frances W., transfer 53–54
Koven, Lillian, transfer 54, 298
Kowalski, Constance L., leave of absence 114
Kramer, Beatrice, leave of absence 314
Eileen Silver, appointment 219
Kritzman, Sally S., appointment 343
provisional promotion 343
Krupp, Judith Shapiro, resignation 192
Ksypka, Rose, transfer 354
Kulik, Sophie Urban, appointment 327
appointment amended 347
Kyle, Edmund F., transfer 142

LaCava, Robert, appointment 157
assignment 228, 316
designation 338
appointment amended 260
Lacey, Maureen M., appointment 151
Lafferty, Margaret G., appointment 156
marriage 238
withdrawal of appointment 262
Lagos, Helena, payment for overtime 230
Lally, John F. X., transfer 129
Mary A., transfer 365
Richard A., appointment 150
Lambert, Edward C., promotion 218
Lammers, Elinor Burnett, appointment 154
appointment amended 259
Lamore, Richard L., appointment 147
appointment amended 257
Land and Building Budget, 1965
rental of Y.M.C.A. swimming pool 58
appropriation 102
Land designated for high school, Agassiz and Francis Parkman Districts 240
Landrigan, Mary F., designation 43
Land taking, Wm. E. Endicott, John Marshall, Christopher Gibson Districts 204
Lane, Marion G., designation 43
leave of absence 291
Lang, Donna L., transfer 365
Langley, Virginia Lee, appointment 157
appointment amended 260
Lapidus, Joseph, assignment 62
Laquidara, Frank A., promotion 58
Laserson, Joseph, M.D., compensation for services at Science Fair 126
Lastavica, Rita A., appointment 220
withdrawal of appointment 251
Laura Fisher Taussig Memorial Fund, statement for year ending Dec. 31, 1964 44
Laurino, Paul F., appointment 244A
Laughlin, Mary G., leave of absence 39
Lauro, Carmela F., acting head of department 337
Leach, Edward B., promotion 88
attendance at convention 352–353
Leahy, Ellen V., transfer 298
Mary S., appointment 252
Learson, Margaret A., attendance at convention 158
report on attendance 340
Leary, Raymond E., appointment 128
William J., leave of absence 137
Leavey, Agnes M., designation 116, 237
LeBovidge, Eleanor B., resignation 216
LeConte, Annmarie E., resignation 261
Lecturers, approval of payment of compensation to 205
Leddy, Arthur F., death 233
Leek, Etta, leave of absence 39
Lehrer, Maryanne L., leave of absence 113
Lehto, William M., appointment 150
Leibowitz, Eda K., leave of absence 196
Lenzi, Eileen M., resignation 249
Leonard, Elizabeth E., appointment 219
transfer 316
Jane E., temporary transfer 120
Mary C., appointment 252
Robert W., appointment 300
transfer 359
Rupert, authorization to attend Interscholastic Meet in N.Y.C. 44
Leone, Constance T., appointment 155
transfer 336
Lepore, Charles D., extension of sick leave 48
leave of absence 282
Levenson, Susan J., appointment 349

Levin, Shirley C., appointment 348
Levine, Faye L., appointment 155
Martin, resignation 13
Max, death 13
Levy, Eleanor M., leave of absence 225
resignation 325
Irwin S., resignation 192
Liberfarb, Benjamin, resignation 216
Lindahl, William A., appointment 147
appointment amended 301
List of authorized text books 19, 21, 44, 80–97, 118, 139–140, 201, 206, 293–294, 341–342
amendment of minutes re 216
books dropped from list 230
List of teachers approved for temporary service 25–26 36–37, 58–59, 111, 134–135, 194–195 224–225, 245, 329–330, 349–350
approved for provisional service 220–222, 235, 243–245, 245A, 253–255, 262–263, 286–287, 303–304
Litchman, Gertrude Cone, M.D., compensation for services at Science Fair 126
Lithgow, Marion I., retirement 216
Litif, Barbara J., leave of absence 114
Little House, The, occupancy of school by 355–356
Little, Marion O., death 134
Veronica M., appointment 156
Lloyd, Howard W., acting division head 338
Lochiatto, Mary F., leave of absence 255
Pasquale, designation 116
LoConte, Armando F., appointment 149
appointment amended 258
Logue, Sarah M., retirement 217
honorary title 239
Lonergan, Annabelle M., retirement 217
Long, Dorothy A, assignment 62
Loughman, Michael G., withdrawal of appointment 250
Lovett, James M., appointment 30
Lowenstam, Linda M., leave of absence 335
Lowery, Barbara Krause, resignation 192
Luff, Dorothy A., leave of absence 113
resignation 284
Lynch, Charles J., rank changed 51
Elizabeth G., appointment 155
appointment amended 259
Ellen M., leave of absence 40
Joan M., appointment 151
appointment amended 257
Margaret Kelley, resignation 261
Mary E., appointment 148
appointment amended 257
Rose R., designation 17, 237, 317
Suzanne Gallant, appointment 303
Lyons, Frank R., appointment 149
Paul J., appointment 148
Lythgoe, Gertrude A., extension of sick leave 319, 354

Mabardi, Edward Peter, transfer 227
Mabel E. Adams-Hannah T. Osgood Bequest: annual report of Treasurer 118
MacDonald, Denise C., appointment 152
appointment amended 259
Frances K., appointment 119
Joyce A, appointment 235
marriage 247
MacDougall, Helen J., appointment 299
MacMillan, Anna L., temporary transfer 53
amendment 191
MacPhee, Ann, appointment, Summer Remediation and Enrichment Program 230
Anna L., transfer 54
John F., death 13
Macrina, Anthony J., appointment 156
appointment amended 260
Maddalena, George M., transfer 345
Madden, Albert J., appointment 151
Joseph B., transfer 142
Magoun, Eleanor, retirement 217
Maguire, Anna L., death 325
Leo P., appointment 151–152
appointment amended 258
Mahoney, Angela M., leave of absence 113
Eileen, attendance at convention 281
Frederick L., death 347
Madeline A., extension of sick leave 61
retirement 217
Mary G., marriage 74
Paul E., transfer 115
Major, Susan E., appointment 36
assignment 42
Malfa, Antoinette M., appointment 252
Joan M., transfer 115
Malley, Mary Sullivan, appointment 155
transfer 336
appointment amended 259
Melloy, Patricia Lee, dismissal of 158
Phyllis Maloof, appointment 328
Malone, Elizabeth L., transfer 115
Maloney, George R., appointment 358
Mary A., assignment 62, 199
Manchester, Claire Rogers, appointment 155
appointment amended 259
Maney, Catherine M., attendance at convention 60
transfer 218
Mann, Claire Smith, appointment 348
Ralph E., designation 43
Manning, Judith A., marriage 74
Noreen T., appointment 252–253
Thomas S., transfer 359
Mannis, Robert A., appointment 155
Mannix, Linda E., appointment 150
Manpower Development Training Act Classes: appointments 25, 38–39, 112–113, 135, 194, 244A, 245A, 245, 290, 314, 334
Mansolilli, Joan M., appointment 153
Maple, Florence Horne, death 13
Maraggis, Achille J., transfer 142
Maraldi, Carl F., retirement 234
Marble, Elaine M., appointment 149
Marcelonis, Daniel F., change in rank 218
Margarone, Benedict L., leave of absence 135–136
Marlowe, Frederick P., retirement 58
death 110
Marsden, Priscilla Mullen, appointment 149
withdrawal of appointment 234
appointment amended 258
Marsh, Leilani Joy, marriage 318
Marshall, Margery F., retirement 217
Martin, Agnes J., retirement 302
Azel, authorization to attend National Interscholastic Meet, N.Y.C. 44
Martus, Elise M., leave of absence 60
Mary Dorothea Devereaux Fund 283
Masalsky, Carol F., resignation 249
Mastro, Catharine Linteris, appointment 156
withdrawal of appointment 251
Mathias, Jane M., leave of absence 226
Matthews, Judith A., marriage 238
Philip, acting assistant principal 43, 63
promotion 234

Rita Martin, transfer 292
May, Grace M., retirement 217
Mayr, Anthony F., retirement 233
Mazer, Myra, appointment 155
MBTA car checks 366
McAlear, Elaine Embleton, transfer 115
McAllister, Jane B., resignation 192
McAndrew, Julia C., transfer 227
McArdle, Catherine F., designation 17
Claire, appointment 348
Patricia J., leave of absence 137
Virginia M., appointment 155
McCabe, Helena O., promotion 207
McCaffrey, Edwin G., attendance at convention 126
appointment 300
Joseph H., promotion 234
McCann, Joseph L., appointment 111
resignation 249
McCarron, John J., transfer 49
McCarthy, Catherine M., retirement 217
Catherine P., appointment 141
temporary transfer 230
provisional promotion 297
Genevieve O'Neil, appointment 154
appointment amended 259
Gertrude E., retirement 325
Herbert, transfer 115
transfer rescinded 227
John J., transfer 248
John L., appointment 147
Margaret J., appointment 252
Mary A., leave of absence 226
Mary Semple, appointment 157
Patricia A., appointment 153
Patricia M., appointment 154
appointment amended 259
Robert D., appointment 157
appointment amended 260
McCarville, Margaret M., appointment 328
McCauley, Amelia G., leave of absence 138
McConkey, Ellen G., transfer 120, 299
McCusker, Anne M., marriage 318
McDavitt, Gail Cronin, appointment 327
McDonald, Charles F., appointment 358
Janet M., appointment 156
Joseph D., appointment 358
Rosemarie, leave of absence discontinued 263
McDonough, Donna O'Connell, appointment 150
appointment amended 258
James B., attendance at convention 340
Phyllis M., provisional appointment 53
temporary transfer 343
McDuffie, Daniel B., appointment 149
McEachern, James, death 325
McElroy, Edward A., appointment 327
amendment 347
Patricia A., appointment 153
marriage 238
McEvoy, Helena, teacher-in-charge 17, 339
McFadd, Edward M., leave of absence 226
McFarlane, Ora Bryant, transfer 228
McGee, John E., temporary transfer 53
McGeough, Ethel M., leave of absence 202
promotion 230
McGill, Helen Collins, assignment 228
McGourty, John J., promotion 14
McGowan, Ellen J., permission to remain after 70th birthday 28
retirement 217
James J., transfer 359
McGrory, L. Marion, appointment 29
McGuckian, Jane E., appointment 149
John W., assignment 62
McGunigle, William G., leave of absence 315
designation, instructor 338
McIntyre, Cathleen Nicholson, appointment 156
appointment amended 260
McIsaac, Judith A., leave of absence 226
McKenney, Edward A., appointment 149
Joseph, attendance at convention 44
McKeon, Barbara A., transfer 336
McKinnon, Stephen E., death 325
McLaughlin, Dorothy F., leave of absence 237
Eleanor M., appointment 327
Eugene L., acting assistant head master 43
James R., resignation 261
Margaret J., leave of absence 315
Mary A., leave of absence 225
Mary Callahan, appointment 155
appointment amended 260
Mary M., leave of absence discontinued 263
Mary McEvila, transfer 256
Rose E., retirement 325
Rosemary A., appointment 157
appointment amended 260
Thomas P., assignment 199
promotion 234
McLean, Charles J., appointment 155
McMahon, Mary A., promotion 354
McManus, Thomas P., appointment 157
appointment amended 260
William H., Jr., appointment 344
McNally, Eleanor J., retirement 14
McNamara, Berthe F., promotion 326
Helen E., retirement 35
McNeely, Mary F., leave of absence 60
McNulty, Bernard J., appointment 246A
McPhee, George A., transfer 248
McQueeney, Agnes L., designation 116, 139, 237
McQuillan, Kathleen M., leave of absence 263
McSweeney, Anna M., appointment 299
transfer 344
McVarish, Kathleen V., appointment 153
McWhinnie, Janet R., appointment 219
Meadows, Marian Corsi, resignation 35
Meany, Sara A., marriage 318
Meara, John F., appointment 328
Meeting, Sponsored by Great Cities Program for School Improvement:
authorization of Supt. and others to attend 27
report on 72
Megaro, Francis C., appointment 148
withdrawal of appointment 250
appointment amended 258
Mehegan, Judith A., marriage 238
Melchionda, Lucille A., leave of absence 225
Melia, Rita B., appointment 299
Mellen, Deborah A., resignation 192
Raymond, appointment 358
Rose V., retirement 285
Membership in Great Cities Program 231
Memmolo, Patricia A., appointment 152
Menaxopoulos, Sophia, appointment 148
Menconi, Evelyn Abdalah, appointment 235
Menitoff, Ethel B., appointment 219
Merrick, Eleanor F., leave of absence 137
Merz, Alice Driscoll, resignation 216
Meserve, Harrison G., death 347

Meskin, Joan D., appointment 149
withdrawal of appointment 285
Messina, Myrtice M., appointment 327
Meyer, Ralph A., transfer 142
Meyers, Marilyn J., appointment 151
appointment amended 258
Michaels, Marie H., marriage 126
Milano, Anthony J., appointment 148
Milch, Alvin K., designation 17
Military Science: eliminated at Boston Latin and English High 73–74
Miller, Ruth M., leave of absence 237
William T., transfer 146
Milligan, Ruth, appointment, Summer Remediation and Enrichment Program 230
Mills, Frances A., appointment 155
Grace L., designation 43
leave of absence 225
Minch, Jane, leave of absence 226
Minihan, Anna E., retirement 217
Minon, Josephine A., appointment 127–128
Minton, Thomas M., transfer 41–42
Minutes: amendment of 12, 13, 51, 191, 216, 233, 249, 257–261
Mistler, William, designation 317
Mitchell, Anne K., leave of absence 263
Mary F., appointment 219
Nancy F., appointment 155
Moakley, Maida A., temporary transfer 298
Model School Demonstration Sub-system—payment for services in 229
Monahan, Elaine F., marriage 318
Jane Brennan, appointment 327
Moncy, Mildred Watson, appointment 147–148
Montana, Gertrude K., appointment 329
Montanari, Rose M., transfer 228
Moore, Frances M., leave of absence 236
Henry P., acting head of department 337
Marian B., resignation 284
Moran, Frances M., appointment 153
marriage 318
Helen M., attendance at convention 339–340
Warren, assignment 199
Morano, Richard D., change in rank 235
assignment 316
Morante, Annette J., appointment 219
Mordis, Anne P., appointment 252
appointment amended 323
Morgan, Marie L., appointment 149
Morian, Sandra V., marriage 238
Moriarty, Helen M., retirement 217
Kathleen P., appointment 151
Paul J., designation 116
Morrill, Dorothy K., promotion 218
Morris, Jean Alison, appointment 152
withdrawal of appointment. 250
appointment amended 259
John P., appointment 303
Julia, appointment 149
Richard J., appointment 348
Robert T., assignment 62, 199
Morrison, Edwina M., appointment 150
Morrissey, Gertrude A., assignment 43
Morse, Mary E., temporary transfer 282
Moses, Elizabeth A., extension of sick leave 29, 46
leave of absence 202
Mossman, Stephanie Wittnebel, appointment 153
appointment amended 259
Moynahan, Elizabeth J., extension of sick leave 291, 335
Muehlberger, Edward P., appointment 20
transfer 248
Mulcahy, Brian P., appointment 149
William L., resignation 249
Mulderry, Kathleen C., appointment 152
appointment amended 259
Mullen, Cynthia M., resignation 302
Ida, appointment 142
John R., appointment 147
Martin D., transfer 49
death of 134
Mullin, Anna J., leave of absence 315
Mullowney, Mary O., appointment 150
Mulloy, Henry F., assignment 124, 199
John W., assignment 199
Mulroy, James W., acting assistant principal 352
Mungovan, Mary Thompson, appointment 193
appointment amended 261
Murphy, Ann C., assignment 62
Ann T., marriage 318
Catherine F., retirement 217
Charles F., retirement 233
Charles W., appointment 344
Claire M., transfer 202
temporary transfer 202
Edward S., honorary title 17
Elaine M., appointment 155
Eleanor M., marriage 318
Frances E., appointment 151
Francis S., promotion 35, 325
G. Patricia, appointment 156
appointment amended 260
George E., promotion 326
Helen E., leave of absence 60–61
James C., acting guidance counselor 63
Joan, assignment 337
Katherine M., appointment 286
Mary C., extension of sick leave 26, 114
retirement 285
Mary E., appointment 119
temporary transfer 127
provisional promotion 297
Maurice G., permission to remain in service after 70th birthday 117
retirement 217
Paula Manning, appointment 192
Richard C., appointment 149
assignment 198
Murray, Ann Melanphy, appointment 152
appointment amended 259
Ellen J., teacher-in-charge 339
Museum of Fine Arts Classes 296

Najarian, George Y., leave of absence 336
Nanes, William, assignment 199
Narciso, Sheila A., appointment 150
Nash, Edward J., appointment 30
National Art Education Conference: authorization of Elizabeth H. Gilligan to attend 73
National Education Association Directors Audio-Visual Convention: authorization of John S. Dooley to attend 73
National Interscholastic Meet in New York City: authorization of students and coaches to attend 44
National School Boards Association Convention: authorization of School Committee, Superintendent and Assistant Superintendent and William G. Tobin to attend 72
Navaroli, Marie A., appointment 151
Nee, Mary M., leave of absence 255, 291
Neely, Francis X., designation 43
Negrini, Vincent A., leave of absence 138

Neighborhood Youth Corps In-School Program:
assignments....42, 61–62, 229, 245A
salaries....62–63, 245A
Nelson, Joan M., leave of absence.... 124
Linton L., appointment.... 157
appointment amended.... 260
Nevas, Jo-Ann, appointment.... 220
withdrawal of appointment.... 251
Neville, Susanne H., leave of absence.... 335
Newsboys Contest — Resolution.... 341
Newton, Marlene D., marriage.... 318
Nichols, Steven G., appointment.... 30
Nielsen, Ralph J., extension of sick leave.... 335
Nolan, Bernard V., resignation.... 261
Helen M., permission to remain in service 341
Noodell, Janet, appointment.... 154
marriage.... 318
Noonan, Dorothy S., transfer.... 115
Eleanor M., transfer.... 197
Marianne F., appointment.... 244A
Norton, Elizabeth, death.... 58
Joseph V., appointment.... 148
appointment amended.... 257
Martin O., appointment.... 30
Notre Dame Academy, rental of.... 204
Nugent, Florenz J., appointment.... 344
Nurses: Change in titles.... 229
Nutritional Survey, proposed.... 52
Nutt, Helen, retirement.... 217

Ober, Nancy B., leave of absence.... 316
O'Brien, Albert L., Jr., appointment.... 344
Ellen P., marriage.... 318
James L., retirement.... 233
James P., appointment.... 148
appointment amended.... 257
John T., transfer.... 48
retirement.... 134
Joseph F., appointment.... 149
Katherine, death.... 192
Marie Conway, appointment.... 153
assignment.... 264
Mary McCabe, appointment.... 154
appointment amended.... 259
Mary P., retirement.... 35
Robert I., appointment.... 128
Susan M., appointment.... 154
withdrawal of appointment.... 234
William P., transfer.... 21
O'Bryant, John D., assignment.... 62
O'Callahan, Margaret M., attendance at convention.... 105
report on attendance at convention.... 140
O'Connell, Daniel E., designation.... 116
Dorothea M., leave of absence.... 255
Maureen, transfer.... 197
George L., death, preamble and resolutions.... 284
Vincent P., death.... 134
O'Connor, Annmarie C., appointment.... 151
James J., appointment.... 358
Margaret, appointment.... 127–128
Margaret O'Dowd, appointment.... 328
Marguerite Tobin, transfer.... 197
Marie P., transfer.... 354
Mary C., retirement.... 216
Regina G., retirement.... 325
William E., attendance at convention 18, 27, 117, 292, 317
statement re salary schedule.... 145–146
O'Donnell, Jeannette, marriage.... 318
Marie T., appointment.... 152
Mary C., extension of sick leave.... 26, 61
Mary T., appointment.... 153
Office of Economic Opportunity, distribution of funds.... 52
Office of Program Development, assignments....245A–246A
salaries, Assistant Director and Educational Specialist.... 246A
O'Hare, James F., transfer.... 345
Mary Anne, appointment.... 148
Ohrenberger, William H., attendance at conventions....18, 27, 72–73, 117, 200, 292, 317
report on attendance at convention.... 127
O'Keefe, Catherine A., appointment.... 143
provisional promotion.... 343
James G., appointment.... 235
O'Leary, Cornelius J., designation.... 139
Joseph U., transfer.... 345
Olson, Donna E., appointment.... 153
O'Malley, Thomas J., appointment.... 53
O'Meara, Francis, promotion.... 262
Julia R., transfer.... 115
O'Neil, Mary L., transfer.... 228
Maureen T., appointment.... 152
Robert F., acting head of department.... 43
Timothy J., transfer.... 256
O'Neill, Ann, assignment.... 246A
Eileen F., marriage.... 238
Ellen F., leave of absence.... 237
Janet M., marriage.... 318
O'Riordan, Charles P., assignment.... 337
O'Rourke, Mary Johnson, appointment.... 328
Rita J., appointment.... 299
O'Shea, Arthur J., leave of absence.... 138
Cecilia, acting director.... 116, 338
Dorothea L., leave of absence.... 16
Oswald, Mary M., death of.... 192
Owens, Catherine C., appointment.... 299
Kenneth P., appointment.... 151
Martena I., appointment.... 299
Oxley, Jean Mitchell, marriage.... 341
Ozretich, Martha S., appointment.... 327

Page, Harold F., transfer.... 142
Palmer, Estelle F., appointment.... 154
Paradise, Paul L., resignation.... 216
Pardy, James A., appointment.... 150
appointment amended.... 258
Park, Harriet Catler, transfer.... 336
Parker, Marlene N., leave of absence.... 255
Parks, Edythe-Lee, transfer.... 115
Passanisi, John J., promotion.... 218
Paterson, Eleanor Cohen, appointment.... 286
assignment.... 316
Patterson, John J., transfer.... 129
Paul A. Dever District:
rescinding of order re new elementary school.... 108–109
comm. from School Buildings Dept., reallocation of funds for elementary school in.... 109–110
comm. from School Buildings Dept. re allocation for construction of school in.... 363, 364
Pavlow, Rochelle, appointment.... 328
Payne, Phyllis H., appointment.... 141–142
Pearce, Judith A., appointment.... 153
Pearlman, Frances S., leave of absence.... 114
Pearson, Paul F., promotion.... 14
Peckham, Charles D., appointment.... 252
resignation.... 284
Pelletier, Marie A., appointment.... 157
Pemberton, Priscilla A., appointment.... 154
Penny, Janet G., resignation.... 192

Pensions, amount paid by Teachers Retirement Board 281
Perullo, Constance, leave of absence 113
transfer 115–116
Louis P., assignment 199
Peters, David C., appointment 252
Lyde S., appointment 155
Petitti, Helen Mullett, appointment 329
Richard W., promotion 19
Petrocelli, Philip J., resignation 302
Phillips, Agnes C., appointment 36
Eileen Rottenberg, resignation 325
Harold E., transfer 129
Hilda Stenberg, appointment 148
Isabel A., assignment 42
Physical Education, Department of:
teacher coaches 112, 222, 253, 331–332
play teachers 123, 195, 288, 332–333
golf 195
assistant teacher coaches 223, 253
special program, Dept. of Special Classes assignments 288, 333
junior high school, basketball 331
Pidacks, Sophia, appointment 149
Pikin, Freda C., appointment 354
Pilkington, Judith Nordberg, appointment 153
appointment amended 233
appointment amended 259
Pilot School University Program 203–204
Pipefitters Association, Inc., occupancy of school by 355
Pirrone, Philip A., leave of absence 136
Plociennik, Eugene, transfer 115
Podren, Phyllis White, appointment 152
appointment amended 259
Pogateh, Nancy M., marriage 318
Pokroisky, Ruth D., retirement 217
Pope, Gloria Downing, appointment 157
appointment amended 260
Postal, Victoria J., appointment 153
Potenza, Jane C., leave of absence discontinued 40
discontinuance of leave of absence rescinded 113
leave of absence 113–114
Poust, Rhoda S., transfer 198
assignment 198
Powell, Barbara A., appointment 15
assignment 16–17
Marjorie E., appointment 152
appointment amended 259
Pratt, Daniel W., appointment 147
appointment amended 257
Preble, Laura E., designation 237
Preliminary Estimates 23, 31, 79–80
Preston, Norah E., leave of absence 136
Preston, Philip, appointment 148
Prince, Allen J., acting assistant principal 338
John T., acting principal 352
Principals' Association Conference:
authorization of Marion A. Cotter to attend 73
Principals' Handbook, adopted and authorized for printing, School Document No. 8 231
Program Development, Office of:
establishment 52
appointment of Consulting Director 52
Prohaska, Mary M., death 110
Proposal for relief of overcrowded classrooms 280–281
Provo, Eleanor, leave of absence discontinued 314
Publications and Informational Services:
establishment of Department of 51
position of Director established 52
amendment 323
Puddister, Robert S., appointment 148
Pulvirenti, Constance G., designation 17, 237
Pumphret, Ellen M., transfer 343
Joseph M., appointment 148
appointment amended 257
Pupil Adjustment Counseling Department:
change in title 229
Pupil Accident Insurance 203
Pyne, Roseleen, leave of absence 226

Queler, Judith Freedman, appointment 151
appointment amended 258
Quinn, Anna W., acting assistant principal 338
Ella J., promotion 142
Helen J., extension of sick leave 114
resignation 192
retirement 217
Sally A., transfer 115
William P., death 58
Quint, Mildred C., leave of absence 335
Quirk, Dorothy M., appointment 154

Racial Imbalance, Superintendent's plan to eliminate 365
Racial Imbalance and Education in the Boston Public Schools:
Statement by Superintendent submitted to the School Committee re 161–183
Radford, Barbara N., resignation 216
Randolph, Katherine E., appointment 235
Ranieri, Anthony, appointment 344
Rappaport, Marlene, resignation 123
Raskauskas, Albert M., appointment 153
Rasmussen, Margaret, temporary transfer 53
Ratchford, Willie R., appointment 328
Ratkovitz, Felicia Carreon, appointment 154
appointment amended 259
Ravreby, Annette, resignation 192
Reardon, David H., assignment 198
transfer 228
William J., appointment 300
Reed, Vincent P., reinstatement 319–320
Regan, James R., appointment 220
withdrawal of appointment 251
Paula A., appointment 155
Regele, Charlotte A., designation 237
Reid, Florence M., transfer 336
Marilyn, marriage 238
Wiliam J, assignment 42
promotion 146
Reidy, Rosemary A., appointment 156
marriage 340
Reilly, Dorothy E., retirement 217
John P., appointment 147
Madeleine L., appointment 156
Reise, Elaine B., leave of absence 226
Relocate School Units 280
Renehan, Francis X., assignment 62, 199
Report of Superintendent 1964–1965 231
Report on married teachers 26, 74, 126, 238, 247, 317–318, 340–341
Repucci, Rosina M., appointment 299
Request of aid from Commissioner of Education on School Planning 280
Resolution — Newsboys Contest 341
Reynolds, Sarah G., death of 192
Rhilinger, Gertrude J., retirement 217
Rich, Paul E., appointment 148
appointment amended 258
Rona L., appointment 149

appointment amended 258
Richards, Marcia R., leave of absence 137
Richardson, Jacqueline Hein, appointment 153
appointment amended 259
Rita C., transfer 202
Rickmeyer, Sandra A., appointment 327
Riordan, Anna G., extension of sick leave 61
Anne, marriage 340
Ritzen, Kathryn E., resignation 192
Robinson, Jeannette T., leave of absence 246
Robison, Mary E., transfer 299
Roche, Jean Reardon, appointment 328
Thomas A., report on his attendance at American Vocational Association Convention 18
attendance at convention 340
Roderick, David, authorization to attend Interscholastic Meet in N. Y. C. 44
Rogers, Joan B., transfer 336
Mary C., transfer 316
Romeo, Frank A., appointment 157
Rose, Edward F., extension of sick leave 54
Elena B., appointment 119
temporary transfer 127
provisional promotion 207
Marilyn Berman, resignation 302
Rosen, Mary E., appointment 193
resignation 347
Rosenblithe, Nan Silverstein, appointment 155
withdrawal of appointment 250
appointment amended 260
Rosenfelt, Arline Glen, appointment 156
appointment amended 260
Rosenthal, Linda M., appointment 155
Ross, Myra O'Connell, appointment 149
appointment amended 258
Rothfarb, Herbert, transfer 256, 336
Roust, Barbara A., appointment 36
Rowan, William J., appointment 157
appointment amended 260
Rowley, Eileen, payment for overtime 230, 298
Rubico, Anthony J., appointment 327
Rubin, Lillian, appointment 29
temporary transfer 127
Ruggiero, Bellalma, appointment 299
Matthew, appointment 327
Rules and Regulations:
involving expenditure of money 7
not involving expenditure of money 8
amendment of, Sec. 277 27–28
amendment of, Sec. 101, par. 1 51
amendment of, Sec. 192, par. 1 72
amendment of, Sec. 276, par. 1 141
amendment of, Sec. 332, par. 2 158
suspension of, Sec. 325 75
order amending, Sec. 332, par. 2c rescinded 228
amendment of, Sec. 332, par. 2c 228
Runci, Antoinette, retirement 217
Russell, Jane, assignment 62
Robert B., promotion 326
Russo, Mark F., promotion 218
Ryan, George, assignment 199
James Fitzgerald, assignment 316
Rosemary E., appointment 153

Sachs, Milton M., designation 116
Safran, Marilyn S., leave of absence 335
Salamoff, Judith E., appointment 151
Salary Schedule:
Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, Members of the Supervising Staff and certain others 75–78, 98–102, 184–191
Provisions for starting at a salary higher than minimum 101–102, 183–184
Statement of Mr. O'Connor on salary schedule 145–146
rescinding of salary orders 183
suspension of operation of amendment to Sec. 325 183
Sec. 332, par. 2c amendment 158
Sec. 332, par. 2c order rescinded 228
Sec. 332, par. 2c amendment 228
order No. 7, 1965–66 Salary Schedule amended 229
Sallen, I. Michael, transfer 16
Salterio, Paul W., appointment 150
assignment 199
Salto, David J., appointment 193
Sammartano, Rocco J., leave of absence to participate in Apprenticeship Conference 197
Samodelov, Patricia Coghlan, assignment 337
Samuel Gross Davis Fund, payment to Business Manager 140–141
Santamaria, Jacob A., designation 43
Santosuosso, Frank, designation, instructor 338
Sargent, Edgar V., transfer 248
Sarro, Jayne L., leave of absence 113
Savosik, Dennis, appointment 219
Scanlan, Cathleen C., leave of absence 225
Scanlon, Louise C., appointment 155
Scannell, Elizabeth FitzSimmons, appointment 156
appointment amended 260
Scarpa, Carmen, assignment 199
Scena, Galindia E., transfer 198, 336
change in rank 329
Scheffler, Mary F., leave of absence 263
Schindler, Joseph A., appointment 157
assignment 228
withdrawal of appointment 251
appointment amended 260
Schiraga, Harry, transfer 21
Schivek, Elaine W., appointment 220
transfer 336
Schmidt, Mayo F., retirement 284
Schnabel, Diane L., appointment 156
School Adjustment Counselors 105
School Administrators, National Convention of:
authorization of William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent, and William J. Cunningham, Assistant Superintendent to attend 27
School Buildings:
allocation of funds for new high school 12
alterations and repairs, letter re 31–33
proposed order re appropriation for acquisition of land and buildings for Supply Room, Department of School Buildings Warehouse, Dept. of Audio-Visual Instruction, Science Supply Depot, Data Processing Center and such other occupancies as may be required 57
rescinding of order re Paul A. Dever District new elementary school 108–109
allocation of funds for elementary school in Paul A. Dever District 109
comm'n re William E. Endicott District 210
comm'n re Charles H. Taylor School 210
comm'n re Christopher Gibson or John Marshall District 211
comm'n re Humboldt Avenue School 211–212
comm'n re William E. Endicott District or John Marshall District 212–213

School Buildings:
comm'n re order passed at School Committee Meeting..... 212–213
comm'n re James A. Garfield School.....214, 301–302
comm'n re addition to Hyde Park High School 214–219
comm'n re construction of building to house various school departments..... 215
demolition of Norcross and Hyde Schools and retention of sites..... 230
allocation of funds for new schools, comm'ns and orders re..... 265–279
comm'n re allocation for and completion of addition, Charles H. Taylor School..... 362–363
comm'n re allocation and construction of school, Paul A. Dever District..... 363–364
comm'n from, re transfer of funds..... 364–365
School Buildings, Department of, warehouse:
appropriation for acquisition of land and preparation of plans for construction of building to house..... 57
School Committee:
meeting for organization..... 5
meetings.....5, 9, 23, 31, 51, 57, 75, 107, 121, 131, 133, 143, 161, 207, 209, 233, 241A, 243, 249, 257, 283, 301
election of chairman..... 5–6
election of treasurer..... 7
allocation for acquiring land, demolition and plans for a new high school..... 12
proposed expenditures — estimates forwarded to Mayor..... 23–24
request to Mayor, additional appropriation needed..... 104
letter from Mayor re budget 1965..... 107
attendance at conventions..... 72
amendment of minutes.....12, 13, 191, 216, 283, 301
waiving notice of special meeting..... 207
order re Wm. E. Endicott District or John Marshall District..... 213
order re Charles Sumner School..... 213–214
order re James A. Garfield School..... 214
order re addition to Hyde Park High School..... 215
order re plans for construction of building to house various school departments..... 215–216
Blakely vs., case of..... 131
request to Mayor, additional appropriations for alterations and repairs..... 133–134
request to Mayor, additional appropriations for General School Purpose..... 143
School Document No. 8:
Principal's Handbook, adopted and authorization for printing..... 231
School Document No. 9:
Curriculum Guide in Character Education adopted and authorization for printing..... 231
School Document No. 10:
Report of Superintendent 1964–1965..... 231
School Health Services:
payment to school physicians for extra services at Science Fair..... 126
assignment of nurses, Certificating Office..... 205
assignment of nurses, summer service..... 205
assignment of school physicians, Certificating Office..... 239
Schoolhouse Custodian, appointment as..... 300
School Lunches, Department of:
cafeteria attendants temporarily transferred to position of assistant cafeteria managers..... 30
personnel to attend School Lunch Conference... 231
temporary transfers..... 282
assistant cafeteria managers, appointments, transfers..... 299
cafeteria attendants, appointments, transfers.... 299
School Nurses:
assignment of, Certificating Office..... 205
assignment of, summer service..... 205
School Physicians, payment for extra services at Science Fair..... 126
School Units loan requested to provide for..... 297
Schroeder, Charles E., attendance at convention 339
Schuh, Mary M., appointment..... 152
appointment amended..... 259
withdrawal of appointment..... 262
Schuman, M. Gladys, retirement..... 13
Science Supply Depot:
proposed order re appropriation for acquisition of land and buildings for..... 57
Scollins, Linda A., appointment..... 219
Scopelites, Valerie, appointment..... 152
marriage..... 238
Scott, B. Joyce Sampson, transfer..... 292
Laura, leave of absence..... 225
Scully, Benjamin C., assignment..... 337
Secretary, pro tempore..... 8
Segel, Judith L., appointment..... 348
Semonian, Marilyn C., appointment..... 348
Senior Computer Programmer, position established and salary..... 20
Sennott, J. Warren, assignment..... 337
Thomas H., appointment..... 148
appointment amended..... 257
Sergent, Edgar V., transfer..... 49
Shaghalian, Johanna, leave of absence..... 41
Shannon, Nancy B., transfer..... 336
Shaughnessy, Mary G., retirement..... 14
Shea, Barbara L., resignation..... 249
Edward F., appointment..... 147
Joseph L., appointment..... 358
Sheehan, Dorothy W., appointment..... 299
Edward J., appointment..... 358
Gertrude F., appointment..... 152
John J., Jr., appointment..... 358
John R., appointment..... 358
Mary E., appointment..... 152
Michaela K., transfer..... 292
Sheehy, M. Patricia, resignation..... 284
Sheeran, Michael R., appointment..... 157
Sheldon, Helen S., appointment..... 220
withdrawal of appointment..... 251
Shelsey, Anne M., additional compensation..... 355
Shindler, Nancy B., appointment..... 148
marriage..... 318
Shine, Mary P., appointment..... 193
appointment amended..... 261
Shinnick, Joanne M., appointment..... 286
Shorr, Corrine J., appointment..... 220
Showstead, Robert, death..... 249
Shub, Mina J., appointment..... 252
Shuman, Mary T., extension of sick leave..... 61, 138
retirement..... 261
Sicotte, Virginia L., appointment..... 220
Silva, Isabel R., leave of absence..... 40
John F., appointment..... 220
Silverman, Phyllis A., appointment..... 327
Silvia, Joseph, appointment..... 150
Simendinger, Shirley M., resignation..... 249
Simmons, Lois J., leave of absence..... 196
Robert G., retirement..... 35
Simonetti, Leo C., appointment..... 246A
Simpson, Rosalie C., retirement..... 285
Singer, Lena Ulman, appointment..... 157
Site of Franklin School, transfer..... 133
Skehan, Ellen M., appointment..... 219
Slater, Alice V., transfer..... 228

Slivkin, Stanley E., M.D., resignation 13
Sloane, Kathryn M., appointment 327
Small, Ruth Leona, transfer 292
Smith, Catherine G., extension of sick leave 203
Delores Nelson, appointment 329
Dora F., retirement 192
Everett L., Jr., appointment 300
Frances M., extension of sick leave 138
George L., transfer 142, 359
Lillian R., transfer 343
Polly Thomas, appointment 151
appointment amended 258
Snow, Kathleen A., appointment 15
Solari, Edmund J., appointment 344
Sollitto, Donna M., appointment 328
Solomon, Barbara A., appointment 153
Murray N., promotion 58
Somerville, Florence MacKenzie, appointment 329
Sorrento, Rita L., leave of absence 225
leave of absence discontinued 314
Spang, Philip J., permission to remain in service after 70th birthday 117
retirement 217
Sparks, George A., appointment 20
transfer 248
Special examiners:
schedule of payments established 8
Spigelman, Myrna P., appointment 151
appointment amended 258
transfer 337
Spillane, Timothy J., extension of sick leave 26
Spolsino, Anthony, temporary transfer 120
Sprague, Teresa, promotion 218
Stanton, Lillian M., appointment 53
Miriam M., marriage 238
Staples, Joseph L., appointment 148
Stark, Grace Sprague, transfer 292
Starratt, Florence C., retirement 261
Statement of Policy and Recommendations on the subject of Racial Imbalance and Education in the Boston Public Schools submitted to School Committee by William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent 161–183
Statistics and Publicity, Division of:
discontinuance 51
Statistics, Department of:
establishment 51
position of Director established 51
Stavros, Annette M., leave of absence 196
Stecker, Dorothy Bick, transfer 350
Steele, Marie C., leave of absence 226
amendment 301
Steinberg, Eileen H., appointment 220
marriage 238
Stern, Nancy M., appointment 327
Stewart, James M., assignment 62
Stone, Frances, appointment 328
Neville, appointment 344
termination of service 366
Stranger, Walter V., appointment 123
appointment amended 191
assignment 200
Stroup, Mary H., attendance at conference on Education of Physically Handicapped Children 18
permission to remain in service 341
Stuart, Esther Lane, appointment 327
Sughrue, Mildred M., retirement 217
Sullivan, Allayne M., appointment 150
Barbara A., appointment 328
Barbara E., appointment 286
Edward T., leave of absence 247
Eleanor F., transfer 337
Frances R., attendance at convention 78, 200
retirement 217
honorary title 239
report on attendance at convention 340
Gladys M., retirement 35
Helen E., retirement 192
Jeanne A., designation 317
John F., appointment 150
John J., retirement 13
Marie Donovan, marriage 340
Mary D., salary increase 29
Mary F., retirement 217
Mary J., teacher-in-charge 339
Mary R., death 58
Maureen T., appointment 150
Miriam, teacher-in-charge 339
Nellie F., temporary transfer 298
promotion 354
Vesta H., retirement 217
appointment 263
William F., appointment 147
appointment amended 257
Summer Remediation and Enrichment Programs:
appointments 230
Summer Review Schools:
established for term 1965 125–126
Supervisor in Vocal Music, change in title 229
Supervisors 7th Conference, Elementary Education:
authorization of Joanna T. Daley to attend 73
Supply Room Lease 240
Supply Room, new building for 57
appropriation for acquisition of land and preparation of plans for construction of building to house 57
Sutherland, Grace E., extension of sick leave 124
retirement 285
Sweeney, Agnes H., appointment 303
Claire M., appointment 152
marriage 318
Frederick L., retirement 35
Mary T., transfer 337
Theresa E., leave of absence 41
Swidey, Mary Ridge, resignation 249
Swotinsky, Marlene, resignation 134
Sybertz, Leo V., appointment 253

Talanian, Marion B., provisional appointment 53
Tarallo, Caesar, assignment 62, 199
Tatseos, Bette A., appointment 252
Taylor, Adrienne W., leave of absence 113
marriage 247
Florence Avent, transfer 256
Joan P., appointment 36
marriage 238
Teachers:
appointments 14, 35–36, 58, 110–111, 123, 147–157, 193, 219–220, 234–235, 243, 244A, 252–253, 285–286, 303, 326–329, 348–349
appointments by promotion 14, 24, 146, 193, 218, 251–252, 262, 285, 326, 348
appointments withdrawn 14, 234, 250–251, 262, 285, 326, 347–348
assignments 42, 116, 124–125, 138–139, 198–200, 228, 264, 292, 316, 337, 350–351
change in rank 14, 218
deaths 13, 34, 58, 110, 134, 191, 192, 233, 249, 284, 325, 347

Teachers:
designations.....17, 26, 39, 42, 43, 63, 116, 125, 139, 200, 237–238, 316–317, 337–339, 351–352
dismissal of teacher..... 158
leaves of absence.....16, 26, 39, 40–41, 59–61, 113–114, 124, 135–138, 195–197, 225–226, 236–237, 245–247, 255–256, 263–264, 291, 314–316, 334–336
list of teachers approved for provisional service: 220–222, 235–236, 243–245, 245A, 253–255, 262–263, 286–287, 303–304
list of teachers approved for temporary service: 25–26, 36–37, 58–59, 111, 134–135, 194–195, 224–225, 245, 329–330, 349–350
list of temporary teachers not to be employed next year.....63, 79, 105
re-appointment of teachers..... 304–311
report on married teachers.....26, 74, 126, 238, 247, 317–318, 340–341
resignations.....,13, 34–35, 58, 110, 123, 134, 192, 216, 233, 261, 284, 302, 325, 347
retirements.....13, 35, 58, 110, 134, 192–193, 216–217, 233–234, 250, 261, 284–285, 302–303, 325, 347
salary schedule, 1965–66, adjustment and orders: 75–77, 98–102, 228–229
temporary, physically handicapped children.. 16, 37, 111
transfers.....16, 41–42, 61, 114–116, 146, 197–198, 218, 226–228 256, 291–292, 316, 336–337
Teague, Eleanor Fagan, appointment..... 147
appointment amended.... 257
Tebeau, Margaret McMahon, transfer..... 228
Temporary employees, increase in salary of..... 30
Teplitz, Sherrie R., assignment..... 198
transfer..... 228
Thatcher, Frances D., transfer..... 115
Thierry, Miriam E., leave of absence..... 225
Thom, Joan M., appointment..... 150
assignment..... 199
appointment amended..... 258
Thomas, Dorothea T., appointment..... 46
Thompson, Joseph F., appointment..... 30
Ruth A., transfer..... 115
Tiernan, Catherine, marriage..... 318
Tierney, Robert F., appointment..... 246A
Tisei, Maureen F., appointment..... 149
Tobin, William G., attendance at convention..... 18, 72, 117, 317
report on attendance at Conference with Dept. of Health, Education and Welfare..... 18
Toder, Joan Brenner, resignation..... 216
Toler, Geraldine..... 284
Tomasini, Raymond P., promotion..... 58
Toolkeepers, appointments:
South Boston High School..... 195
Boston Trade High School..... 236, 350
Boston Vocational Technical Institute.....290–291, 334
Toomey, Catherine Monahan, appointment..... 151
appointment amended 258
Tracey, Selma E., transfer..... 198
Trade High School for Girls, establishment of courses at..... 342
Trafton, Harriet S., leave of absence..... 196
Tragakis, John C., acting division head..... 63, 338
promotion..... 285
Trainer, Edward J., designation..... 17
Trainor, John D., resignation..... 216
Transfer of City Hall Annex to School Committee, resolution..... 318–319
Transfer of School Property, David A. Ellis School lot..... 204
Travers, Eileen T., marriage..... 318
Treacy, Janet M., appointment..... 220
Triber, Barbara Lee, appointment..... 154
transfer..... 350
Troiano, Aida E., retirement..... 217
Trongone, Joseph A., authorization to attend Music Educators Conference..... 27
attendance at convention..... 43
Trueman, Edwin F., leave of absence..... 61
Tuffy, James F., resignation..... 366
Tufts University Pilot Program..... 318
Tuition rates, non-resident pupils 1965–66..... 205
Turley, Francis A., resignation..... 192
Tyner, Dorothy F., temporary transfer..... 298
Tyrell, John A., attendance at convention.....44, 281, 317
report on attendance..... 140

Umscheid, Jean A., leave of absence..... 196
Units, loan requested to provide for school..... 297

Vangel, Louis, leave of absence..... 60
leave of absence discontinued..... 224
Van Schyndel, Frederick, appointment..... 149
appointment amended.. 258
Varnerin, Ann T., appointment..... 156
Varsos, Helene V., marriage..... 246
Vaughan Michael J., promotion..... 35
Vaughn, Mary M., appointment..... 219
transfer..... 337
Vena, Katherine M., transfer..... 198
Vennochie, Julius, assignment..... 199
Ventre, Marilyn F., appointment..... 328
Verrochi, Mary F., appointment..... 299
Vertullo, Nicholas C., assignment..... 316
Vesey, John F., appointment..... 358
Vider, Susan E., resignation..... 192
Viscarello, Richard R., assignment..... 62, 199
acting guidance counselor. 338

Wakeling, Genevieve M., promotion..... 14
Waldman, Hyman, M.D., appointment, Department of School Health Services..... 29
Walker, Sarah T., appointment..... 151
appointment amended..... 258
Wall, Anne M., appointment..... 355
Wallace, Brian B., resignation..... 261
Walsh, Archie J., designation..... 116
Cornelius J., transfer..... 49, 129
Janet Dechayne, resignation..... 216
Marjorie, promotion..... 218
Mary F., extension of sick leave..... 41
Maureen G., appointment..... 152
transfer..... 337
Nora M., retirement..... 216
Thomas D., appointment..... 150
William A., transfer..... 49
Walton, Jane S., resignation..... 284
Ward, Gloria E., appointment..... 328
Washington, Gail Barnette, promotion..... 58, 199
Wasson, Phyllis R., appointment..... 153
Waters, Christine M., appointment..... 156
Rita A., appointment..... 328
Watts, John H., appointment..... 358
Robert E., appointment..... 30
Webb, Harry E., transfer..... 248
retirement..... 325
Webber, Ann Lee, resignation..... 249
Weiner, Laurence R., designation..... 116
Weinert, Morton, attendance at convention..... 105
report on attendance..... 353

Welch, Catherine E., leave of absence..... 226
Louis R., re-election as Associate Superintendent..... 118
Wellings, Agnes T., transfer..... 292
Wells, Curtis D., appointment..... 151
Westhaver, Elden K., appointment..... 358
Whalen, Marion I., retirement..... 217
Mary T., appointment..... 156
Whelan, John E., passed promotional examination 29
White, Dorothy E., attendance at convention..... 8
report on..... 43
Wiley, Robert T., transfer..... 129
Wilk, Irene M., marriage..... 26
Walter D., appointment..... 148
appointment amended..... 260
William E. Endicott District:
rescinding order to construct elementary school in..... 204, 210
Williams, Peggy J., appointment..... 152
Wilson, Marilyn J., appointment..... 150
Samuel D., appointment..... 148
Winitzer, Irving M., appointment..... 150
appointment amended..... 258
Winter, Edward J., attendance at convention..... 126
Witte, Patricia B., resignation..... 192
Wojnar, Mildred A., resignation..... 134
Wolk, Benjamin, acting shop superintendent..... 338
Wollock, Philip, assignment..... 316
Wolman, Joyce, appointment..... 153
Wood, Lillian Walker, appointment..... 154
appointment amended..... 259
Woods, Kenneth F., appointment..... 155
appointment amended..... 259
withdrawal of appointment..... 326
Wright, Elizabeth Ayson, appointment..... 152
transfer..... 337
William W., assistant principal..... 352
Wyche, Alys L., appointment..... 252
Wyeth, Gertrude M., retirement..... 14

Yesukevich, Marcella, assignment..... 62
York, Johannah M., leave of absence discontinued 263
Young, Eleanor W., leave of absence..... 41
Jane E., appointment..... 327
Jean Welai, appointment..... 151
withdrawal of appointment..... 234
appointment amended..... 258
John A., leave of absence..... 236
John B., promotion..... 35
Linda L., leave of absence..... 237
Yurewicz, John E., assignment..... 62

Zayotti, Paul E., appointment..... 328
Zigman, Bernice, appointment..... 328
Zoia, Janet E., appointment..... 157
appointment amended..... 260

City of Boston
Printing Section